NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HUMACOA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1840

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. B. Tiers Master of the Schooner Virginia
Do Solemnly sincerly and truly swear that the within
List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge
& belief a just & true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Schooner at Annacock Island any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any Distric
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Annacock (Island)

Sworn to this 3d August 1810
Before me

J. B. Tiers

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Virginia of Point Petre (Guadaloupe) from Humacoa (P.R.)

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they Belong	Country for which they intend & their Intended Residence	Died on the Voyage
L. Montrope	49	male	Merchant	France	U.S. America	

183

B^a Viera

VIRGINIA Humacoa, P. R.
August 3, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUCILLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1840

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I M Lansing master of the Ship Lucilla

of Richmond do solemnly sincerely truly swear that the annexed subscribed with my name contains a true list of the names of all persons that have been on board the said Ship

during the voyage or part of the voyage now last performed by her from the port of Bremen to the port of Richmond and that to the best of my knowledge and belief a like account or list of all persons who have been on board the said Ship

at Bremen aforesaid or at any other foreign port or place where she has been in the said voyage from the time of her departure from the said port of Bremen to the time of her arrival at the port of Richmond

Sworn to this 8th day of August 1864

Before me

Thos. H. Lansing

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Lavel[illegible] of Richmond, whereof [illegible] Lanning is Master, taken on board in Bremen and bound for Baltimore. —

No.	Names	Age.	Place of birth	Place of Residence.	Occupation.	Baggage.
1	Friedrich Hoerle	40	Langsfeld, Weimar	Pittsburg	Huntsman	1 Chest & Bundle with bedding and clothes
2	August Hoerle	20	do	do.	Cabinetmaker	
3	Wilhelm Hoerle	20	do	do.	Weaver	2 Chest 1 Trunk with Bedding.
4	Catharina Lieb	29	do	Baltimore		
5	Louise Schmidt	37	Philippsthal, Hessen	"	Instrumentmaker	1 Trunk 1 Bundle with clothing & bedding
6	Ernst Meyer	16	do	"	Musician	1 Chest with clothing.
7	Anna Silbereisenwald	17	Geisa, Weimar	"	Merchant	1 Trunk & Bundle with clothing.
8	Michael Gelbrathwald	23	do	Pittsburg	Saddler	2 Chest with clothing
9	Christian Fischbein	22	Oberndorthen, Hessen	New-york		1 Trunk with clothing
10	Antoinette Horn	23	Geisa, Weimar	Baltimore	Merchant	1 Trunk 1 Bundle with clothing & bedding
11	Lazarus Mayer	25	Wellenberg, Baden	do	do	1 Trunk 1 Bundle with clothing
12	Mayer Baxter	22	do do	do	Bäcker	1 do do do
13	Johann Balhorn	26	Schafforthen, Wirtemberg	do	Cabinetmaker	1 Trunk with clothing
14	Chr. Lorentz	23	Wingerstein do	do	Farmer	1 do do do
15	Friedrich Helling	20	Rheinfeld, Bavaria	do	do	1 do do do
16	Georg H. Grein	20	Waldfell do	do	Weaver	3 Trunks 1 Chest & Night-trunk with clothing & bedding
17	Isabel Landheimer	25	Arthburg do	do		
18	Elias Bachenroth	21	do do	do		
19	Isaac Bachenroth	24	do do	do		
20	Theodor Abraham	20	do do	do	Locksmith	1 Trunk with clothing
21	Chas. Mendle	21	Lulsheim, Wirtemberg	do		1 do with clothing & bedding
22	Heinr. Meder	21	Pelle, Hannover	do		1 Box do do
23	Emma Meder	15	do do	do	Merchant	
24	Abraham Hoffheimer	40	Fellheim, Bavaria	do		
25	Lina Hoffheimer	25	do	do		
26	Betty Hoffheimer	18	do	do		
27	Salomon Hoffheimer	9	do	do		4 Chest, 1 Trunk, 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
28	Jeanette Hoffheimer	6	do	do		
29	Samuel Hoffheimer	3	do	do		
30	Alexander Hoffheimer	2/3	do	do		
31	Babett Grabfang	83	Westheim	do		
32	Georg Hannauer	38	Ostheim	do	Merchant	
33	Lina Hannauer	44	do	do		2 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding.
34	Joseph Hannauer	07	do	do		
35	Jacob Hannauer	10	do	do	Farmer	
36	H. L. Nachmann	27	Pilla, Hannover	do		1 Trunk with clothing
37	Elisa Nachmann	25	do	do	Merchant	1 Chest with clothing
38	Leonhard Schmidt	49	Amberg, Bavaria	Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
39	Christian Baden	34	Hilsbach, Prussia	St. Louis	Cooper smith	2 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
40	Johann G. Friedrich	22	Leidenberg do	Pittsburg	Farmer	
41	Christian Friederich	23	do do	do		2 Chest with clothing & bedding
42	Carolina Friedereich	4 months	do do	do		
43	Friedrich Egger	49	Burkheim, Bavaria	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Chest with clothing
44	Caspar Schiller	26	Hardheim do	Pittsburg	Farmer	
45	Margaretha Schiller	52	do do	do		
46	L. H. Schiller	15	do do	Ohio	Farmer	
47	Margaretha Schiller	16	do do	do		2 Chest 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
48	Maria B. Schiller	15	do do	do		
49	Magdalena Schiller	13	do do	do		
50	Anna B. Schiller	11	do do	do		
51	Wilhelm Egger	20	Burkheim do	State of Ohio	Farmer	
52	Catharina N. Egger	27	do do	do		2 Chest 1 Trunk 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
53	Stefanus Egger	6	do do	do		
54	Wilhelm Egger	2	do do	do		
55	Johann Lieber	39	Cobalank do	do	Farmer	1 Chest with clothing
56	Stephan Spöttel	40	Heidenfeld do	New York	Brickmaker	1 Chest with clothing & bedding
57	Anna Brokers	49	do do	Louisville		
58	Barbara Brokers	21	do do	do		2 Chest 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
59	Margaretha Brokers	11	do do	do		
60	Johann Brokers	5	do do	do		
61	Catharina Hamm	24	Hunfeld do	Pittsburg		1 Chest with clothing & bedding
62	Joseph Hahl	23	Unterlengsfeld do	do	Farmer	1 Chest with clothing
63	Johann G. Schmidt	24	Helmstadt do	do	Shoemaker	1 Chest & Bundle with clothing
64	Caspar Heinhaus	25	Lahr do	Cincinnatti	Cooper & Brickmaker	1 Chest with clothing & bedding
65	Margaretha Wagner	29	do do	do		
66	Georg Roeber	30	Hemsbach do	Baltimore	Cooper & Brickmaker	1 Trunk with Bundle with clothing
67	Heinrich Mahr	27	do do	State of Pennsylvania	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
68	Georg Mahr	47	do do	do	do	1 Trunk with clothing
69	G. H. Gunther	24	Ulmbach do	Pittsburg	Brickslayer	1 Trunk with clothing
70	Ludovic Geyer	22	Oberlistenfeld do	New York	Weaver	1 Trunk with clothing
71	Peter Veth	20	Oberaschen do	Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
72	Georg Bayer	19	Oberlistenfeld do	New York	Smith	1 Trunk with clothing
73	Georg J. Raab	22	Brendorf do	B. Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
74	Gunther & Dingfelder	22	Gerthendorf do	State of Ohio	do	1 Trunk with clothing.
75	Friedrich Dingfelder	20	do do	do	do	with
76	Andreas Dingfelder	18	do do	do	do	1 Trunk with clothing
77	Benjamin Dingfelder	16	do do	do		1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
78	Barbara Dingfelder	21	do do	do		1 do do do & do
79	Dorothea Raab	18	Hombach do	Pittsburg		1 do do do & do
80	Johann A. Hannauer	17	Fischenhausen do	Baltimore	Smith	1 Trunk with clothing
81	Barbara Hunt	28	Amerthausberg do	do	Butcher	1 do do

LIBERIA
August 1, 1848

81	Barbara Schmiegleen	22.	Cassel	do		do		—	—	1 Chest with clothing
82	Elisabeth Wedleman	21.	Fords	do		do		—	—	1 do " do
84	Johann Daniberger	20	Neustadt	do		do		Blacksmith		1 Bundle with clothing
85	Anna B. Schmiegeln	21.	Emerenhof	do		do		—		Clothing
86	Johann N. Schmaggar	21.	Marktgalleiden	do		do		Brewer		1 Bundle with clothing
87	Johann J. Krauss	25.	do	do		do		Shoemaker		1 Trunk with clothing
88	Johann F. Pfeffer	27.	Neustadt	do	Philadelphia			Butcher		1 Bundle with clothing
89	Anna Eichelstadt	25.	do	do	do			—	—	1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
90	Anna Cath. Becker	22.	Gerhardshofen	do	Baltimore			—	—	1 Trunk with do
91	Margaretha Dressel	21.	Beiersdorf	do	do					1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
92	Anna L. Dressel	26.	do	do	do					
93	Valentin Helmuth	26.	Königsheim	Baden	do			Butcher		1 Bundle with clothing
94	Johann Kappeler	20.	do	do	do			Brewer		1 do " do
95	Dominicus Haag	25.	do	do	do			Stage Driver		1 do " do
96	Wilhelm Thomae	23.	do	do	do			Rope maker		1 do " do
97	Carl L. Thoma	26.	do	do	do			do		1 do " do
98	Bernhard Speitzy	23.	do	do	Rochester, State New York			Brickslayer		1 do " do
99	Bernhard Yeger	25.	do	do	Baltimore			Stage Driver		1 do " do
100	Carl Gruenfeger	22.	do	do	New York			Brickslayer		1 do " do
101	Martin Ott	23.	do	do	Baltimore			do		1 do " do
102	Georg Yeger	20.	do	do	New York			Stage Driver		1 do " do
103	Joseph Haag	21.	do	do	Baltimore			Locksmith		1 do " do
104	Michel J. Fankhaber	27.	do	do	do			Stage Driver		1 do " do
105	Georg Ecll	45	Hessen Homburg	Hessen	do			Shoemaker		2 Chest with clothing & bedding
106	Elisabeth Ecll	47	do	do	do			Shoemaker		1 Bag with Crumpler & 1 Table cloth
107	Johannes Ecll	19.	do	do	do			do		
108	Christian Ecll	16.	do	do	do			—	—	1 Chest with clothing
109	Anna E. Otto	24.	do	do	do			—	—	2 Chest with clothing & bedding
110	Louise Stoller	20.	do	do	Louisville			Coachmaker		1 Trunk with clothing
111	Wilhelm Linnenkohl	20.	Hessen	do	Baltimore			Butcher		1 Chest " do
112	Conrad Schmidt	20.	Homburg	do	do			—	—	3 Chest with clothing & bedding
113	Catharina Stutter	26.	do	do	do			Shoemaker		1 Chest with clothing
114	Gottlieb Thatter	27.	do	do	do			do		1 Trunk with clothing
115	Johann L. Senft	24.	Hermesberg	Bavaria	do			Farmer		1 Bundle with clothing
116	Anna B. Senft	19.	do	do	do			Farmer		1 Bundle with clothing
117	Daniel Lay Selme	23.	Bobenhausen	Hessen	State of New York			do		1 Trunk, 1 Bundle with clothing
118	Hartmann Schmidt	28	Homburg	do	do			Tailor		1 Trunk & Bundle with clothing
119	Johann Strueber	29.	do	do	do			Grinder		
120	Johann Hermann	35	Homburg	Bavaria	Baltimore			—	—	1 Chest, Kennel with clothing & bedding
121	Catharina Hermann	32.	do	do	do			—	—	
122	Michel Hermann	8	do	do	do			—	—	
123	Joseph Hermann	6 weeks	do	do	do			—	—	
124	Margaretha Bembach	15	Michelbach	do	Clintonville, Baltimore			"	"	2 Chest with clothing & bedding
125	Eva Bambach	26.	do	do	do			"	"	
126	Magdalena Bambach	24.	do	do	do			"	"	
127	Margaretha Bambach	16.	do	do	do			"	"	
128	Margaretha Schnell	55.	Herborn	Nassau	State of Ohio			"	"	6 Chest 3 Trunks, Coverain with clothing & bedding
129	Elisabeth Schnell	26.	do	do	do			"	"	2 Clocks 4 pieces of linnen 1 basket
130	Henriette Schnell	20.	do	do	do			"	"	
131	Mariane Schnell	22	do	do	do			"	"	
132	Louise Schnell	19	do	do	do			"	"	
133	Louis Homburg	24.	do	do	New York			"	"	1 Chest with clothing
134	Maria Seppler	24.	do	do	Baltimore			"	"	1 Trunk " do
135	Herman Eichhaus	25.	Langen	Oldenburg	Louisville			Shoemaker		1 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
136	Wilhelmine Eichhaus	23.	do	do	do			"	"	
137	Wilhelmine Eichhaus	22.	do	do	do			Shoemaker		1 Bundle with clothing
138	Margaretha Hasling	20.	Neustadt	Bavaria	Ft Homburg			"	"	1 do " do
139	Heinrich Heliner	52.	Hildesheim	Hannover	Baltimore			Servant of the Hotel		1 Bundle with clothing & bedding
140	Johannes Imhauser	29.	Altdorf	Bavaria	do			Mariner		
141	Mariana Imhauser	20.	do	do	do			"	"	2 Chest with clothing
142	Catharina Biner	26.	do	do	do			"	"	
143	David Gutmann	25.	Bidenkopf	Hannover	do			Merchant		2 Trunks with clothing
144	Joseph F. Jahn	40.	Jongau	do	do			Butcher		1 Bundle " do
145	Ernst F. Weigle	40.	Legau	do	do			Farmer		1 do " do
146	Heinrich Schwarz	20.	Thuringen	Bavaria	do			Journeyman		2 Trunks & 2 Chest with clothing & bedding
147	H. Simonsohn	23.	Friedrichsthal	Saxon	Philadelphia			do		2 Trunks with clothing & bedding

A female Child born the 22d of July. called Sophie Luella Eggen.

H. Lansing

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ULYSSES**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **AMSTERDAM**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 3, 1840**

NUMBER: **61**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Henry Gall — Master of the Ship Wm &c —
of Baltimore — do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear that the within
Lists subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my knowledge
& belief a just & true account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship — at Amsterdam or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Amsterdam

Toronto Ohio. 3d August 1846

Before me

Henry Gall

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Ulysses of Baltimore — from Amsterdam

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Benjamin L. Young	22	Male		Holland	N. America	—
Salomon. Borders	21	— —				

179

ULYSSES Amsterdam
August 3, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BANGOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 6, 1840

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Joseph Eustis Master of the Ship Bangor

of Bangor do solemnly sincerely & truly swear that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account or report of all passengers who have taken on board the said Ship

of Maine or any other foreign port or at sea & brought in the vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said port of Maine

Sworn & this 6th August 1840

Before me W Frick

Joseph Eustis

~~184~~ Free

D 68

List of Passengers.

REPORT *and List of the Passengers taken on board the* **Bangor** *of* **Buckhaven**
whereof **Tuttle** *is Master, burthen four hundred Ninety four tons and* $\frac{49}{95}$*ths of a ton, bound from the Port*
of **Maine** *for* ~~New York~~ **Baltimore**

Havre, aug. 4 Lundis

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Johan Schmidberger	50	M	Prussien	Farmer	
Cath^a.	23	F		U. S.	
Marg^th.	23	"			
Jacob	26	M			
Joh^s.	21	"			
Peter	17	"			
Wilh^m.	15	"			
Jacob Lang	28	"			
Lisbeth	28	F			
Joh^s.	7	M			
Cath^e.	5	F			
Nicolas Müller	30	M			
[illegible]					
Jacques Hirgel	49	M.			
Cath^a.	42	F.			
Jacob	19	M			
Joh^s.	10	"			
Jacques Schneider	22	"			
Nic. Hauck	29	"			
Louisa	26	F			
Joh^s.	3	M			
Louisa	1	F			
Joh^s. hardwig	29	M			
Margt^a.	30	F			
Carolina	6	"			
Fr.	1	M			
Wilhelm Schad	21	M			
Jac: Paul	24	"			
Michel Kunth	21	"			
Jac: Dickel	23	"			
Jac: Schnell	40	"			
Nic^s. Hammely	20	"			
Nic^s. Hauck	26	"			
Abraham	23	"			
Joh^s. Schmeich	25	"			
Joh^s. Brinneisen	19	"			
Theresa	32	F			

BANGOR
Havre
August 6, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.	REMARKS
Johann	41	M.	Prussia	Farmer		
Carol	12	M.		U. S.		
Reinhard	9	M.				
Maria	5	F.				
Carl	3	M.				
Augusta	45	F.				
Peter Haack	62	M.				
Magd.a	47	F.				
Peter	16	M.				
Joh.s	14	M.				
Francis.a	8	F.				
Reinhold	6	M.				
Aug.a Kistner	28	F.				
Blasius Kappenberger	21	M.				
Jos: Sauer	28	M.				
Georges Bitter	23	M.				
Magd.a Wipfler	21	F.				
Georg.s Kolein.	30	M.				
Maria	28	F.				
Maria	2	F.				
Joseph Bruch	42	M.				
Lorenz	40	M.				
Peter	19	M.				
Lud.a	18	F.				
Auguste	16	M.				
Vincenz	12	M.				
Magd.a	10	F.				
Ludovica	6	F.				
Sibilla	3	F.				
Jacob Berg	21	M.	Prussia			
Georges Spiess	26	M.				
Jacob Krieger	66	M.				
Chr.n	40	M.				
Magd.a	32	F.				
Carl.	9	M.				
Sophia	11	F.				
Jacob	6	M.				
Lisbeth	4	F.				
Peter	2	M.				
Jacob	30	M.				
Peter Schaar	28	F.				
Sophia	28	F.				
Carl	4	M.				
Peter	2	M.				

STEAM
BOTHE
(LIVERPOOL)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Jacques Kunstler	56	M.	Prussia	Farmer	
" Elisabeth	52	f.		U. S. C.	
3 Peter	21	M.			
" Chas	12	"			
5 Carl	9	"			
6 Charlot.	4	f.			
Daniel 7 Krieger	46	M.			
" Lorin	46	f.			
Jobst 9 Koleber	39	M.			
" Elisabeth	34	f.			
" Cathe	8	"			
" Peter	6	M.			
" Lisbeth	4	f.			
" Chs	1	M.			
Jobst " Schmittberger	34	"			
" Elisabeth	34	f.			
" Margth	21	f.			
Chas " Hoffner	40	M.			
" Margth	36	f.			
" Cath	11	f.			
" Jacob	8	M.			
" Elisabeth	3/4	"			
Jacques " Schneider	22	M.			
Jos: Leiser	33	"	Wirtemberg		
" Elisabeth	36	f.			
" Anton	2	M.			
" Peter	1/4	"			
" Friedrich	25	"			
Franz " Riele	21	"			
" Martin	38	"			
" Cath	15	f.			
" Anna	13	f.			
" Adel	9	M.			
" Cecilia	6	f.			
" Clara	1	"			
" Anton	32	M.			
" Cath	33	f.			
Joseph " Rösch	31	M.			
Lorentz " Otto	28	"			
" Maria	25	f.			
" Joseph	13	M.			
" Maria	9	f.			
" Lorentz	6	M.			
" Eva	2	f.			

37
44
51

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they belong (originally from which they have come).	COUNTRY of which they intend (for the present) their future home.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Joh.	Friedrich		39	M.	Würtemb.	Farmer	
Jos.	Anna		32	F.		U.S.	
	Maria		25	F.		"	
	Barb.		10	F.		"	
	Michel		9	M.		"	
	Cath.		7	F.		"	
Carl.	Schrade		28	M.		"	
Michel	Krust		24	M.		"	
Joh.	Franck		30	M.		"	
	Marie		30	F.		"	
	Elisabeth		16	F.		"	
	Magd.		1	F.		"	
Val.	Groß		40	M.		"	
	Cath.		40	F.		"	
	Peter		14	M.		"	
Joh.	16 Burckhard		35	M.		"	
Joh.	Anna		60	F.		"	
	Elisab.		50	F.		"	
	Chris.		21	F.		"	
	Joh.		18	M.		"	
	Gottl.		16	M.		"	
	Jacob		12	M.		"	
Barb.	Kammerer		28	F.		"	
Chr.	Kaiser		29	F.		"	
Maria	Kaunser		19	F.		"	
Adam	Munster		20	M.		"	
Joh.	Schmitt		20	M.		"	
Chr.	Delger		21	F.		"	
Georges	Beck		29	M.		"	
	30 Louisa		30	F.		"	
	Chr.		1	M.		"	
Christ.	Nast		24	M.		"	
Philippe	Großland		25	M.		"	
Josepha	Groß		21	F.		"	
Barb.	Thomas		21	F.		"	
Joh.	36 Friedrich		43	M.		"	
Mich.	Köhler		21	M.		"	
	Dorothea		24	F.		"	
	Charlotta		4	F.		"	
	Chr.		5	M.		"	
	Joh.		3	M.		"	
	Jacob		1	M.		"	
Jacob	Rota		47	M.		"	
	Joh.		32	M.		"	

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Joh.	15	M.	Würtenbergein	Farmer	
Dorothe	2	f.		N. J. C.	
Jul.	5	d			
Fried.	9	d			
Michel Hetzel	22	M.			
Christophe Haffner	23	d			
Joh. Beck	30	d			
Joh. Deile	23	d			
Elisabeth	21	f.			
And. Kraft	25	M.			
Christ. Geiger	25	f.			
Georges	23	M.			
Jos: Heymeyer	21	d			
Michel Weither	59	d			
Theresia	37	f.			
Frau	18	M.			
Appella	17	f.			
Andrea	14	M.			
Joh.	7	d			
Jos.	4	d			
Frau	2	d			
Chr. Fritz	42	f.			
Georges Walzer	47	M.			
Joh. Dath	43	d			
Joh. Goller	38	d			
Michel Thomig	20	d			
Jac: Schwarz	24	d			
Wath. Schmidt	23	d			
Alfred Delorme	31	d	Français		

Joseph Curtis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. DOROTHEA LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1840

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, H A. Noble — master of the Brig Southern Queen

of Brewer do solemnly sincerely truly swear that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just true account & report of all passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig

Brewer & any other foreign port or place brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said port of

Brewer

Sworn to this 11 August — 1840

Before me

W Sinclair H. A. Barnes

1840

D59

Liste der Passagiere

an Bord des Schiffes Dorothea Louise Capt. H. F. Kahle

von Baltimore. Bestimmt

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
1	Christian Stenger	Wenigh[illegible]bach	Gutsbesitzer	33 —
2	Paul Wenckel	Westhal	Farmer	37 —
3	Carl Marcus Stenger	Großlauterbach	[illegible]	29 —
4	Joseph Englert	Heinrichsthal	Carpenter	30 —
5	Andreas Breitenberger	Großkahl	Miner	31 —
6	Friederich Determing	Wiedensahl	Schlosser	39 —
7	Dorothea d:	d:	Lockmith	26 —
8	Dorothea d:	d:	[illegible]	9 —
9	Heinrich d:	d:	[illegible]	4 —
10	Carl d:	d:	[illegible]	6 mo
11	Sophia Schäfer	d:	[illegible]	19 —
12	Friederich Eicker	d:	Farmer	29 —
13	Gottlieb Mensching	d:	Shoemaker	28 —
14	Diederich Hecke	d:	Schumacher	28 —
15	Ernst Hecke	Eselonff	Gutsbesitzer	20 —
16	Conrad Lindenberg	do	do Farmer	14 —
17	Georg Nicolaus Frodel	Wissenthal	Bruchelier	19 —
18	Barbara d:	Busselbach	Carpenter Schmeider	42 —
19	Friederich d:	d:	[illegible]	40 —
20	Johann d:	d:	do	38 —
21	Johann Birner	d:	[illegible]	25 —
22	Johann Weber	d:	Farmer	14 —
23	Barbara do	d:	do	45 —
24	Georg do	d:	[illegible]	320 —
25	Johann Hartmann	d:	[illegible]	5 —
26	Margaretha d:	Braunsberg	do Landmann	30 —
27	Georg d:	do	[illegible]	30 —
28	Barbara d:	d:	[illegible]	9 —
29	Johannes Weigand	d:	Weaver	5 —
30	Anna Maria d:	Selenkirchgefeld	Weber	37 —
		do	[illegible]	30 —

DOROTHEA LOUISE Bremen
August 11, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
30	Heinrich Wiegand	Schenklingsfeld	. . .	7 . 6
31	Anna Maria do	do	. . .	3 . 6
32	Hermann Schuler	do	Carpenter	28 —
33	Maria Elisabeth Walger	do	Sputh	20 —
34	Johannes Brot	Friedewald	Schneider	20 —
35	Susanna do	do	Tailor	20 —
36	Conrad Richert	Mittelfeld	Schumacher	20 —
37	Nicolaus Johann Kissel	Oberengelhütz	Shoemaker Schumacher	26 —
38	Catharina Elisabeth do	do	. . .	20 —
39	Johannes do	do	. . .	1 —
40	Johannes Klejop	do	Weaver Weber	40 —
41	Anna Catharina do	do	. . .	35 —
42	Johann Adam do	do	. . .	7 —
43	Jonas do	do	do	2 —
44	Heinrich Martin	do	Weber	24 —
45	Adam Steinmetz	Oberkeil	Sadler Leather	20 —
46	Johannes Krause	Irmethen	Carpenter Zimmerm	23 —
47	Heinrich Hoppel	do	Weber	20 —
48	Johannes Haber	Metze	Zimmerm	20 —
49	Johannes Baecker	Lennern	Planner Landmann	27 —
50	Anna Elisabeth Weidekopf	Bergerscheitz	. . . do	19 —
51	Martin Backemann	do	Lumberman	23 —
52	Johannes Dieckmann	do	Bottle Leather	11 —
53	Georg Fröhlich	do	Weaver Weber	40 —
54	Maria do	do	. . .	38 —
55	Daniel do	do	. . .	11 —
56	Anna Martha do	do	. . .	6 —
57	Maria do	do	. . .	4 —
58	Catharina Elisabeth do	do	. . .	1 —
59	Johann Georg Heggen	Rathlesdorf	Farmer Landmann	34 —
60	Anna Helene do	do	. . .	32 —
61	Johann Michael do	do	. . .	10 —
62	Nicolaus do	do	. . .	8 —
63	Barbara do	do	. . .	6 —
64	Peter do	do	. . .	4 —

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
66	Georg Adam Geyger	Katzelsdorf	. . . .	2 —
67	Margaretha Ehle	Herrstein	. . . .	50 —
68	Juliane do.	do.	. . . .	20 —
69	Johann Leonhard Löller	Dessoiock	Farmer	32 —
70	Elisabeth Pettery	Katzenaierbach	. . . .	21 —
71	Georg Dehling	Nerresheusen	Stellmacher	22 —
72	Johannes Braun	Fleringen	Landmann	27 —
73	Johannes Schneider	Seckenbach	Wheelwright	20 —
74	Johannes Schuster	Sommerberg	Taylor Schneider	22 —
75	Wilhelm Beerbaum.	Ehrenberg	do.	17 —
76	Georg Heinrich Hartmeyer	do.	Carpenter Zimmerman	50 —
77	Gottlieb Autenrieth	do.	. . . .	21 —
78	Friedrich Wilhelm Koppelberg	Wagenfeld	Baker Bäcker	26 —
79	Maria Völkermann	Ehrenberg	. . . .	23 —
80	Georg Adam Sindel	Wildenholz	Farmer Landmann	30 —
81	Margaretha Dorothea do.	do.	. . . .	21 —
82	Georg Martin do.	do.	. . . .	22 6
83	Barbara do.	do.	. . . .	4 5
84	Margaretha do.	do.	. . . .	- 9
85	Leonhard do.	do.	Shoemaker.	18 —
86.	Carl Friedrich August Hemmerich	Gestringen	Lehrmeister	20 —
87	Theresia Reichmann	Westheim	. . . .	26 —
88	Peter Schwarz	Altensteinbach	. . . .	24 —
89	Anna Brink	Rheinstetten	weaver Weber	27 —
90	Heinrich Schwichard	Hof	. . . .	30 —
91	Anna Elisabeth do.	do.	. . . .	6 6
92	Georg Wilhelm do.	do.	. . . .	2 6
93	Anna Heinrich do.	do.	. . . .	- 3
94	Jacob Heinrich do.	do.		

Heinrich A. Barth

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK R. H. DOUGLASS**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **RIO DE JANEIRO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 13, 1840**

NUMBER: **64**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

R H Douglas
Aug 13th 1840
from
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 13th 1840

I, Wm Nowille do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque R. H. Douglas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Wm Nowille

Sworn the 13th of August 1840

BEFORE

D Mclaughlin

Ship 17

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglass
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
H. P. Stuart	25yrs	male	Gentleman	Boston	Boston	
Alice Stuart	22 "	female	Lady	do	do	
Elizabeth Stuart (infant	15mos	do				

13 August

R. H. DOUGLAS Rio de Janeiro
August 13, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. COQUETTE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **DEMERARA**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 15, 1840**

NUMBER: **65**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District and Port of Baltimore,

I, Robt Neilson certify that the within manifest was this day presented to me as the original manifest of the cargo on board the Brig Coquette of Bermuda Talbot master, from Demerara.

In witness whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand this* 15th *day of* Aug. 1840

Rt Neilson

BM

Baltimore 15th Aug. 1840

Entered at the Custom House

William Talbot

Master of the Brig "Coquette"

from Demerara

$8 50

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 15th day of August 1840

I, William Talbot master of the Brig Coquette of Bermuda from Demerara do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the consignee of the vessel,) which were brought in the said Coquette under my care, or within my power.

to before me,

W Frick Collector.

I, William Talbot do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of BALTIMORE, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Brig Coquette at the time of her sailing from the port of Demerara or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Brig since her departure from the said port of Demerara except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest as ship stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Coquette for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not landed by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares or merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will forthwith and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever, in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.

before me this 15th *day of* Aug. 1840

William Talbot

W Frick Collector.

Printed and Sold by Lewis & Denver.

MANIFEST OF A FOREIGN VESSEL ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board the Brigt Coquette of Bermuda, whereof is Master, burthen 88 Tons built at Bermuda bound to Baltimore which Cargo was taken on board at Demerara

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, (or if to order.)	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Old Copper 500 ℔ Bliss & Bellast and Copperas Bagge	Mssrs Craigie & Co	Mssrs R. & H. Oliver	Baltimore	Baltimore
Passengers Mr Farmer Mr Fajardo Mr Mc Cauley & Child Mr Smith Mr Hughes Mr Carroll Mr Ward Mr Brown Mr Mayfield Mr Bell Mrs Pettigrew & Servt Mssrs Hamilton Mssrs Hamilton Mssrs Pettigrew & Boland					Lost 1 Spar 1 Bbl Beef ½ Bbl Pork 1 Bbl Flour 2 Bbl Bread William H. Talbot	

COQUETTE Demerara
August 15, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP AMERICA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 17, 1840**

NUMBER: **66**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Carstens — master of the Ship Aurora

of Bremen — do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear,

that the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to best

of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report

of all Passengers - who have been taken on board the said Ship

at Bremen — or any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought

in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her

Departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17th day of August 1840

Before me

H. Carstens.

Keller

190.

D 64

Liste der Taufgesinnten von Bärenmühle, Pf. Lautern i/Pf.

Filiale Bärenmühle.

(1)

Fabrik Taufgesinnte.

Herr Abr. Jacob Theodor Fischer
& Lady Heidelberg.
& Baby

Fr. Friedr. Bärenfänger Wittwe
Wittwe

1-B

Christ Name	Family Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	
Georg	Schneider	Heimgarten	Farmer	36	
Magd.	"	"		30.	
Elisabeth	"	"		8	
Johann	"	"		3	
Michael	"	"		1.	
Valentin	Fuchs	Hohlheim	"	37.	
Barbara	Fuchs	"	—	18.	
Andreas	Stoßling	Hohlheim	Farmer	34	
Elisa	"		Farmer	36	1-B
Georg	"	"	—	10.	
Barbara	"	"		5.	
Theresia	"			3½	1
Joh. Baptist	"			1/4	
Barbara	Baumgärtner	Hohlheim	—	21.	
Michael	Müller	Neustadt	Farmer	66.	
Magdal	"	"	Wittwe	31	

Magdalene	Müller	Neustadt	—	50.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	26.	
Elisabeth	"	"	—	20.	
Catharina	"	"	—	19.	
Franz	"	"	—	13.	
Joseph	"	"	—	6.	M
Franz	Keller	Neustadt.	Farmer	41.	
Margareth	Wife	"	"	42.	
Theresia	"	"	—	13.	
Andreas	Bauer	Neustadt.	Farmer	41.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	42.	
Theresia	"	"	—	12.	
Barbara	"	"	—	10.	
Adolph	Louis	Neustadt	Farmer	46.	
Anna Maria	"	"	"	37.	
Johann	"	"	"	11.	
Caspar	"	"	—	6.	M
Christoph	Gold.	Neustadt.	Farmer	43.	
Anna	"	"	—	40.	
Johannes	"	"	—	14.	
Anton	"	"	—	12.	
Jacob	"	"	—	10.	
Anna	"	"	—	7.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	6.	
Georg	"	"	—	4.	
Johann	Braun.	Neustadt	Farmer	43.	
Margaretha	"	"	"	42.	
Johann	"	"	"	18.	
Jacob	"	"	"	12.	
Joh. Peter	"	"	"	11.	M
Georg	"	"	"	9.	
Barbara	Keller	Neustadt	Farmer	23.	
Catharina	Gaelian	"	"	28.	
Martin	Keller	Neustadt	Farmer	36.	43
Anna	Wife	"	"	36.	
Georg	Schweinfurt	Bavaria	Farmer	33.	

(BALTIMORE)

AMERICA
Bremen
August 17, 1840

Leonhard	Müller	Pfäfingen	Taglöhner	44	
Jakob	Eder	Farbach	Do	41	
Christian	Schmeller	Rohrbach		26	
Maria	"	"		14	
Michael	Bonack	Farrenbach	Schneider	37	
Stephan	Schmidt	Pfaffenberg	Strumpfgiesl	35	
Margaretha	Schmelz	Farbach	Do	24	
Peter	Heine	Hammereisenbach	Taglöhner	30	
Michael	Heine	Do	Bauer	24	
Barbara	Greil	Pfaffenberg	Strumpfgiesl	25	
Johann	Baumann	Pfäfingen	Bauer	34	
Philippine	"	"	Bauerin	34	
Margaretha	"	"		10	
Ein Knabe todt	"	"		8	
Michael	Pfaffel	Kollnreith	Maurergeselle	23	
Katharina	Hamberg	Hettenschlägerwaldgiebl		23	
Johann	Bleiziemer	Do	Do	27	
Barbara	Lehmann	Farbach		34	
Barbara	Weissenberg	Hadersberg	Strumpfgiesl	24	IV
J. M.	Pettinger	Hagenbuch	Bauer	42	
Gottlieb	"	"	—	18	
Magdalena	"	"		14	
Cäcilia Rosalia	"	"		12	
Georg Joseph	"	"		9	
Magdalena	"	"		7	
Katharina	"	"		4	
Elisabeth	"	"		2	
Johann	Bleder	Mandorf	Bauer	31	
Adam	Wolff	Do	Do	24	
J. B.	Rudel	Wendorf	Strumpfgiesl	29	IV
Peter	Karl	Hinterholz	Bauer	36	
Joseph	Baumann	Pfäfingen	Taglöhner	20	
Salomon	Moritz	Lohe	Do	34	
Leo	Rudolph	Do	Do	34	
Karl	Meßling	Farbach	Taglöhner	29	
Franziska	Lechner	Lohe		31	

Dorothea	Müller	Neustadt	Tochter	2 J.	
Johanna	Müller	do	Schneiderin	23	
Louise	Glaszbrenner	do	Seidenzüchterin	26.	
Appolonia	Gräser	do	do	30	A
Georg	Weiss	Hauptstätten	Schreiner	27	
Jacob	Schmidt	Lenk	Farmer	49	A
Margaretha	"	"	—	38.	
Elisabetha	"	"	—	17	
Appolonia	"	"	—	15.	
Catharina	"	"	—	12	
Anna Maria	"	"	—	9	
Magdalena	"	"	—	7	
Jacob	"	"	—	5.	
Margaretha	Ehrenz	Hermaringen	Zimmergesell	—	
Georg	Feiel	Heidenheim	Müller	42	
Johann	Schmid	Thüngen	Bauer	33	
Joseph	Stoller	Neuhaus	Taglöhner	24	B
J. J.	Ludwig	do	Farmer	23.	
Georg	Westphal	Bietigheim	Gärtner	55	A
Peter	Adler	do	do	25	
				5 2	
				2	
				2	
				3	
				2	
Conrad	Ehl	Aichtenbach	do	30.	
Christoph	Fitz	do	do	30	
Roland	Mayer	Rottenacker	Hammerschmied	45.	Strafe
Margaretha	"	"		40.	
Barbara	"	"		15.	
Catharine	"	"		13	
Eva	"	"		11.	A
Maria	"	"		8.	
Regina	"	"		5	C
Elisabetha	"	"		2.	
Magarete	"	"		1/2	
Susanna	Eberle	Ulm	Taglöhnerin	25	
Dr.	Stanitzki	Ebenhausen	Forstmann	29	
Sabine	Fischbach	Stuttgart	Frauenzimmer	28	
Johann	Augenstein	Birkelbach	Taglöhner	31	

Mic.	Regenmayer	Schimpfen		Fuhrmann	29.	
Bernhard	Rechtsanwalt	Sulzbach		Advokat	25	X
Sophie	Ehefrau	"			10	
Caroline	Bach	Langenzenn		Verwandtin	26.	
C. Fr.	Kornmeyer	Nürnberg		Händler	24.	
Rosine	Kolbrich	Schwabach		Spinnerin	18.	6
Peter	Hunnigel	Neukirchen		Maschinenschl.	32	
Ch. C.	Scheffler	Mannstadt		Weber	29	
Anna M.	Sirsch	Feldgeredorf		Verwandtin	22	
Johann	Bornmann	Mannstadt		Tanner	29	
Jacob	Fleig	Altmannstadt		Bierbrauer	22	
Dorothea	Weid	do		Weberin	18	
Theodor	Hackenheimer	Weißenburg		Maschinenarb.	32.	
Gottlieb	Hornschuch	"		Buchdr.	24.	
Jacob	Mayer	Ulsenheim		Weber	27	
Chr. Fr.	Gabe	Cordelia		Farbers.	38.	
Joseph	Franz	Lohr		Bierbrauer	42	B
Peter	Hergenröder	Unterfrohnbach		Maurer	35	
Joh. F.	Petzenau	Rhindorf		Weber	21	
Daniel	Schneider	Hermsdorf		Fabrikant	20	5
Fr.	Hauff	Gerabronn		Farber	26.	
Sebastian	Schmidt	Stuttgart		Weber	30	
Friedr.	Hauff	Gerabronn		Glaser	24.	
Louis	Rothenger	Stuttgart		Weber	18	
Georg	Bickle	Zitzmann		do	27.	
Barbara	"	"			27	
Hofgänger					14	
Carl	Bornbach	Rothenfels		Buchbinder	33	
Leo	Reisenlick	do		do	24	
Fr.	Hildebrand	Hornig		do	—	
Theod.	Bürniger	Mulda		Buchbinder	19	(L)
Friedr.	Mey	do		Maschinist	19	
Fidel	Schmidt	do		Weber	18	5
Fidel	Schmidt	Mittenwang		do	25	
M. Peter	Schmidt	do		Schneider	28.	
Paul	Daniel			Bäcker	34	
Heinrich M.		"		Weber	23	
Caroline		"			18.	

6	H.	Kaufmann	Landwirth	Ferguson 45.
	Caroline	"		41
	Wilhelmine	"		12
	Louise	"		14
	Gabriel	"		11
	Linder	"		7
	Johanna	"		6
	Augusta	"		4
	Friederike	"		2
	Carl	Rosenthal		Mayen 19
	Joseph	Kaufmann	Maurer	Boston 21
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 27
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 19
	Barbara	"		16
	Eva	"		14
	Michael	"		11
	Barbara	"		4
	Nikolaus	Kaufmann		1/4
6	Georg	Weckbach		Farmer 35
	Christiana	"		32
	Christ	Maria	"	17
	Johanna	Margaretha	"	13
	Christ	"	"	11
	Johann	Friedrich	Strube	Mittelwald Farmer 31

Dieselben, Eltern und Kinder, sind ohne Unfall
one was born on the passage. —

186 passengers.

Ferguson.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. HELENA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **HAVRE**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 19, 1840**

NUMBER: **67**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J B Sellier master of the Brig Helena
of Prussia do Solemnly, Sincerely and truly Swear, that
the annexed List Subscribed with my name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report, of all
Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Brig at Havre
or any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, and, brought in the said vessel
into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said
Port of Havre

Sworn to this 15 day of August 1840

J. B. Sellier

Before me

Ward

D55

List of Passengers on board the Prussian Brig Helena for B. Sellman Master from Havre.

No	Names	Where from	Where to	Occupation	Age
1	J. Barbaking	Baden	Baltimore	Farmer	30
2	M. Steuern	Prussia	do	Farmer	54
3	Maria Anna	do	do	"	50
4	Anna do	do	do	"	19
5	Johan do	do	do	"	14
6	Catharina do	do	do	"	12
7	Helen do	do	do	"	8
8	Maria do	do	do	"	5
9	M. Stumi	do	do	Shoemaker	56.
10	Emanuel do	do	do	"	26
11	Nathan do	do	do	Merchant	30.
12	Catharine do	do	do	"	25
13	Peter do	do	do	"	12
14	Barbara do	do	do	do.	19
15	J. Fishman	Bavaria	"	Brewer	45
16	M. Bentler	do	"	Carpenter	24
17	M. Bentler	do	"	"	21.
18	J. Ehrenfeger	do	"	Shoemaker	20
19	L. Rombach	Switzerland	"	Farmer	54
20	M. do	do	"	"	24
21	M. Lauch	do	"	"	Domestic
22	M. Freckenhof	Bavaria	"	Cabinetmaker	49
23	M. Simon	"	"	Brewer	45
24	B. Lahmen	Prussia	"	Farmer	30
25	D. Michels	do	"	do	32
26	A. Lucas	"	"	Brewer	39
27	J. Brunich	Baden	"	Carpenter	17
28	M. Brunich	"	"	Blacksmith	26.
29	J. Krauss	Bavaria	"	Potter	26
30	M. do	"	"	"	34
31	M. Lard do	"	"	"	14
32	M. do	"	"	"	9
33	Elizabeth do	"	"	"	2
34	Bavaria do	"	"	"	5
35	Margaret do	"	"	"	1
36	Simon do	"	"	"	3
37	M. Steinfeck	"	"	Basketmaker	30.

J. B. L.

HELENA Havre
August 19, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP COLCHIS**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**HAVRE**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**AUGUST 20, 1840**
NUMBER:	**68**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Elias Knight — Master of the Ship Carolus

of Boston — do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed

List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and

belief a just and true account, or report, of all Passengers, who have been

taken on board the said Ship — at Havre — or any other foreign

Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel, into any district of the

United States, since her departure from the said Port of Havre

Sworn to this 20 — day of August

Before me

E. Knight

1822

D62

List of Passengers.

REPORT and List of the Passengers taken on board the Colchis of
whereof Knight is Master, burthen tons and $\frac{n}{m}$ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Cowes for Baltimore

Havre, Augt. 4. London

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Lch. Gunkard	38	M.	Bavaria	Farmer	
Cath.e	30	f.		N. A. T.	
Peter	10	M.			
Eva	9	f.			
Jacob	4	M.			
Frany	2	m			
Jac: Hemmler	38	M			
Charlotta	38	f.			
Charlotta	16	f.			
Ludwig	11	M.			
Jacob	8	M			
Daniel	3	M			
Carl	1/4	M			
Adam Morgenstern	51	M			
Marg.th	50	f.			
Marg.th	24	M.			
Nicolas	18	M			
Philp.s	16	M			
Cath.e	14	f.			
Elisabeth	12	f.			
Jacob	10	M			
Philip.s	8	M			
Peter Burckhard	18	M			
Jacob Zimmermann	18	M			
Wills. Kinckel	44	M			
Theresia	30	f.			
Magd.a	28	f.			
Eva	24	f.			
Chr.na	18	f.			
Elisabeth	17	f.			
Andreas	28	M.			
Michel Schreiborn	24	M			
Eva	23	f.			
Peter	8	M.			
Kath.a	4	f.			
Jacquer Allen	44	M.			
J. Cath.e	45	f.			

Cowes Havre August 20, 1849 (Continued)

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
	Jacob	25	M.	Bavaria	Farmer	
	Cath.e	24	f.		U. S. C.	
	Michel	17	M.			
	Johan	11	M			
	Jacob	9	M			
Jacob	Miller	20	M			
Jacob	Ehrne	28	M			
	Elisabeth	26	f.			
	Cath.e	17	f.			
	Jn.a	14	f.			
	Jacob	12	M.			
	George	9	M			
	Elisabeth	6	f.			
	Angela	4	f.			
	Nicolas	1	M.			
Simon	Jacob	53	M		Carter	
	Jacob	21	M			
	Nicolas	20	M			
	Wendel	17	M			
	Peter	15	M			
Johan	Mating	59	M		Farmer	
	Anne	15	f.			
	Nicolas	22	M.			
	Johan	24	M			
	Marie	20	f.			
Franz	Rausch	30	M.			
	Elisabeth	28	f.			
	Franz	10	M.			
	Cath.e	2	f.			
	Nicolas	1/12	M.			
Johan	Schmitz	49	M		Shoemaker	
	Elisabeth	49	f.			
	Joh.s	22	M.			
	Joh.s	20	M			
	Jacob	18	M			
	Nicolas	16	M			
	Michel	13	M			
Cath.d	Grapp	48	f.			
	Peter	26	M.		Stonecutter	
	Anna	22	f.			
	Marie	14	M			
	Cath.e	12	M			
Nicolas	Koppe	25	M.			
Johan	Müller	12	M			

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Anna	41	f.	Saxonian	Farmer	
Mathias	14	m.	"	U. S. C.	
Sebast.	11	"	"	"	
Anna	27	f.	"	"	
Anna	9	"	"	"	
Marg.th	3	"	"	"	
Nicolas	1	m.	"	"	
Peter	14	"	"	"	
Johan	23	m.	"	"	
Nicolas	26	"	"	"	
Mathias	25	"	"	"	
Exasmus Sowe	44	m.	"	"	
Maria	36	f.	"	"	
Maria	17	"	"	"	
Nicolas	16	m.	"	"	
Cath.a	13	f.	"	"	
Peter	11	m.	"	"	
Exasmus	9	"	"	"	
Elisab	3	f.	"	"	
Jacob Spiegel	50	m.	"	"	
Cath.a	40	f.	"	"	
Jacob	20	m.	"	"	
Michel	18	"	"	"	
Cath.a	16	f.	"	"	
Franz	10	m.	"	"	
Marg.a	8	f.	"	"	
Franz	55	m.	"	"	
Carl: Schank	41	"	"	"	
Marg.th "	40	f.	"	"	
Louisa	18	"	"	"	
Philippe	16	m.	"	"	
Carl	14	"	"	"	
Jacob	12	"	"	"	
Peter	9	"	"	"	
Joh.s	3	"	"	"	
Peter	38	"	"	"	
Sophie	28	f.	"	"	
Peter	14	m.	"	"	
Phil.s	12	"	"	"	
Sophie	10	f.	"	"	
Carl	8	m.	"	"	
Marg.th	6	f.	"	"	
Cath.a	2	"	"	"	Died second day after Coming into the Harbour
Peter Meisberger	40	m.	"	"	

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
	Maria		30	f.	Prussian	Farmer	
	Catha.		12	"	"	N. J. C.	
	Peter		8	M.			
	Nicolas		2	"			
Peter	Simon		22	"			
Peter	Wilhelmine		29	"			
	Caroline		20	f.			
	Barbara		6	"			
	Johan		24	M.			
	Nicolas		18	"			
Peter	Stamps		34	"		Shoemaker	
	Mary		34	f.			
	Nicolas		4	M.			
	John		2	"			
	Conrad		7	"			
Peter	Seibel		36	"		Farmer	
	Cath.		30	f.			
	Math.		11	M.			
	Peter		5	M.			
	Michel		4	"			
	Anna		1	f.			
Jacob	Hollstein		78	M.			
	Jacob		28	"			
	Maria		30	f.			
	Maria		2	"			
Lud.	Jacob		43	M.			
	Maria		40	f.			
	Cath.		12	"			
	Ludwic		16	M.			
Jacob.	Hollstein		44	M.			
XX Wendel	Lauer		43	"		Tailor	
	Cath.		12	f.			
	John.		16	M.			
	Cath.		19	f.			
	Peter		9	M.			
	Jacob		5	"			
	Nicolas		2	"			
Peter	Mathias		43	"		Farmer	
	Angela		37	f.			
	Adrie		6	"			
	John.		4.	M.			
Philippe	Lichtenberger		25	M.		Cooper	168

X On 14 July Died of complaints in the throat

Che Born in Italy

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP OCEAN**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 20, 1840**

NUMBER: **69**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Ocean of Baltimore, whereof J. Higgins is Master, which cargo was taken on board at Liverpool England and owned by W. H. Tons, built at Falmouth, in the State of Maine Burthen 369 98/95 Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore Maryland the 9 August 1838 ; and bound for Baltimore

Klings & G. H. Burman

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
E O F	423 to 429	Seven Packages Merchandise	Brian & Jones	J. Todhunter & Co.	Baltimore	Baltimore
C H	1 to 5	Five Cases merchandise	Leach & Harrison	Harrison & Co.	do	do
B S	1. 19 to 21	Six Casks Hardware	Wildes & Kerr	Kerr for Brother	do	do
	1 to 6	Six Bundles Irons	do	do	do	do
M & D	43	One Casks Hardware		Magruder & Dalrymple	do	do
C M R	1 to 99	Ninety nine Boxes Tin Plate		G. W. Riggs	do	do
	201 Tons 1576 Sacks	Two Hundred & one Tons Salt in Bulk Fifteen hundred & seventy five 1575 Sacks Salt	Ingleby & Brown	E. J. Oelrichs & Burmas	do	do
				do	do	do
I H	1 & 2	Two Cases merchandise	R. W. Speusha	Order		
S Appleton	1	one Box Cheese	Thomas Corter	S Appleton	do	
P O F	1	one Sample Box	Virma & Jones	J Todhunter	do	
Robert Gilmor		one Small package				
	68	List Steerage Passengers				
2 adults 5 Children		John Evans & Mary do John do Thomas do Mary Ann do Margret do Betsy do				
	two	2 Chests 2 trunks & 4 Bags wearing apparells				
3 do		Thomas Oliver & John Runae & all do				
	one	1 Chest Tools & 1 Chest wearing apparells				
2 do		Mary Harveys Chest & Endors Hendleys Chest				
3 do 5 Children		John Kirker & Jane do Anne do John do William do Thomas do Jane do Nancy do				
	two one	6 Chests 2 Bags 1 Hamper Containing wearing apparells				

Jacob Higgins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1840

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT AND PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I Robert Neilson certify that the within manifest was this day presented to me as the original manifest of the cargo on board the Ship Ocean of Baltimore, J. Higgins master, from Liverpool

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 15th day of August 18 40

Rob. Neilson

Ship Ocean
J. Higgins
Liverpool
Baltimore
August 15th 1840

Entered
Compared by WE

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I Jacob Higgins of Baltimore master of the Ship Ocean from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Ship under my care, or within my power.

20 day of August 1840

SWORN TO BEFORE ME,

W Frick COLLECTOR. Jacob Higgins

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I Jacob Higgins do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Ocean at the time of her sailing from the port of Liverpool or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since; and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Liverpool except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further Swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise Swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.——I further Swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief on board of said Ship any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:— And I do further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me this 20 day of August 1840

W Frick COLLECTOR. Jacob Higgins

I Gustav W Surman of Baltimor in the state of Maryland of the ship or vessel, called the Ocean of Baltimo do Swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Ship now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

[ ]

and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—so HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this 20 day of August 1840

W Frick COLLECTOR. G W Surman

IMPORT … MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A … EL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship … an of Baltimore, whereof J. Higgins is Master, which cargo was taken on board at Liverpool England burthen 369 99/95 Tons, built at Falmouth, in the State of Maine and owned by H. H. Klinge & G. W. Burman Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore Maryland August 1838; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
E O F C H	423 @ 429	Seven Packages Merchandise	Brian & Jones	J. Todhunter & Co.	Baltimore	Baltimore
B S	1 @ 5	Five Cases merchandise	Leech Harrison & Co.	Harrison & Co.	do	do
M & D	1 @ 31	Six Casks Hardware	Wilder & Co.	Kensington Brothers	do	do
C M R	1 @ 6	Six Bundles Jars	do	do	do	do
	43	One Casks Hardware	do	Magruder & Dalrymple	do	do
	1 @ 99	Ninety & nine Boxes tin Plate	do	G. W. Riggs	do	do
	201 For 1576 Sack	Two Hundred & one Tons Salt in Bulk Fifteen hundred & seventy five 1575 Sacks Salt	Jacob & Brown	E. G. Oelrichs & Co.	do	do
			do	do	do	do
O H	1 @ 2	Two Cases merchandise	R. W. Shewshaw	Order		
S Appleton O H	1	one Box Cheese	Thomas Coates	S. Appleton	do	
	1	one Sample Box	Emma & Jones	J. Todhunter	do	
Robert Gilmore		one Small package				
	28	Cabin Steerage Passengers				
2 adults 5 Children	two bas	John Evans & Mary do John do Thomas do Mary Ann do Margrit do Betsy do 2 Chests 2 trunks & 4 Bags waring apparills				
3 do	one bas	Thomas Oliver & John Runacres & Wife Do 1 Chest Tools & 4 Cheat waring apparills				
2 do		Mary Harveys Chest Enders Mendey 1 Chest				
3 do 5 Children	two bas	John Kirker & Jane do Anne do John do William do Thomas do Jane do Nancy Do 6 Chests 2 Bags 1 Hamper Containg waring apparills				

Jacob Higgins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP CHILO**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 20, 1840**

NUMBER: **70**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I William Plummer Master
of Boston —"— do solemnly
annexed List subscribed with my N
knowledge and belief, a just and
Passengers who have been taken on
Bremen — or any other foreign
the said Vessel, into any district of
departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 20th day

Before me

W Fi

D61

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by B. Tarr, No. 19, Water Street.

REPORT and List of the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Chile* **of** *Boston*
whereof *Wm Plummer* **is Master, burthen** *Four hundred* **tons and** *[illegible]* **ths of a ton, bound from the Port**
of *Bremen* **for** *Baltimore*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	Remarks relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
1	Heine Staak	35	male	Shoemaker	Germany	United States	
2	Magdal do	34	female	do	"	"	
3	agatha do	10	"	"	"	"	
4	Christine do	8	"	"	"	"	
5	Jacob do	6	Male	"	"	"	
6	Ann Maria do	4	Female	"	"	"	
7	Vincent Rien	60	Male	"	"	"	
8	Anna Maria do	21	Female	"	"	"	
9	Susanna do	19	"	"	"	"	
10	Lorenz do	17	"	"	"	"	
11	Lev Hammacklay	18	Male	Butcher	"	"	
12	Eliza Rumpfer	18	Female	"	"	"	
13	Adam Hofmann	-	Male	"	"	"	
14	Jacob Staak	24		Farmer	"	"	
15	Ann Stickler	27		Farmer	"	"	
16	Ana do	30		do	"	"	
17	Elisabeth Bonnert	22		do	"	"	
18	Jacob Weil	24		Sailor	"	"	
19	Nichol Volz	32		Farmer	"	"	
20	Joh. Peter Hess	32		do	"	"	
21	Ann Maria Hess	33	Female	"	"	"	
22	Jacob Kies	23	Male	Cooper	"	"	
23	Con Finkling	50	"	Farmer	"	"	
24	Susanna do	48	Female	"	"	"	
25	Johanes do	26	"	"	"	"	
26	Susanna do	22	"	"	"	"	
27	Conr Finkley	20	Male	Farmer	"	"	
28	Adam Finkley	17	"	"	"	"	
29	Peter Steinmacker	25	Do	"	"	"	
30	Adam Do	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Died 19th July
31	Adam Noll	42	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
32	Susanna Noll	39	Female	"	"	"	
33	Johann Do	16	"	"	"	"	
34	Veronika Do	15	"	"	"	"	
35	Susanna do	12	"	"	"	"	
36	Adam Do	10	Male	"	"	"	
37	Eva Noll	7	Female	"	"	"	
38	Magdalena Noll	3	"	"	"	"	

CHILO Bremen
August 20, 1840

(Sd. Wm Plummer)

39	[illegible] Kempff	33	Male	Shoemaker	Germany		United States	
40	Nicol Stark	25	[illegible]	Wagon Maker	"	"	"	
41	Carl Redekop	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"	
42	Michael Wolf	29	"	"	"	"	"	
43	Joseph Bell	30	"	"	"	"	"	
44	Wilh Sunglin			Woman				
45	Anna Maria Stark							
46	Magdalene do	4						
47	Marianna do	1/4	"					
48	John Rapp	40	Male	Weaver				
49	Con Nambacher	37	"	Weaver				
50	Anna Maria do	35	Female	"	"			
51	Peter Nambacher	24	Male	"	"			
52	Maria do	21	Female	"	"			
53	Theresia do	17	"	"	"			
54	Elisabeth	14	"	"	"			
55	Barb Weiland	28	Male	Weaver				
56	Valent Groff	27	"	"	"			
57	Eva Groff	28	Female	Weaver				
58	Joh Nambacher	30	Male	"	"			
59	Magdal Groff	23	Female	"	"			
60	Joseph Menger	40	Male	Tailor				
61	Christine do	39	Female	"	"			
62	Adam do	12	Male	"	"			
63	Elisab do	4	"	"	"			
64	Wendelin do	2	"	"	"			
65	Peter Krauss	34	"	Farmer				
66	Apollonia do	31	Female	"	"			
67	Magdaline do	11	"	"	"			
68	John Hayer	20	Male	Farmer				
69	Veronica do	25	Female	"	"			
70	Louis do	1/4	"	"	"			
71	Anton Weber	23	Male	Shoemaker				
72	Jacob Lellemer	35	"	Farmer				
73	Joh Hengy	43	"	Cooper				
74	Cath do	37	Female	"	"			
75	Ad Heiman do	13	"	"	"			
76	Jno do	12	"	"	"			
77	Valent do	10	"	"	"			
78	Philippina do	9	"	"	"			
79	Catherine do	6	"	"	"			
80	Margion Hengy do	3	"	"	"			
81	Joseph do	1	Male	"	"			
82	Lewis Bayer	22	"	Coachman				
83	Jacob Krantz	14	"	"	"			
84	Adam do							
85	Joh Ka Heimgar	23						
86	Con Rapp	23	"	do				
87	Margaret Fuller	23	Female	"	"			
88	Anna Mary do	28	"	"	"			
89	Adam do	1	Male	"	"			
90	Joh Fleiter	21	"	Farmer				
91	Catharine	36	Female	"	"			
92	Mary do	22	"	"	"			
93	Frany do	19	"	"	"			
94	Adam Hiller	53	Male	"	"			
95	Clara do	26	Female	"	"			
96	Anna Maria do	25	"	"	"			
97	Adam do	22	Male	"	"			
98	Elisab do	18	Female					
99	Elisab do	17	"					
100	Conrad do	15	Male	Shoemaker				
101	Wilh Hamburg	37	"	"	"			
102	Mary do	25	Female	"	"			
103	Anna Maria	1	"					
104	Joh do	6	"					
105	Geo August	30	Male	Shoemaker				

107	Anna Maria do	26	Female	..	..	Germany			United	States
108	Anna Maria do	5	..	..	..	..			..	..
109	Wilh Mahler	37	Male	Farmer	..	..			..	
110	Jose Seigfart	32	..	Merchant	..	..			..	
111	Mary Graf	36	..	..	..	..			..	
112	Ludwig do	13	..	..	..	..			..	
113	Joh Gad Mayer	38	..	Weaver	..	..			..	
114	Gothar do	36	..	..	..	..			..	
115	Jost do	7	..	..	..	..			..	
116	Susanna do	4	..	..	..	..			..	
117	Eucharius do	2	..	..	..	..			..	
118	Mar— do	28	Female	..	..	..			..	
119	Johann Hudenstalk	25	Male	Farmer	..	..			..	
120	Henr Bosch	25	..	Wagon Maker	..	..			..	
121	Peter Herber	30	..	Farmer	..	..			..	
122	Eva do	29	Female	..	..	..			..	
123	Rosina do	4	..	..	..	..			..	
124	Adam do	2	Male	..	..	..			..	
125	Michal Braun	26	..	..	..	..			..	
126	Georg Meyer	25	..	Musician	..	..			..	
127	Anna Maria do	22	Female	..	..	..			..	
128	Victoria do	1	..	..	..	..			..	
129	Georg Roth	55	Farmer	Farmer	..	..			..	
130	Eva Do	57	Female	..	..	..			..	
131	Elisab do	25	..	..	..	..			..	
132	Georg do	25	..	..	..	..			..	
133	Georg do	22	Male	..	..	..			..	
134	Mary do	19	Female	..	..	..			..	
135	Peter do	17	Male	..	..	..			..	
136	Sebast Muth	39	..	Farmer	..	..			..	
137	Anna Maria do	31	Female	..	..	..			..	
138	Georg do	11	..	..	..	..			..	
139	Johan do	7	..	..	..	..			..	
140	Sebast do	5	..	..	..	..			..	
141	Mich do	3	..	..	..	..			..	
142	Peter do	1	Boy	..	..	..			..	
143	Adam do	26	..	..	..	..			..	
144	Jacob Bast	27	Male	Sailor	..	..			..	
145	Hein Gotf Wachmer	62	..	Wagon Maker	..	..			..	
146	Magdal do	24	Female	..	..	..			..	
147	Heinrich do	17	..	..	..	..			..	
148	Joh Ulrich	21	Male	Joiner	..	..			..	
149	Wilh Rep	34	..	Farmer	..	..			..	
150	Adam Heinr Leller	28	..	Weaver	..	..			..	
151	Anna Maria do	23	Female	..	..	..			..	
152	Elisabth do	24	..	..	..	..			..	
153	Maria Magd do	26	..	..	..	..			..	
154	Joseph Volk	29	Male	Farmer	..	..			..	
155	Mary do	61	Female	..	..	..			..	
156	Christine do	24	..	..	..	..			..	
157	Anna Maria do	29	..	..	..	..			..	
158	Joh Georg do	63	Male	..	..	..			..	
159	Cath do	7	Female	..	..	..			..	
160	Magdalene Volk	1	Boy	..	..	..			..	
161	Conrad do	3	Male	..	..	..			..	
162	Jacob Ackermann	33	..	..	..	..			..	
163	Johana do	26	Female	..	..	..			..	
164	Jacob Henkel	26	Male	..	..	..			..	
165	Georg do	25	..	..	..	..			..	
166	Christph Hafele	30	Male	Farmer	Germany				United	States

Died 2d July the day after the Ship left Bremen with old age & Sea Sickness.

Wm Bremen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. AVALANCHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. CROIX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1840

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John M Green — Master of the Schooner Avalanche
of Baltimore — do Solemnly Sincerely and truly swear, that the within
List Subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief
a just and true Account or report of all Passengers who have been taken on
Board the said Schooner — at St Croix — or any other foreign port
or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States
Since her departure from the said Port of St Croix

Sworn to this 21 August 1860

Before me

[signature]

John M Green

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Avalanche — of Baltimore from St. Croix

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
John A. Durkey	45	male	Master Mariner	Balto	Md Sa	

195

J. Thos. McGreen

AVALANCHE St. Croix
August 21, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP CASPAR**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 21, 1840**

NUMBER: **72**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

J. H. Spilcke, Master of the Ship Caspar

of Bremen do solemnly Sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account and report of all the Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 21st day of August 1840

D65

Before me J. H. Spilcke

List of Passengers

Bremen Ship, Captain H. Speckhard Mr.

bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
J. G. Michel	Aquerschmily	Peasant	37.
Anna Elis. "	" "	"	32.
Johan Joseph "	" "	"	6.
Johan Wm. "	" "	"	3.
Anna Elis. "	" "	"	3.
Johan George Michael	" "	"	60.
Mar. Magd. "	" "	"	52.
Johan George Bickel	Rothau	"	33.
Anna Elis. "	" "	"	35.
Friedrich "	" "	"	6.
Maria Barbara	Marburg	Spinner	26.
Anna Cath. Hoffmann	"	"	22.
Anna Hehmann	Amsterdam	"	24.
Daniele "	"	"	23.
J. H. Schwarzmeier	Marburg	Confectioner	21.
C. F. Freyhardt	"	Baker	21
G. A. Bolle	Tübingen	Apothecary	21.
Rob. Leidgens	Aberdeenshire	Farmer	24.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Leop. Streicher	Bell	Farmer	31.
Ignaz Schlegelmeyer	Bark	Farmer	26.
Elizab. "	"		31.
Sophia "	"		1.
Friedrich Reinhard	Koenigen	Farmer	36.
Elizab. "	"		36.
Peter Ben. Emmig	Thier	Farmer	63
Mary "	"		35.
Mary "	"		9

CASPAR
August 21, 1840
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

(2)

Name.		Place of birth	Occupation	Age
Maria Engel	Emeling	Hessen		19
Jos.	Metzdorf	Pennsylvania	Cooper	33.
Cath.	"	"		32.
John	"	"		11.
Geo.	"	"		6.
Mary	"	"		1.
Susanna	Schmidt	Bellenheim	Farmer	42.
Cath	"	"		41.
Elizab.	"	"		20
Anna Mary	"	"		18.
Albert	"	"		16.
Conrad	"	"		10.
Anna Mary	Maria	"		20.
Henry	Meyer	"	Shoemaker	25.
Jacob	Frick	Hessen		21.
Geo.	Mielke	Oberhausen	Farmer	22.
Christina	Simon	Pennsylvania		24.
Conrad	Illig	"	Shoemaker	30.
Geo.	Frick	Hessen		24.
Henry	Frick	"	Shoemaker	17.
Phil.	Illig	Pennsylvania	Shoemaker	20.
John	Klein	Bellenheim	Farmer	24
Henry	Lindau	Oberhausen	Joiner	22.
Daniel	Hunt	Pfalz	Shoemaker	20.
Andr.	Kroth	Elsaeth	Farmer	24.
Adam	Bainlein	Meisen	"	24.
J. A.	Frick	Oberhausen	Farmer	17
Anna Mary	"	"		50.
Mary	Walburga	"		12.
Lenhard	"	"		6.

(3)

(4)

Joh. Jak.	Hohmann	Kirn	Bauer	28
Joh. Jak.	Kirchhain	Hagen	"	22
Helene	Bimmann	Baddeyen	"	21
Mag.	Bonhof	Jakobi	"	24
J. J.	Schlechtdt	"	"	19
C. D.	Schmeis	Quakenbrück	Maurer	19
Johan	Niemann	Altenhammen	Bauer	34
Heinr.	Nübling	Ehrsfeld	"	22
Georg	Rabenstein	Schleiden	"	
Johan	Rensen	Meinerdt	"	32
Mary	Heil.	"	"	19
Johan	"	"	"	19
Heinr.	"	"	"	17
Georg	"	"	"	17
Wilhelm	Nikolai	Bremen	Maschinist	21
Friedr.	Piatti	Bathlimore	"	32
Mag.	Walbrock	Bebbeyen	Bauer	20
Bernhard	Niedtbrocken	Niedtbrocken	Maurer	19
Fried.	"	"	"	21
Robert	"	"	"	19
Peter	"	"	"	17
Herman	"	"	"	15
Joseph	Funk	Franksamuelsen	Bauer	34
Franz	Sauter	do.	"	35
J. H.	Doly	Niedtbrocken	Zimmermann	28
Fried.	Meinth	Nübling	Bauer	24
Bernhard	Hark	Bergenfeld	Bauer	34
Mart.	Friedlein	"	"	30
Fried.	Hamelrake	Bremen	"	30

Namen.	Wohnort.	Gegenstand.	Thlr.
August Louis Tamm	Reinsdorf		22½
Carl Christ. Fickel	Rothau		45.
Georg Lang	Steinbachhof		3½.
Ernst Nicolaus	Rappenmühle	Chaussee-meile	20.

Für Specialitäten

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SCH. EMILY ELLICOTT**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **PUERTO CABELLO**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 26, 1840**

NUMBER: **73**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Laudermann Master of the Schooner Emily Elliott

of Pullman do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear. that the Within List Sub-
-Scribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief. a just and
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Porto Cavallo or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought on the said
Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Porto Cavallo

Sworn to this 26 Augt 1880

Before me

Chas C. Smith E Laudermann

List of all Passengers taken on Board the Schooner Emily Ellicott — of Baltimore from Porto Cavallo

Names	Age	Sex	occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
D. Porto	25	male	Gentlemen	Spain	U.S. America	

E. Landaman

EMILY ELLICOTT Porto Cavallo
August 26, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHARLES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1840

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I William Forhamp Jr. Master of the Ship Edward

of Bath do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear. That the annexed List subscribed with my Name Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account of

all Persons who have been taken on board the said Ship at

Sweden or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 28th day of August 1840

Before me

William Forhamp Jr

D 63

199

CHARLES Bremen
August 28, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

List of 117 Passengers on board the Ship
Charles Capt. Gorham for Baltimore

				age
1	Clemens Hohman	Lifer	Mason	29
2	Peter Knackmuss	do	Waggon Maker	28
3	Frau Wehmer	Daeten	Tailor	30
4	Joh Hd Nuchter	Dietershausen	Mason	26
5	Joh Bth	Hohlgraund	do	24
6	Conr Faulstich	Melsung	Smith	29
7	Wolfgang Hohmann	Lifer		29
8	Joseph Meigis	Berg Rothenfels		28
9	Casp Jos Jordan	Steinheim	Waggonmaker	34
10	Joseph Reit	Hildesheim	Physician	25
11	Blasius Friedling	Klein Lüden	Taylor	31
12	Fr Georg Schmidt	do	Carpenter	28
13	Elis Leonhard	Giesen		24
14	Joh Mich Block	do	Farmer	27
15	Elis Eckert	Olmod		24
17	Anna Mar Alt	Giesen		24
16	Ignatz Kramer	"	Farmer	22
18	Mich Kramer	"	Stonecutter	25
19	Columba Katz	Bonenburg		24
20	Valent Krack	Germete	Shoemaker	36
21	Aug Kritchmer	Menigenderf	Joiner	29
22	Cath Haas	Rechenberg		25
23	Andr Schaletzky	Gnesen	Farmer	31
24	Anna Mar Lang	do		31

25.	Mich	Hergan	Hirschberg	Farmer		24
26.	Lth	Stark	do	do		30
27	Joh Georg	Semmler	Rothenzimmern	Carpenter		57
28	Anna	do	do			56
29	Georg	do	do			32
30	Jacob	do	do	Tailor		31
31	Christ	do	do			13
32	Cath	do	do			25
33	Martin	do	do			2
34	Georg	do	do (Germany)			1
35	David	Erlan	Fuchsium	Weberkamp		31
36	Sal	Ehrman	Rommberg	Shoemaker		23
37	Seligm	Mechrs	Buchingen	Merchant		40
38	Moritz	Blumenlach	Rothenburgen	Saddler		26
39	Sam[l]	Hahmann	Herbingen	Merchant		24
40	Mathis	Lieutenant	Markoltsh			14
41	Daniel	Hahn	Buchingen	Merchant		22
42	Levi	Schnabel	Bremen	do		19
43	Adam	Jahl	Bodmanlin	Farmer		25
44	Georg	Berg	Solmsbach	do		23
45	Philip	Arnold	Lemnbach	do		25
46	Hein	Rittmuller	Waldbach	Taylor		29
48	Elisabeth	do	do			27
49	John	Eulen	Brunnings	Farmer		47
50	Anna	do	do			30
51	Joh	do	do			14
52	Barb	do	do			12
53	Anna	Marg	do			10

54	Con	Kuler	Brennigs	—	—		5
55	Geo	Roder	Seiler	—		Farmer	64
56	Eli	Land	Brennigs			do	34
57	Wilh	Muth	Mottigs			Miller	25
58	Eli	Breitenbach	Schneidergesells				24
59	Adolph	Schroter	do			Butcher	22
60	Hartman	Muth	Herbirth			Farmer	62
61	Anna	Maria do	do			—	58
62	Anna	— do	do			1 —	22
63	Kunigunda	do	do			—	18
64	Cath	do	do			—	25
65	Cath	do	do			—	15
66	Linder	do	do			—	25
67	Rein	Jakum	Schn			Shoemaker	25
68	Gertrude	Roder	do			— — —	20
69	Thos	Heilman	do			5 do	17
70	Eli	do	do			10 —	2
71	Sophia	do	do			— — —	13
72	Eva	Mar do	do			—	3
73	Rein	do	do			—	5
74	Con	Hubert	do			Mason	20
75	Nic	Blum	do			Smith	25
76	Osman	Kaufman	do			Mason	23
77	Joh	Krep	do			Farmer	19
78	Mar	Friedrom	do			—	20
79	Carl	Kuler	Brennigs		do		48
80	Cath	do	do		do		38
81	Friedr	do	do		do		13
82	Joh	do	do		do		10
83	Carl	do	do		do		6
84	Kunig	do	do		do		2
85	Joh	Georg do	do		Waggonmaker		29

87	Jacob Mueller	Erie		Prussia		41
88	Anna Cath do	do				40
89	Elisa Mueller	do				20
90	Eva Cath do	"				11
91	Henr Bolle		Alts Bennigen			34
92	Louise do		do			25
93	Adam Schneider		Altengronau		Hanover	40
94	Elisab do		do			44
95	Melch do		do			20
96	Adam do		do			18
97	Maria do		do			15
98	Nicol do		do			11
99	Elonore do		do			5
100	Andre do		do			2
101	Nicol Lager		do			32
102	Conrad Haug		Hohenzell		Hanover	27
103	Eliz Haug		do			26
104	Marg do		do			2
105	Conr Hofman		do			33
106	Phil Gutermuth		do			30
107	Barb Mahr		do			29
108	Jacob Seifert		Hohenfeld			45
109	Marg Hafeman		Bicken			35
110	Nicol Hutmer		Bergstack			28
111	Albert Scheneider		Burgsinn			28
112	Johann Heil		Heiligkreutz			32
113	Barth Kuhl		Rohrbach			28
114	Barth Schmidt		Zimmerbach			36
115	Elis do		do			13
116	Joh Uffenmann		Hohenzell			36
117	Anna Mar Kreb		Walcotk			30
118	Sybilla Waine		do			27
119	Marg do		do			4/18

A true copy of the original
Baltimore Oct 27. 1840 Wm Jorkamp

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. EMPRESARIO**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **GALVESTON**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 28, 1840**

NUMBER: **75**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Empresario
aug 28th 1840
from
Galveston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, 28th August 1840

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Empresario at Galveston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Galveston

Sworn the [illegible] 1840 BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible] Masters

2 61

D 57

A List of all Passengers [illegible]

W. Langhope is Master at the Port of Galveston and bound for Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County of which they intend becoming Inhabitants	Number that have died on the Passage
M. Forest	36	Male	Doctor	Texas	Texas	
Mrs. M. Forest	30	Female	- - - - -	U. S	U. S	
Miss M. D. Forest	10	"	- - - - -	"	"	
" Louisa M. Forest	7	"	- - - - -	"	"	
" Eliza D. Forest	4	"	- - - - -	"	"	
W. D. Lee	24	Male	Merchant	Texas	Texas	
Miss Ophelia Lee	20	Female	- - - - -	"	"	
W. L. McCalla	51	Male	Pres. Preacher	Texas	Texas	
F. A. Stewart	40	"	C. Engineer	"	"	
Isaac Adams	22	"	Mechanic	U. S	U. S	
J. P. Latham	26	"	do	U. S	U. S	
J. Harding	19	"	Carpenter	U. S	U. S	
J. D. Clapp	30	"	Merchant	U. S	U. S	
J. M. Bayless	30	"	Preacher	U. S	U. S	
E. M. Whitney	27	"	Clerk	Texas	Texas	
Jas. Wilder	45	"	Merchant	"	"	
Geo. Fellows	25	"	Carpenter	"	"	
John Steagle	32	"	Mariner	U. S	U. S	
D. Bayley	21	"	Merchant	U. S	U. S	
W. Boyd Jr.	24	"	"	Texas	Texas	
E. E. Tackett	20	"	Clerk	do	do	
Jesse Boyd	28	"	Carpenter	U. S	U. S	
C. T. Williams	24	"	Planter	U. S	U. S	

None

201

EMPRESARIO
August 28, 1840

Galveston

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: **SCH. GENERAL WARREN**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **MÁLAGA**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **AUGUST 28, 1840**

NUMBER: **76**

Geo Warren
Aug 28th 184
from
Malaga

D 5

FINISH

I Sam'l Sawyer Master of the Schooner Geo Warren
of Philadelphia do Solemnly, Sincerely & truly Swear that the within List
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just & true
Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Sch at Malaga or any other foreign Port or at Sea & brought in the
said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of Malaga.

Sworn to this 28 August 1844

Before me

Sam'l W Sawyer

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Geo Warren of Philadelphia from Malaga

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Edmund W Barton		male	Merchant	America	America	-
A. F. Ohl		"	do	do	do	-

GEORGE WARREN Malaga
August 28, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG. TRAFALGAR**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**CAPE PALMAS**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**AUGUST 31, 1840**
NUMBER:	**77**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Trafalgar
Aug 31 at 1840
from
Cape Palmas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, August 31 1840

I, James Hall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Trafalgar at Cape Palmas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of the West Coast of Africa

Sworn the 31 day of August 1840

BEFORE

J Hall

James Hall

10-31

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Trafalgar at the West Coast of Africa of Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	Date of the Declaration.
George M. McGill		male	Clergyman Mulatto.	Liberia	on a visit to Baltimore for my wife's health	
Rosella L. McGill	28	do	Clerk Mulatto.	do	do	

207 free

TRAFALGAR
August 31, 1840

Cape Palmas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. LEO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1840

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

D. H. Gabrades

Master of the Schooner Leo

of Aldenburgh

do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear

that the annexed list Subscribed with my name Contains to the best

of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the

Passengers who have been taken on board the said Schr at Bremen

or at any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said

Vessel into any District of the U.S. since her departure from the said

Port of Bremen

D H Gardes

Sworn to this 31 day of Aug 1840

Before me

W Sinck

D53 205

Passagier Liste von der Passagier an Bord des
Leo nach Baltimore von Bremen aus im
Monath Juny 1840

Namen.	Vorname	Wohnort	Geburts Land	Alter		
Diderich	Martin	Cassel	Kurhessen			1
Kramer	Jak	Twieschendick?				
Krueger	Anna Margrt	Nürnberg	Schumacher	a		1
Krueger	Anna Babette	Sachsenstedt				1
Krueger	Anna Babette	do.				1
Krauser	Jon. Georg	Neuengart	Baden	Lein Weber		1
Krauser	Anna Mary	do				1
Kreidler	Barbara	Lutherstadt				1
Kramer	Wilhelm	Pommersfelden		Weber		1
Klaer	Georg	Bibach				1
Kerbert	Andreas	Johannesberg		Schlosser		1
Kohrer Sr	Jacob	Hanscorf		Tyer	2	
Killer	Jacob	Wildungen		Smith	3	2 2
Kakmeyer	H.	Steinfurth		Farmer	1.	
Georgie	Henry	Blankenburg		Shomaker	1.	
Kiefer	Wilhm	Lobe		Butcher	2	- 1
Jung	Walburga	Kleinwalstadt			1	
Frank	Gus Jacob	Rethem			1.	
Brinkmann	Fried	Langerich		Labourer	1.	
Schmidt	Peter	Neumbach		Weaver	2	2
Lange	Johan Wilh	Stockheim		Cooper	1	
Hansen	Lipmann	Hemmingen		Merser	1	
Schultz	Henry	Lebda		Peasant	1.	
Eberhard	Conrad	D.		D.	1.	
Rosenstein	Marcus	Geltershausen		Tayler	1.	
Pfaff	Conrad	Leimbach		Bäcker	1.	
Goldenberg		Arolsen		Kramer	1.	
Schellhorn	Joh Henr.	Weimar		Miller	16.	2.
Küster	Chr: Andr.	Rudestadt		Smith	1.	
Franck	Löb	Ostheim		Weaver	1.	
Franck	Sara	do			1.	
Isenthal	Abraham	Frankenhausen	do	Merser	1.	
Bonebaum	Meyer	Grossen Waldstadt	do		1.	
Hamburg	Feist	Klingenberg	Weaver		1.	
Hellthal		Kleinen Ostheim			1.	
Franck	Sara	do			1.	
Isaac	Abraham	Waldstadt		Merser	1.	
					46	4. 7.

Leo
Bremen
August 31, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

Passagiere an Bord Königin Louise
Capt. [illegible] Gardes nach Hamburg

		Cajüte	Steer.	Deck
Kaapke Georg	Dortenhofen		1	
Kaapke Caroline	Hufstadt			1
Kleine Johan	Eigenheim			1
Goldmann Wm	Damm			1
Kammerling Joh. Nic.	Geitersdorf			1
Sprenger Joh. Heinr.	Neuses			Seaman 1
Hahn Johan Chr.	Lindenhofen			Bäcker 1
Stephan Johan Chr.	Neusen			do 1
Seiler Joh Geo	Geppingen			Cooper 1
Schneider Adam	Hirschfeld			Mason 1
Schneider Wilhm	do.			Mason 1
Jackson Ursula	do			do 1
Keller Johnas	Unterschönbrunn			Mason 1
Langrein Sophie	Hirschfeld			Dienst 1
				60. 1

Grown Children
Under 5 years 13.
Together 73.

H. Gardes

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP VESPER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 17, 1840**

NUMBER: **79**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Silvester master of the Ship Vesper
of New York. do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear. that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge
and belief a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17 September 1840 John Silvester

Before me

[illegible]

927

D 72

List of 128 Passengers on board the ship Vesper, Capt Sylvester bound for Baltimore

No	Names	from	business	age
1	Joh. Adam Kuhlmann	Marx Gilbach	Weaver	45 yrs.
2	Maria Barb. do.	do.		39.
3	Anna Babida do.	do.		18.
4	Anna Mary do.	do.		16.
5	Anna Susana do.	do.		14.
6	Geo do.	do.		12.
7	Joh. Georg do.	do.		10.
8	Georg Friedr. do.	do.		8.
9	Joh. Georg do.	do.		5.
10	Georg Friedr do.	do.		3.
11	Anna Barb. do.	do		2.
12	Joh Friedr. do.	do		36 mos.
13	Regina Horl x	Dachsbach		28 yrs.
14	Conr. Freier x	Buchslingen	farmer	29.
15	Michael Völker x	Eschau	shoemaker	25.
16	Jacob do x	do	do	24.
17	Augustin Metzbacher x	do	joiner	24.
18	Christian Horl x	do	wagonmaker	23.
19	Michael Martin x	do	weaver	23.
20	Adam Leistner	Bockenig	farmer	39.
21	Nicol. do.	do		19.
22	Jacob. do.	do		15.
23	Joh do.	do		13.
24	Jakob do.	do		9.
25	Elisab do.	do		6.
26	Elisab. Freier x	do		44.
27	Joh. Jak Haab	Obernau	weaver	28.
28	Elisab. Marg. do.	do		27.
29	Elisabeth do.	do		2 mos.
30	Engel. do.	do		
31	Isabella do.	do		

VESPER Bremen (BALTIMORE)

No.	Name		From	Occupation	Age
32	Mart.	Friedrich	Mengersdorf	Farmer	16 years
33	Georg	Tilbert	do	Shoemaker	20 "
34	Heinr.	Raab	Erlau	Farmer	35 "
35	Esther	do	do	do	34 "
36	Heinr.	do	do	do	7 "
37	Joh. Wd.	do	do	do	4 "
38	Elis. Cath.	do	do	do	8 days
39	Wolfgang	Bechtel	do	do	41 years
40	Esther	do	do	do	38 "
41	Joh. Georg	do	do	do	16 "
42	Elisab.	do	do	do	13 "
43	Peter	do	do	do	11 "
44	Caecil	do	do	do	7 "
45	Esther	do	do	do	5 "
46	Elis.	Goeckler	Oberhaid	do	36 "
47	Marg.	do	do	do	33 "
48	Barbara	do	do	do	7 "
49	Margar.	do	do	do	1 "
50	Joh	Grüner	Thurnau	miller	12 "
51	Heinr.	do	do	do	28 "
52	Andreas	do	do	do	5 "
53	Marg.	do	do	do	2 mos
54	Christiane	Grüner	do	do	34 "
55	Margareth	do	do	do	40 "
56	Marg.	Baumann	Pressendorf	do	22 "
57	Joh.	Pickelmann	do	farmer	54 "
58	Heinr.	do	do	do	30 "
59	Anna Mar.	do	do	do	20 "
60	Adam	do	do	do	10 "
61	Heinr.	do	do	do	12 "
62	Andreas	Heinz	Haselbach	mason	38 "
63	Magdal.	Pickelmann	Pressendorf	do	36 "
64	Heinr.	do	do	do	12 "
65	Elisab.	Beyer	Erlau	do	30 "
66	Marg.	do	do	do	12 "
67	Esther	Fell	Cappeln	do	44 "

No.	Names			From	Occupation	Age
68	Wm.	Winter		c. Montgomery (Md)	weaver	33 y.
69	Christ	Imma		Switzerland	farmer	28 "
70	Mary	do		do		26 "
71	Barb.	do		do		22 mos.
72	Elisab	do		do		21 yrs.
73	Carl	do		do		21 "
74	Mary	Gerinuth	+	Eschau		26 "
75	Adam	Weidenberger	+	Heingrund	smith	46 "
76	Sebast	Hasenstab	+	Rothenburg	weaver	32 "
77	Joh. Adam	Edelmann		do	baker	28 "
78	Wm.	Herold	+	Schweinheim	farmer	25 "
79	Joh.	Weber		Darmstadt	waggonmaker	37 "
80	Cath.	do		do		35 "
81	Wm.	do		do		18 "
82	Joh.	do		do		11 mos.
83	Wilh.	do		do		9 "
84	Wm.	do		do		7 "
85	Lorenz	do	+	do		2 "
86	Eberhard	Vogel		Homberg Hessen	shoemaker	41 "
87	Helena	do		do		36 "
88	Maria	do		do		12 "
89	Wm.	do		do		8 "
90	Carl	do		do		6 "
91	Mary	do	+	do		4 "
92	Joh.	Schlosser		Darmstadt	taylor	30 "
93	Carl	do	+	do		30 "
94	Balth.	Guidham		Hesselbach	farmer	46 "
95	Cath.	do		do		48 "
96	Daniel	do		do		15 "
97	Maria	do		do		12 "
98	Barbara	do	+	do		10 "
99	Conr.	Seip	+	do	shoemaker	21 "
100	Mary	Weber	+	Darmstadt		26 "
101	Simon	Grashauer	+	Hesse	joiner	36 "

	Names		from	business	age
102	Carl Haake		Dannenrode	farmer	25 yrs
103	Henriette do		do	do	23
104	Rosine do		do	do	11
105	August do		do	do	9
106	Friedr. do		do	do	6
107	Andr. do		do	do	44
108	Heinr. Hirschel		do		
109	Hannchen do		Honingen	shoemaker	25
110	Sophia do		do	do	35
111	Heinr. do		do	do	11
112	Christian do		do	do	8
113	Caroline do		do	do	6
114	Sudine Hinkemeyer		do	do	36
115	Carl do		do	do	7
116	Heinrich do		do	do	11
117	Conr Glaab	+	do	do	39
118	Adam Dittmer	+	Meinerzhagen	shoemaker	28
119	Albert Gnau	+	Meinerzhmalkalden	basketmaker	25
120	Michel Helm	+	Marienbrait	farmer	35
121	Eva Engelbach	+	Rothenstein	shoemaker	29
122	Wilhelmine Steinmann	+	Lohr		30
123	Heinrich Lohad	+	Thüngen	farmer	32
124	Franz Lohad	+	Hebenstein		4
125	Heinrich Trabant	+	do		2
126	Casimir Michel	+	Gedern		4
	Michel		do		
128	Heine Goldschmidt	+	Romrod		24

Bremen the 25th July 1840

J. J. Michaelsen

128 Passengers

John Silvester

Jos: Martini

Health Officer

Quarantine

16 Sept 1840

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG. ABIGAIL RICHMOND**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**SAN JUAN, P. R.**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 17, 1840**
NUMBER:	**80**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Abigail Richmond
Sept 17th 1840
from
St Johns, P.R.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, Sept 17 — 1840

I, L. I. Wilson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Abigail Richmond at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns

Sworn the 17th September 1840 BEFORE Wm Sinick

L. I. Wilson

D 66

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Eng Abigail Richmond
of Bangor Me **at** St Johns, P.R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr. Hutchinson	26	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	

228

L. L. Watson

ABIGAIL RICHMOND
September 17, 1840 St. Johns, P. R.
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. GLOBE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 17, 1840**

NUMBER: **81**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Peh^a Simmons Master of the Brig Globe

I Plymouth do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
list subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a just and true Account or Report of all the Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17 day of Sept 1840

Before me

Peh^a Simmons

69

List of Passengers on Board the Barq Globe of Plymouth Jch. Simmens
Master, Burthen Two Hundred & Forty Tons From the Port of Bremen to Baltimore

No's	Names Males	Names Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
1	Joseph Settel	" "	21	Farmer	Kirnenbach	Cincinnati
2	Philip Kreidlein	" "	28	Beer brewer	Eisenfield	Baltimore
3	" "	Dorothea Hulseman	41	" "	Forchheim	Cincinnati
4	Frank Kleuberman	" " "	35	Tailor	Wiki	" "
5	" " "	Sophia W. Hulseman	17	" " "	Halle	" "
6	Joh. Fried. Opheider	" " "	26	Farmer	" "	" "
7	Wilh. Linker	" " "	30	" "	" "	" "
8	Henri Drefsing	Elsen Elsie Drefsing	52	Tailor	Espen	" "
9	" " "		42	" "	" "	" "
10	" " "	Elsie Drefsing	20	" "	" "	" "
11	Frederich Drefsing	" "	18	" "	" "	" "
12	Herman Drefsing	" "	17	Smith	" "	" "
13	" " "	Lina Drefsing	15	" "	" "	" "
14	William Drefsing	" " "	6	" "	" "	" "
15	Henri Drefsing	" " "	4	" "	" "	" "
16	Lewis Drefsing	" " "	2	" "	" "	" "
17	Fried Drefsing	" " "	15	" "	" "	" "
18	Henri Stenck	" " "	23	Tailor	Halle	" "
19	" " "	Maria Stenck	28	" "	" "	" "
20	Joh Burger	" "	71	Farmer	Aschaffenburg	" "
21	" "	Anna Maria Burger	54	" "	" "	" "
22	George Burger	" " "	26	" "	" "	" "
23	Andw Burger	" " "	22	" "	" "	" "
24	" "	Barbetta Burger	24	" "	" "	" "
25	" " "	Anna Mar. Burger	24	" "	" "	" "
26	Adam Burger	" " "	18	" "	" "	" "
27	Joram Burger	" " "	17	" "	" "	" "
28	Michel Burger	" " "	15	" "	" "	" "
29	Joseph Burger	" " "	31	" "	" "	" "
30	Mich Burger	" " "	35	" "	" "	" "
31	Anton Burger	" " "	5	" "	" "	" "
32	Franz Bautenbach	" " "	21	Butcher	Miehlhausen	" "
33	Jacob Neuland	" " "	24	Stone cutter	Neuenburg	" "
34	" " "	Mary Fuss	26	" "	Oberbach	" "

Passed
Sept 27, 1849
(illegible)

No.	Males	Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
35	Georg H. Grab	" " "	31	Farmer	Schildhausen	Cincinnati
36	" " "	Anna Maria Engel	25	" "	Wilsenbeck	" "
37	Joram Miller	" " "	30	" "	Friesenhausen	" "
38	" " "	Maria Theresia Miller	28	" "	" "	" "
39	" " "	Sabina Rosa Miller	2	" "	" "	" "
40	Joh Frank Dench	" " "	38	Tinkerer	Wilkers	" "
41	" " "	Maria Elisa Dench	47	" "	" "	" "
42	Joseph Ad Dench	" " "	14	" "	" "	" "
43	" " "	Ursula Dench	6	" "	" "	" "
44	Friedrich Medenbach	" " "	24	Weaver	Friesenhausen	" "
45	Joh Fisher	" " "	25	" "	Kastenhof	" "
46	Gottfr. Dinnes	" " "	28	Shoemaker	Preußeldorf	" "
47	" " "	Barb Dinnes	24	" "	" "	" "
48	" " "	Elisab. Dinnes	58	" "	" "	" "
49	" " "	Mary Jorges	30	" "	Neustadtgen	" "
50	" " "	Elis. Elisa Jorges	21	" "	" "	" "
51	Joseph Wilms	" " "	34	Farmer	Eisenwald	" "
52	" " "	Elisa Wilms	21	" "	" "	" "
53	" " "	Camilla Wilms	4	" "	" "	" "
54	" " "	Regina Wilms	3	" "	" "	" "
55	Joh Andr Fisher	" " "	40	Tailor	Mittelstetten	" "
56	" " "	Mary Barb Fisher	43	" "	" "	" "
57	Joh G. Fisher	" " "	13	" "	" "	" "
58	" Michael Fisher	" " "	10	" "	" "	" "
59	" " "	Anna Maria Fisher	7	" "	" "	" "
60	Joh Georg Fisher	" " "	3	" "	" "	" "
61	" " "	Eva Barb Oberlain	39	" "	Wanderbaum	" "
62	Joh Frd Oberlain	" " "	8	" "	" "	" "
63	Joh Weber	" " "	31	Smith	Eisenwald	" "
64	Joh Leibold	" " "	26	Weaver	" "	" "
65	Barthel Traunk	" " "	46	Wagoner	Wambraun	" "
66	" " "	Catharin Rudolph	20	" "	Bremen	Baltimore
67	" " "	Charlotte Bremen	16	" "	Bentel	Cincinnati
68	" " "	Sophie Bremen	11	" "	" "	" "
69	Frank Schmida	" " "	43	" "	Lachtern	" "

No	Males	Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
70	Carl H. Mohr	" " "	45	Hunter	London	St Louis
71	" " "	Johanna Mohr	35	" "	" "	" "
72	August Mohr	" " "	10	" "	" "	" "
73	" " "	Bertha Mohr	6	" "	" "	" "
74	Carl Mohr	" " "	4	" "	" "	" "
75	" " "	Emilie Mohr	3	" "	" "	" "
76	" " "	Ernst Mohr	1/4	" "	" "	" "
77	Henry Fettchen	" " "	34	" "	" "	" "
78	Henry Baum	" " "	28	Miner	Ohio	Baltimore
79	" " "	Catharine Baum	26	" "	" "	" "
80	Andreas Baum	" " "	3	" "	" "	" "
81	Wm Rabeck	" " "	25	Farmer	" "	" "
82	" " "	Margaret Rabeck	24	" "	" "	" "
83	" " "	Ant Josepha Hafe	29	" "	" "	Cincinnati
84	" " "	Rosine Josepha	8	" "	" "	" "
85	Christ. Josepha	" " "	5	" "	" "	" "
86	Conrad Eggers	" " "	1	" "	" "	" "
87	Conrad Wm Schafer	" " "	64	" "	Ohio	Baltimore
88	" " "	Wilhemine Schafer	16	" "	" "	" "
89	" " "	Marie Schafer	21	" "	" "	" "
90	Jacob Dan'l Grant	" " "	52	" "	" "	" "
91	" " "	Anna Mary Grant	51	" "	" "	" "
92	" " "	Dorothea Grant	22	" "	" "	" "
93	" " "	Sophia Grant	18	" "	" "	" "
94	" " "	Caroline Grant	16	" "	" "	" "
95	William Leonard	" " "	30	Tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore
96	Henry Leonard	" " "	24	Wheelwright	" "	" "

Sept 12- 1 Born

96 Passengers

Jos. Martin
Health Officer

Quarantine
16 Sept 1840

Wm Simmons

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1840

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D de Harde — Master of the Barque Minerva
of Bremen — do Solemnly sincerely and truly swear. that the annexed list
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief. a just and
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on Board the said —
Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen —

Sworn to this 18 Sept 1840
Before me
W Smith

I D de Harde

227

D70

List of Passengers on Board of the Bremen Barque "Minerva" D. de Haas Capt. bound for Baltimore

No	Names	Occupations	last dwelling Place	Years	Under 5 Years
1.	Wm Schmieding.	Mr Schmidt	Minden	24.	—
2.	Mrs Dito	Wife	Genf	22.	—
3.	Child Dito	Child	do	2.	—
4.	Joseph Wolff	Farmer	Schinach	24.	—
5.	Caroline Strauss	Baker	do	23.	—
6.	Jacob Goldberg	Farmer	do	22.	—
7.	Johann Bosselmann	Wagon	Minden	23.	
8.	Child Dito		Hannover	15.	—
9.	Wife Dito		Bruttheim	21.	—
10.	Child Dito		Minden	21.	—
11.	Mr Jacob Schneider	Farmer	Merhorn	40.	—
12.	Wilhelmine Limberger	Lady	Hannt	37.	1
13.	Johann do	Son	do	12.	1
14.	Anton do	do	do	11.	1
15.	Sebastian Hentzen	Farmer	Bielefeld	32.	—
16.	Mrs Maria do	his Wife	do	35.	—
17.	Georg do	his Son	do	7.	—
18.	Leonhard do	do	do	—	6
19.	Sebastian do	do	do	—	1
20.	Anton Bielsmann	Farmer	do	22.	—
21.	Mrs Kahn	Wife of Bar	Culmbach	21.	—
22.	Mrs Leinberger	Wife	do	12.	—
23.	Mr Georg Gries	Farmer	Hannover	22.	—
24.	Mr Georg Bassauer	Smith	Culmbach	21.	—
25.	Mr Wilh Meisch	Miner	do	26.	—
26.	Joh Michael Sander	Baker	do	23.	—
27.	Philipp Schmidt	Farmer	Amerman	34.	—
28.	Mrs Fischbach	do	Friesbathe	38.	—
29.	Egidius Bruhl	Widow	Birkenhof	40.	—
30.	Elise Mueller	Lady	do	22.	—
31.	Marie Corsen	Carpenter	Osterbrucke	32.	—
				26.	3	2.

(BALTIMORE)

MINERVA
Bremen
September 18, 1840

No.	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Age	Gross Taxes	Net Taxes
58.	Wilh. Vinckus	Weaver	Schelhausen	60 Jahr	—	—
59.	Anna Gertrude	his Daughter	"	16 "	—	12
60.	Henry Schmidt	Steamer	Barmen	39	—	—
61.	Margaretha	his Wife	"	"	—	—
62.	Philipp	Son	"	"	—	15
63.	Heinrich	"	"	"	—	12
64.	Hermann	"	"	"	—	9
65.	Heinrich	"	"	"	—	6
66.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	—	3
67.	Abel Rutz	Baker	Hamburg	29	—	—
68.	Heinr. Baumann	Farmer	Barmen	32	—	—
69.	Joh. Wilh. Brehmer	Shoemaker	Vienenburg	37	—	—
70.	Henriette	his Wife	"	36	—	4
71.	Louise	Daughter	"	—	—	4
72.	August	Son	"	—	—	2
73.	Jan Louis Gossler	Cooper	Rittenkamp	19	—	—
74.	Heinr. Siepers	Weaver	Klein Berkel	23	—	—
75.	Friedr. Siepen	Farmer	Gelsenkirchen	23	—	—
76.	Wilh. Siepen	"	"	17	—	—
77.	Christoph Busse	Farmer	Gelsenkirchen	47	—	—
78.	Charlotte	his Wife	"	42	—	—
79.	Friedr.	his Son	"	19	—	—
80.	Heinrich	"	"	12	—	—
81.	Wilhelmine	Daughter	"	14	—	—
82.	Caroline	"	"	9	—	—
83.	Peter Strauch	Cooper	Bell	30	—	—
84.	Margaretha	his Wife	"	26	—	—
85.	Jean William	Son	"	6	—	—
86.	Mathias	"	"	4	—	—
87.	Friedrich	"	"	1½	—	—
88.	Christ. Gottl. Knecht	Lady	"	19	—	—
89.	Johann Jacob	Trimer	Hamburg	26	—	—
90.	Maria	his Wife	"	26	—	—
91.	Johanna	Daughter	"	3	—	—
92.	Catharina	"	"	1½	—	—
93.	Anna Elisabeth	Sister	"	23	—	—
					22 . 0	7
				Carry Over	26 . 3	9½
					48 . 11	9

No.	Namen.	Condition.	Last Wohnungsort	Jahre Person	Land-Arbeit 5 Jahre	Land-Arbeit 5 Jahre
89.	Heinr. Bottger		Hamburg	36	—	—
90.	Wilhelmine "	Frau	"	20	—	—
91.	Heinr. Vogel	Farmer	Cassel	21	—	—
92.	Joh. Fr. Hofbeck	Farmer	Münster	29	—	—
93.	Maria Gert. Winkels	—	Senden	36	—	—
94.	Franz Caspar "	Sohn	"	—	8	—
95.	Maria Gertr. "	Tochter	"	—	—	6
96.	Franz Jos. Engelker	Carpenter	Königsmoor	38	—	—
97.	Leonhard "	Teacher	"	25	—	—
98.	Fickle Müller	Lady	"	24	—	—
99.	Gottfr. Stranz	Farmer	Bergen	50	—	—
100.	Agathe "	Frau	Wife	62	—	—
101.	Joh. Hesseck "	Brewer of Beer	"	34	—	—
102.	Joseph "	Tailor	"	26	—	—
103.	Maria Anna Sieble	Lady	"	57	—	—
104.	Mathias Sieble	Miller	"	23	—	—
105.	Joh. Hinrichsmeyer	Lady	"	26	—	—
106.	Petronella Boehmer	Lady	Neustadt	39	—	—
107.	Mich. Bertram	Son	"	—	4	11
108.	Wolfgang Priester	"	"	—	2	2
109.	Amand "	Daughter	"	—	2	—
110.	Amelia "	Son	"	—	—	2
111.	Wilh. Wentz	Butcher	Thüringhausen	40	—	—
112.	Dorothea "	Frau	Wife	39	—	—
113.	August "	Son	"	—	15	—
114.	Hanne "	Daughter	"	—	10	—
115.	Heinrich "	Son	"	—	—	6½
116.	Franz Wolf	Farmer	Ahlenstedt	30	—	—
117.	Gertrude Bilsted	Lady	Hamsen	24	—	—
118.	Maria Anna "	Daughter	"	—	—	2
119.	Wendelin Sieble	Farmer	Firstingen	46	—	—
120.	Mark Priester	Mason	Herzingen	32	—	—
121.	Joseph Koch	Binder	Herzingen	25	—	—
122.	Walbert "	Locksmith	"	12	—	—
123.	Engelbert "	Son	"	22	—	—
124.	Simon Jud. Priester	Son	"	—	5	—
125.	Hannchen Koch	Son	"	—	—	6½
126.	Anna Maria "	Daughter	"	—	—	6½
				25	7	6
			Trag Ouv.	40	11	9
				73	18	15

No.	Name	Occupation	Dwelling place	Sex	Age	Child. born last 5 years	Child. born last 5 years
107	Johan Koch	Servant	Bensingen	M	44	—	—
108	Monika 〃	〃	〃	F	21	—	3/4
109	Amalia 〃	Her Daughter	〃	F	—	—	3/4
110	Joh Kasp Klumm	Farmer	〃	M	64	—	—
111	Jacob 〃	Grinder	〃	M	23	—	—
112	Theresa 〃	Lady	〃	F	39	—	—
113	Paulina 〃	her Daughter	〃	F	17	—	—
114	Ursula 〃	〃	〃	F	—	11	—
115	Franziska 〃	Servant	〃	F	28	—	—
116	Maria Anna 〃	Lady	〃	F	36	—	—
117	Theodor 〃	her Son	〃	M	—	7	—
118	Josepha 〃	Lady	〃	F	34	—	—
119	Joseph 〃	her Son	〃	M	—	6	—
120	Caroline 〃	Daughter	〃	F	—	—	4
121	Johann 〃	her Son	〃	M	—	—	2
122	Gertrude 〃	Daughter	〃	F	—	—	3/4
123	Conrad 〃	Farmer	〃	M	31	—	—
124	Mary Hubner	Lady	Cahmbach	F	36	—	—
125	Joh Thon	her Son	〃	M	—	5	—
					44	4	4
		Carry Over			73	18	15
					84	22	19

Number of Children born last 5 years

Joh. Thon

Sworn before me this 15th Oct 1840

J. C. Pittsburg

Skh Brown

125 Patients

Sis: Austria

Health Office

D. H. Hafner M.D.

L. de Hanedi

Quarantine

17 Sept 1840

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP JOHANNES**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **NOVEMBER 7, 1840**

NUMBER: **83**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. F. Klockgeter — Master of the Ship Johannes

of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowl-

edge & belief a just and true account or Report of all passengers who

have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other

port or at sea and brought in the said vessel into any Distric

of the United States since her departure from the said port of Bremen

Sworn to before me

this 7 day of November 1840

J. F. Klockgeter

267

D 25

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Johannes, F. Rhodegudde Master, bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

Names	Places whence from	Occupation	Age Years
Daniel Birnbaum	Lingwich	Peasant	48
do	do	do	12
J. H. Stille	do	do	42
Christian	do	do	12.
Sophia	do	do	28.
Henriette	do	do	12.
Ernst	do	do	10.
do	do	do	5.
Christian Kussmaul	do	do	22.
H. W. Duis	Ladbergen	do	25.
Heinrich	do	do	25.
J. H. Stille	Lingwich	Carpenter	33.
H. C.	do	do	28.
Nicolaus Osborne	do	Maid	21.
H. & B. Aufdinken	Ladbergen	do	30.
Wilh. Kinder	do	Peasant	27.
Elis.	do	do	25.
Heinr. Brigmann	do	do	21.
Herman Steinfeld	do	Smith	24.
Elis.	do	do	20.
Wilh.	do	do	12.
Heinrich	do	do	10.
Elis.	do	do	8.

JOHANNES Bremen
November 7, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age Years
Heinr. Hallmann	Ochtrup	Tailor	33.
do Brokker	do	Farmer	20.
Friedrich Kaiser	Steinen	Carpenter	31.
Wilh. Timmermann	Alstorf	Tailor	24.
Sophia Steenbrink	Ochtrup	Farmer	40.
Wilhelm do	do	"	4.
Louise do	do	"	5.
Heinrich do	do	"	8.
Louise Pöller	do	"	10.
H.C. Hofmeister	Hille	Tailor	29.
do do	do	"	10.
C.W. do	do	"	8.
L.H. do	do	"	6.
Wilhelm do	do	"	4.
J.H. Taubke	Allendorf	do	24.
Barbara do	do	"	20.
F.A. Schiller	Nienelbeck	Weber	26.
Wilh. Jungenberg	A. Bruch	Maid	21.
J.H. Pöhl	Dreedorf	Smith	26.
Barbara do	do	"	21.
Margarethe do	do	"	24.
Friederike do	do	"	21.
Peter do	do	"	18.
Barbara do	do	"	20.
Georg do	do	"	23.
Margarethe do	do	"	21.
Joh. Heinrich	Coburg	Farmer	40.
Wilh. Schmidt	Allendorf	Schumacher	40.

Nr.	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age Years.
	Wilhelm Sundermann	Sadbergen	Bauer	29.
	Elisab: do	do	do	24.
	Wilhelm Johann Lüdke	do	do	23.
	Elisab. do	do	do	21.
	Hermann Behrbaum	do	do	20.
	H. H. Schrierstücke	do	do	49.
	H. B. do	do	do	49.
	H. H. do	do	do	19.
	G. E. do	do	do	14.
	H. J. do	do	do	10.
	Maria Heidkamp	do	Maid	21.
	J. H. Nissing	do	Bauer	52.
	Elisab: do	do	do	52.
	Hem. Hein. do	do	do	22.
	Hein. Adolph do	do	do	17.
	Elisabeth do	do	do	17.
	Elisabeth Wilken	do	do	50.
	Liedke do	do	do	24.
	Elisa Schnyenbeck	do	Maid	20.
	do Wilkenken	do	do	21.
	H. H. Buckhorn	do	Bauer	64.
	G. E. do	do	do	55.
	H. Wilk. do	do	do	17.
	G. Elisa do	do	do	15.
	Christine do	do	do	9.
	Herman Elsbach	do	do	04.
	Elisabeth do	do	do	04.
	Wilhelm do	do	do	0.
	Carl Christian do	do	do	0.
	Heinrich do	do	do	

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
Adolph Hannebamff	Sadbergen	Bauer	47.
Maria "	"	"	50.
Hinr. Hin. "	"	"	18.
Elisabeth "	"	"	12.
Friedrich "	"	"	7.
H. Heinrich "	"	"	5.
Elisabeth "	"	"	2.
" "	"	"	3.
" Christian "	"	Maid	21.
" Wilhelm "	"	"	16.
Christine Hannebamp	"	"	20.
Wilhelm "	"	"	1.
Adolph Lammers	"	Schäfer	21.
Elisabeth "	"	"	24.
Wilhelm Meyer	"	Bauer	29.
Ehe "	"	"	35.
Hinr. Hinr. Pollmann	"	Tischler	24.
J. Hinr. Meinerken	"	Bauer	5 Jh.
Anna Christine "	"	"	5 Jh.
Hinr. Wilhelm "	"	"	15.
Sophia "	"	"	10.
Elisabeth Knoll	"	"	21.
Christian "	"	"	11.
" Friedmann	"	Maid	20.
H. H. E. Friedmann	"	"	18.
H. E. "	"	"	18.
Eduard Pahl	Dandorf	Bauerknecht	32.
Fr. Wilhelm	Hagenbeim	Bauer	24.
Chr. "	"	"	2.

Names	Places of abode from	Occupation	No.	Years
Rudolph Hilgemann	Siegen	Servant	1	6
Maria do	do	do	2	5
Joh. Heid.	do	do	3	18
Christine do	do	do	4	16
Conrad do	do	do	5	1
Joh. Wilh. do	do	do	6	5
Hein. Rudolph do	do	do	7	3
Elisabeth do	do	do	8	12
Joh. Heinr. Ruthenbeck	Laasbergen		9	65
Eberhard Hübner	Edesbach		10	32
Anna do	do	do	11	29
F. A. do	do	do	12	30
Conrad do	do	do	13	2
Henriette do	do	do	14	1
Magarethe do	do	do	15	5
Conrad do	do	do	16	3
Anna Magarethe do	do	do	17	1
Mathias Ebbert	Osterspai	Carpenter	18	30
do do	do	do	19	24
Friederike do	do	do	20	2
Heinrich do	do	do	21	32
Charlotte Meyer	Hilchenbach	Servant	22	17
Franz Lohmann	Obernau	Farmer	23	31
Elisabeth do	do	do	24	69
Joh. Jos. Hundsdorf	Edesdorf	Servant	25	20
Dorothea do	do	do	26	22
Anna Marg. do	do	do	27	17
Henriette Bickmann	Allenfeld	do	28	17

Name	Place of abode	Occupation	Age Years
Ludwig Schmidt	Marburg	Zimmermann	24.
Bernhard Sauer	"	"	22.
Balthasar Schneider	"	Schneider	28.
Elisabeth Lange	"	Hausirer	22.
Eduard Lenefelder	Fulda	Bäcker	29.
Dasselbe	"	"	21.
Heinrich Theis	Wadenheim	Bauer	30.
Johann Ludwig	Katzenbach	Taglöhner	20.
Johann Haas	"	"	22.
Johann Schäffer	Wadenheim	"	31.
J. H. Heimann	Langenschwalbach	Bierbrauer	20.
J. C. Heisenhäfer	Idstein	"	22.

Polizeidiener.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP TIPPECANOE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **NEW DIEPPE**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **NOVEMBER 8, 1840**

NUMBER: **84**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tiphecanoe
Nov 8th 1840

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Th[illegible] 8 ——— 18[illegible]0

I, Adam Gray ——— do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within l[illegible]scribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have be[illegible]n on board the Ship Tiphecanoe at New Orl[illegible] or at any other foreign p[illegible]t sea, and brought in said Ship ——— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible] Orl[illegible]

Sworn the 8. Novem[illegible] 1840

BEFORE

Adams Gray

D 77

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Tippecanoe
of Baltimore whereof [illegible] is Master, now lying in the port of Baltimore and bound for New Dieppe at New Dieppe

NAMES.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Linden	male	Merchant	Germany	United States	
Juliana Linden	female	None	do	do	
Geo Most	male	Baker	do	do	

272

Adams Gray

TIPPECANOE New Dieppe
November 8, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 10, 1840

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J L Kortlang Master of the Barque Anna
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear, that the annexed
List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief, a just
and true Account or Report, of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the
said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10 November 1870 J. L. Kortlang.

Before me

D 71

273

List of Passengers on Board of Bark Anna bart: U.S. Bunting from Bremen

	Name	Place where from	Occupation	Age	under 3 years
1	E. Frentzel	Lippstadt	farmer	20	
1	Wm. Hunze	Gottingen	"	22	
2	Barbara Lang	Minden		25	
4	E. Habbicht	Eisenach	Servant	33	
5	E. Kumpe	Cassel	Gardner	27	
6	Ed. Schatter	Smitingen	Servant	39	
7	H. Waltmann	Quakenbruck	Cigarmaker	33	
8	Anna Waltmann	do		27	
9	H. Bunker	do	Farmer	37	
10	H. Ausdem Orth	do	Gardner	31	
11	H. in Walden	do	Farmer	21	
12	H. in Walden	do	do	27	
13	H. Fortmann	Badbergen	do	50	
14	H. Schwartz	do	do	51	
15	Maria von Hagel	do	do	23	
16	Gott. Bratfisch	do	Farmer	20	
17	Chesta do	do	—	24	
18	William do	do	—	9	
19	H. F. Hug	Moringen	Miller	47	
20	Catharine Hug	—	—	20	
21	Rebecca Hug	—	—	9	
22	Maria Hug	—	—	7	
23	H. Schulow	Lauenhausen	Soapmaker	37	
24	Caroline Falk	do	—	30	
25	Heinrich Schulow			8	
			Carpenter	25	

ANNA
Bremen
November 10, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

					Age	
					over	under
			Braughham		25	5 years
26	Laub Schulow	Leudenhausen				1½
27	Conrad Reineke	Stuckhain	farmer		37	
28	Maria Reineke	do	do		30	
29	Conrad Reineke	do	—	do	9	
30	Enid Reineke	do	—		5	
31	Anna Reineke	do	—			3½
32	Johann Kraft	do	farmer		22	
33	Johann Reineke	do	do		26	
34	Conrad Steyer	do	do		41	
35	Anna Steyer	do	—		23	
36	Maria Steyer	do	—			2½
37	Sophie Steyer	do	—			3½
38	Margaret Steyer	do	—		—	2
39	Henry Kraft	do	—		19	
40	Conrad Wolf	do	Cooper		32	
41	J. L. Walter	Calumbia	Shoemaker		33	
42	Theresa Muller	Groppenthan			26	
43	Linda Lucks	do			19	
44	Thomas Weber	Baireuth	Shoemaker		24	
45	B. Hundeshohl	Wattbrunn	Tailor		38	
46	Anna Hundeshohl	—			35	
47	Theresa Hundeshohl	—			33	
48	Anna Hundeshohl	—			30	
49	Chas. Hundeshohl	—			19/60	
50	Peter Braun	—				4
51	Sophie Hundeshohl	—				4
52	Johanna Hundeshohl					2½
53	Jacob Hundeshohl					3/4
54	Peter Hundeshohl					
55	Kaufmann	Mettenstedt	Smith		26	
			Carpenter		46	9

				Age above 5 years	Age under 5 years
		Boroughs			
Laura Kaufmann	56	Pittsfield		45	
Fred'k Kaufmann	51			12	
Eleonore Kaufmann	51			6	
Lotte Kaufmann	59			4	
Laura Kaufmann	40				3
L. Eggemeyer	61	Lebbeus	Schoolmaster	27	
H. Wellmann	43	Gehlenbeck	Carpenter	43	
Mary Wellmann	43	—	—	36	
Henry Wellmann	43	—	—	7	
Geo. Wellmann	43	—	—	5	
F. Kahlmann	44	Lebbeke	Smith	37	
Wilhelm Kahlmann	47	—	—	30	
William Kahlmann	48	—	—	13	
Lucas Kahlmann	46				4½
Mary Kahlmann	70	—	—		2
H. Tentschel	71	Greitz	Mason	34	
H. Schwegmann	71	Bloxen	Farmer	39	
H. Speyer	72	Wardenburg	Mason	25	
H. Robinson	73	Bremen	Shipmaker	26	
Julius Schaar	71	Bremen	Shoemaker	22	
George Weinhagen	71	do	do	21	
		Above 5 years		44	12
		Under 5 years		12	
		Together		56	

Baltimore Nov. 10. 1854

J. L. Hartlang

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BARK PIONEER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ROTTERDAM**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **NOVEMBER 21, 1840**

NUMBER: **86**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Pioneer

Nov 21st 1840

from

Rotterdam

I John A Conkling Master of the Barque Pioneer

of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear, that the within List subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Rotterdam or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 21 Nov. 1840

Before me [illegible]

J A Conkling

List of Passengers who have been taken on Board the Barque Pioneer of Baltimore from Rotterdam

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
L. Ruyndregt	35	male	Gentleman	Holland	U S America	

219

L. Ruyndregt

PIONEER Rotterdam
November 21, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. NEPTUNE**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **NOVEMBER 23, 1840**

NUMBER: **87**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Helken — Master of the Brig Neptune
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear, that the
annexed List, Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my
Knowledge & belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said, Brig at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States. Since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 23 November 1840
Before me
W Irvin J H Helken jr

D74

Liste der Passagiere
für Neptun Capt. H. Kellenmann von Bremen

Namen	Alt	Man	Frau	Woher	Wohin	Gewerbe
Jno Goldeys	30	1	.	Mamber	Ohio	Butcher Labourer
Cath Goldeys	24	.	1	do.	"	Wheelwright Ditgaseer
Jno Hen Strobel	27	1		Großaspeth	St Louis	
Cunigus Strobel	20	.	1	"	"	Farmer Yeoman
Joh Val Riess	34	1		Oberaulhof	"	ditto
Joh Hn Graf	37	1	.	Hilsdidorf	Missouri	
Mari Graf	26		1	"	"	"
Joh Graf	24	1	.	"	" (2)	"
Hn Fr Graf	20	1	.	"	"	"
Joh Bauer	26	1		Nyenburg	Cincinnati	ditto
Joh Bär	36	1		Hilsdidorf	"	ditto
Mar Bär	29	.	1	"	"	"
Cha Mar Bär	24	.	1	"	"	"
Elise Bär	19	.	1	"	"	"
Barbe Bär	11	.	1	"	"	"
Mich Eb Eisenhut	25	1		Oberaus	Pittsburg	Schneider
Annadla Hofmann	31		1	Lemerdorf	"	"
Barb Hofmann	2½		1	"	"	"
Anna Hofmann	16		1	"	"	Shoemaker Schumacher
Peter Seelinger	29	1	.	Arnsbergh	Newyork (3)	Schumacher
Georg Regenb	33	1	.	Riedefeld	" (3)	Landmann Farmer
Mary Regenb	29		1	"	"	"
Bya Regenb	5		1	"	"	"
Jan Regenb	2	1		"	"	"
Joh Le Reyn	0	1		Rollenberg	Cincinnati	ditto
Anna Reyn	56	.	1	"	"	"
Joh Jac Reyn	30	1		"	"	"
Joh Le Reyn	27	1	.	"	"	"
Mich Kron	23	1	.	Neufeld	Louisville	Zimmerer Carpenter

NEPTUNE Bremen
November 23, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

Namen	alt	M	W	Woher	Wohin	Gewerb
Anna Vogt	20		1	Grosenday	"	Tailor
Jul Hardmed	34	1		Saxsenburg	Missouri	Schumacher
Capt Dillmeister	28	1		Schonderfeld	"	"
~~Evangelist Bauer~~	~~40~~	1		Brandenburg	St Louis	Leinenweber
Franz Bauerach	23	1		Rudelsdorf	St Louis	Farmer Landsmann
Jac Gelb Rippert	21	1		"	"	Shoemaker
Jac Lieby	26	1		"	"	Schumacher
Jerd Hansleb	24	1		"	Ohio	Farmer Landsmann
Gally Lunderbe	24	1		"	④ "	dito
Joh Nic Jollrath	27	1		Frohnsdorf	"	Wheelwright
Paul Fr Thies	30	1		Sieben	Missouri	Maguisier
Mary Thies	32		1	~~Warmsdorf~~	"	"
Joh Thies	4	1		Stratsdorf	"	"
Aug Thies	2		1	~~Langeke~~	"	"
Wm Fr Reymann	24	1		Warmsdorf	Penn Twp	Weaver
Joh Chr Münnerer	23	1		Stratsdorf	"	Schneider
Joh Chr Herrmann	31	1		Langefeld	"	Carpenter
Jac Schalk	70	1		Oberdorf	Newyork	Tobacco Pedler
Mich Wellmann	44	1		Cassell	Savanna	Cooper
Jac Wert	30	1		Selbrudi	⑤ "	Farmer Landsmann
Mag Wert	23		1	"	"	"
Ad Groß	28	1		Friedensdorf	Baltimore	Farmer Schumacher
Mag Groß	20		1	"	"	Tailor
Fr Betz	24	1		Cappenthor	Pennsylv	Schneider
Mag Betz	26		1	"	"	"
Bert Betz	6		1	"	"	"
Marie Betz	5		1	"	"	"
Joh Betz	3	1		"	"	"
Ena Betz	2		1	"	⑥	"

Namen	Alt	Sk	Uk	Wohnen	Wohnen	Gewerbe
Joh. Thieres	26	1		Rochau	Lingmaid	Schneider Tailor
Hol Thieres	40		1	"	"	"
Joh Thieres	9	1		"		"
Cha. Thieres	4	1		"		"
Nikl Thieres	2	1				"
Ernstine Armand	24		1	Memmingen	Dallmod	Farmer
Chr Schneider	29	1		Hellenen	Reins	Landsman
Sop Schneider	35		1	"	"	"
Wm Schneider	5	1		"		"
Mag Schrad	2		1	"	"	"
Joh Schneider	36	1		Alladorf	St Louis	"
Mag Schmidt	32		1	"	"	"
Chr Schneider	11		1			
Adam Schrad	6	1		"		
Chr Schneider	4	1		"		
Conr Schneider	17	1				
Wm Alex Schmidt	18		1			
Ch Hermann	20	1				
Joh Dempsel	25	1				
L. Fuchs	20		1	Laasel		Dyer Tailor
Sopey Fuchs	18	1				

und 2 Gebornen

19 unter 12 Jahren alleen 7 & Passagier

und 2 Gebornen

36 Kinder p.

(9)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1840

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Herald
Dec 10th 1840
from
Demerary

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, *Port of Baltimore,* Dec 10th 184

I, J J Madison do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Herald at Demerary or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerary

Sworn the 10th Dec 184

BEFORE

Edward C

John J Madison

D 8

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Brig Herald
of Bermuda *at* Demurary

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Eliza Durran	40	female	—	America	America	None

John J Watson

10 Dec

HERALD
December 10, 1840
Demerara

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. BREMEN PACKET**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 11, 1840**

NUMBER: **89**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Wisting Master of the Brig Brenen Packet
of Brenen do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear, that the annexed
list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just &
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Brenen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Brig into any District of the U States, since her departure from the said Port of Brenen

Sworn to this 11th Decr 1840 E Wisting.

Before me W Finch

295

Passenger List

of the Brig: Bremen Packet, whereof E. Wieting is Master, bound from Bremen to Baltimore.

No.	Names:	Age:	Residency:	Trade:
			Cabin - Passengers.	
1.	Jul. Bölker	34	Berlin	Economist.
2.	Franz. Spiegelberg	21.	Berlin.	Merchant.
	Charles L. Kruse	19.	Bremen.	Teacher.
			Steerage - Passengers:	
	Georg Bommelgen	21.		
	Louise Kühnlein	38.		
	William	13.		
	Henry } children	8		
	Jenny }	12	do.	
	Helene Franzheim	19.	do.	
10.	Henry Kleinschmidt	22.	Spielberg (Churhessen)	Farmer.
11.	Louis Münch	24.	Wetzlar	Farmer.
12.	John Preuß	57	Obernweith (Bayern)	Farmer.
13.	Cath. Preuß, wife.	49.	do.	
14.	Margaret	26.	do	
15.	Philippine	24.	do.	
16.	Adam	21	do.	Farmer.
17.	John } children.	19.	do.	Baker.
	John	16.	do.	
	John	13.	do	
	William Wode	23.	Osterode am Harz.	Shoemaker.
	John Schaubert	33.	Altdorf (Bayern)	Farmer.

E. Wieting

BREMEN PACKET
Bremen
December 11, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. SHAKESPEARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT-AU-PRINCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 14, 1840

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District and Port of Pattinsons

I Robert Nelson certify that the within Manifest was this day presented to me as the original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Sch. Shakspeare Foxcroft Master from Portau Prince

In witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of Sept. 1840.

Rob. Nelson
B. C. P.

rt of Baltimore,

certify that the within manifest was this day presented

fest of the cargo on board the master, from

rof, *I have hereunto set my hand this* *day of* 18

Ent. Apl. 14th Dec. 1840

Sch. Shakespeare

C. L. Worrell

Port-au-Prince

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore. 14th day of December 1840

I, C. L. Worrell master of the Schooner Shakespeare of Baltimore from Port au Prince do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Schooner under my care, or within my power.

Sworn to before me,

W Finch Collector. C L Worrell

District of Baltimore,

I, C. L. Worrell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandize including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Sch. Shakespeare at the time of her sailing from the port of Baltimore or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present sole master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandize have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schooner since her departure from the said port of Port au Prince except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Schooner for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever, in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.—I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief on board of Sch. Shakespeare any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law.—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me this 14th *day*
of December 1840

W Finch Collector. C L Worrell

I, C. L. Worrell of Baltim in the state of Maryland master, owner of the ship or vessel, called the Shakespeare of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Schooner now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

[illegible]

and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this 14th *day*
of December 1840—

W Finch Collector.

C L Worrell

Printed and [illegible] Lucas & Deaver.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Schooner Shakespeare of Baltimore, whereof C. L. Worrell is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Port au Prince burthen 124 29/95 Tons, built at Orchester county, in the State of Maryland and owned by C. L. Worrell Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore the 6th June 1838; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
NDDy & Co	745	Seven hundred & forty five bags Coffee	Maspli Dupuy & Co	Thos Wilson & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
NDDy & Co	66	Sixty six bags Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
NDDy & Co	100	One hundred Do Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
	20 000	Twenty thousand pounds of logwood	Do	Do	Do	Do
	40	Forty pieces of Mahogany	W. Gelston & Co	Wimeken & Schimmelpenninck	Do	Do
F	5	Five bags Coffee	C. L. Worrell	C. L. Worrell	Do	Do
	27	Twenty seven sticks of Mahogany	Do	Do	Do	Do
	11	Daniel Magill of Belfast passenger and baggage two trunks &c		C L Worrell		

SHAKESPEARE . Port au Prince

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. TWEED

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1840

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. R. Robinson, Master of the Brig Enid of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear that the within list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account or report of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Brig at Rio de Janeiro, or any other foreign Port, or at Sea brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rio de Janeiro.

Sworn to this 15th day of December 1840

Before me.

I. R. Robinson

List of Passengers taken on board Brig Tweed of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

List of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Le Reganiere						
Le Moroa	45	Male	Minister	Portugal	United States	
Wm Ditto	36	Female	—	ditto	ditto	
Henry ditto	16	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
Frank ditto	14	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
William ditto	12	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
Maria ditto	10	Female	—	ditto	ditto	
Alfonso ditto	5	male	—	ditto	ditto	
Felen ditto	Infant	male	—	ditto	ditto	
Ellen, Servant	30	Female	—	ditto	ditto	

C. Robinson

15 Dec

D-81

TWEED Rio de Janeiro
December 15, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP ALEXANDER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 22, 1840**

NUMBER: **92**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J L Leeds master of the Ship Alexander
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that
the within List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the Ship Alexander at Liverpool or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to this 22 day of December 1840
Before me Thos W C J L Leeds

309

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names	age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Wm Crothers	38	male	Merchants	U S of a	U S of America	
Richard Jackson	26	"		England	"	

2 Souls

ALEXANDER Liverpool
December 22, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK VIRGINIA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**ST. UBES**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**DECEMBER 30, 1840**
NUMBER:	**93**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Rudolph — Master of the Barque Virginia
of Bremen — do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear
that the within List Subscribed with my Name contains
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Barque at St Ubes
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in
the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of ~~Bremen~~ St. Ubes —
Sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1840

J. D. Vinton

J. Rudolph

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Virginia of Bremen from Havre

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Died on the voyage
Auguste Vincenille	36	male	Merchant	France	U.S. of A.	

J. D. Thomas Cpt.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 18, 1841

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G. H. Thomanns Master of the Ship Europe
of Bremen — do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just and
true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said port
of Bremen

Sworn to this 18 January 1841 J. H. Thomanns

Before me

J. A. Perkins

Received January 18th 1841

List of Passengers on Board the Schooner Europa

from Bremen

		Age	Native Country	Occupation
1	Wilh. Ferdinand Straßer	31	Hannover	Farmer
2	Dorothea "	25	Hannoverin	do
3	Mathias Rapsis	28	Bayern	do
4	Peter Danks	23	Hannover	do
5	Friedrich Kuhlmann	20	do	do

J. H. Klemann
Master

EUROPE

No. 1.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 18, 1841

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JAN'Y 18, 1841

I J. Geselmann Master of the Ship Clementine
of Bremen — do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear, that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —
Sworn to this 18 January 1841
Before me
Jn. Blatchford

J. Geselmann

Report & List of the Passengers, taken on board the Ship Clematis of Bremen whereof J. Gesselmann is master, burthen 598 tons, built at Bremen, bound to Baltimore, which Passengers were taken in at Bremerhaven July 18, 1841

	Names	Ages	Trades	Where from	Destination	
	Christopher Stricker	32	Farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinatti	1
	Elisabeth "	39	wife of C. Stricker	Langenisalza	Baltimore	2
	Geo. Andreas Holt	40	Farmer	Bremenbrück	Cincinatti	3
	Joseph Reke	32	Tailor	Bissenbrück	Cincinatti	4
	Theodor Wallrath	31	Merchant	Gotha	Baltimore	5
	Clara do	4		"	"	6
	Anna do	3/4		"	"	7
	Ernst Herman do	2 1/2		"	"	8
	Leib Weber	28	Shoemaker	Bayern	Cincinatti	9
	Barbara "	25		"	"	10
	Anton Finger	53	Cabinetmaker	Nassau	Baltimore	11
	John Mützel	30	Farmer	Bayern	Philadelphia	12
	Augusth Hunfares	35	Weaver	"	Baltimore	13
	Hermann Bekend Kock	31	Carpenter	Ibrain	Cincinatti	14
	Mary Anna "	28		"	"	15
	Michael Hofl	29	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	16
	Ursula "	27		"	"	17
	Margaretta "	7		"	"	18
	Elisabeth "	4		"	"	19
	George "	3		"	"	20
	Margarettha "	3/4		"	"	21
	Catharina Kock	45		Osnabrück	"	22
	Friedrich Wm "	14		"	"	23
	Henrietta Carolina "	12		"	"	24
	Alexandrina Nindler	27		Bayern	Boston	25
	Josephina "	4		"	"	26
	John Heindlein	46	Farmer	Fischbach	Cincinatti	27
	Sophia "	46				28
	Martin "	22				29 +
	Maria "	19				30
	Martha "	11				31
	Conrad Grun	30	Miller	Fontenberg	Philadelphia	32
	Christine "	38		"	"	33
	Maria "	18			"	34
	Jacob Kitz	38	Saddler	Glauberg	Hanover	35
	Henry Schlater	40	Farmer	Oldenburg	Baltimore	36
	Christian Becker	58	Weaver &	Saxony	Baltimore	37
	Ludwig Ostermeyer	36	Farmer	Minden	Pittsburg	38
	Moritz Heitmeyer	32	"	"	"	39
	Charles Beilsmeyer	22		"	"	40
	Adolph Hasejager	30	Blacksmith	"	"	41
	Louise "	19		"	"	42
	John Knapmeyer	8		"	"	43
	Adolph "	4		"	"	44
	August "	2		"	"	45
	John Henry Pfeifer	49	Farmer	Heisen	do	46
	Elisabeth "	54		"	"	47
	Johannes "	21		"	"	48
	Elisabeth "	18		"	"	49
	Johanna Wilhelmine Jakl	36		Bielefeldts	Shoperstown	50
	Johanna "	12		"	"	51
	Charlotte "	9		"	"	52
	Henry "	6		"	"	53
	Auguste "	4		"	"	54
	Ophidy "	1 3/4		"	"	55
	Anna Maria Kramer	20		"	Baltimore	56
	Maria Rushmeyer	67		Osnabrück	Baltimore	57
	Maria Eliza "	25		"	"	58
	Margaretha "	23		"	"	59
	Maria Eliza Sandorf	18		"	"	60
	Henry Hellman	7		"	"	61
	Albert Foster	33	Shoemaker	Bavaria	Louisville	62
	Margaretha "	30		"	"	63
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baltimore	64

Vogel

Louisa Maria Meyer	20			Baltimore		
Maria Elizabeth Meyer	17		Brunswick	Baltimore		57
Maria Eliza "	15		"	"		58
Margaretha "	13		"	"		59
Maria Eliza Sanders	18		"	"		60
Henry Wilman	7		"	"		61
Albert Foster	23	Shoemaker	Bavaria	Louisville		62
Margaretha "	20		"	"		63
John Baer	26	Butcher	"	Baltimore		64
John Richard Hübner	48	Basketmaker	Gotha	Pittsburg		65
Brigetta "	48		"	"		66
John Henry "	21		"	"		67
Christian "	18		"	"		68
Richard Christian "	7		"	"		69
Henry William "	2		"	"		70
Martha Louisa "	16		"	"		71
John Friedrich "	14		"	"		72
Theodor "	11		"	"		73
Christian "	9		"	"		74
Henry Rothe	24	Baker	Hessen	Baltimore		75
Charles Test	22	Bricklayer	"	"		76
John Jackel	20	Farmer	"	"		77
Charles Stolze	34	"	Erfurt	"		78
Frederick William Habmeyer	39	Farmer	Minden	Missouri		79
Fredrika "	39		"	"		80
Charles Frederich "	17		"	"		81
Charles Henry "	15		"	"		82
Fredrika "	13		"	"		83
Carolina "	9		"	"		84
Louisa "	7		"	"		85
Comadina "	4		"	"		86
Frederick William Kruckoff	35	Farmer	"	"		87
Anna Maria "	30	"	"	"		88
Anna Maria Bowman	36		"	"		89
Christopher Schmidt	26	Coachmaker	Wurtemburg	Pittsburg		90
Christopher Wm Muller	36	Joiner	"	"		91
George Frederich Baker	26	Blacksmith	Hess	Baltimore		92
August Henry Deisner	48	Farmer	Harz	Baltimore		93
John Hafemeyer	48	"	Bavaria	Ohio		94
Maria Barbara "	45		"	"		95
John George "	24		"	"		96
Anna Maria "	23		"	"		97
John Henry "	18		"	"		98
Maria Barbara "	14		"	"		99
Anna Eva "	10		"	"		100
George Leonhard "	7		"	"		101
Conrad Michael	6		"	"		102
William Hauck	28	Bookbinder	Stuttgard	Baltimore		103
Henry Schölicke	21	Farmer	Meiningen	Baltimore		104
Louisa Degen	66		Bahlefeldt			105
Anton Kibbe	37	Farmer	Hessen	Louisville		106
Henry Bingeling	33	Farmer	Mainz	Louisville		107
Louisa Bingeling	30	Mainzer	Mainz	Louisville		108
Dorothea "	9		"	"		109
Wilhelmina "	7		"	"		110
Henriette "	3		"	"		111
Peter Wieland	49	Farmer	Bavaria	Louisville		112
Eva "	44		"	"		113
Aydreas Kennes	38	Weaver	"	Canada		114
Susanna Barbara "	32		"	"		115
Maria Barbara "	11		"	"		116
Elizabeth "	9		"	"		117

Wilhelmina	1	"	"	"		110
Henrietta	3	"	"	"		111
Peter Wieland	49	Farmer	Bavaria	Louisville		112
Eva	44	"	"	"		113
Andreas Kenner	38	Weaver	"	Canada		114
Susanna Barbara "	32		"	"		115
Ursula Barbara "	11		"	"		116
Elisabeth "	9		"	"		117
Maria "	5		"	"		118
John Andreas "	1½		"	"		119
Martin William Krause	38	Cabinetmaker	"	Baltimore		120
Anna Sibilla "	37		"	"		121
John "	9		"	"		122
Matthias "	7½		"	"		123
Anna Barbara "	6		"	"		124
Anna Maria "	3		"	"		125
Anna Hein	32		"	"		126
Anna Margaretta Hein	3¼		"	"		127
Christian Schröder	22	Merchant	Detmold	"		128
Frederick Raine	19	"	Minden	"		129
Conrad Hirschmann	45	Blacksmith	Bavaria	"		130
Agnes "	29		"	"		131
Rosina "	3		"	"		132
Barbara Köster	40		"	"		133
John "	5		"	"		134
Frederick Beck	28	Shoemaker	Wurtemburg	"		135
Catharina "	28		"	"		136
Edward "	7		"	"		137
Charles Rusch	25	Shoemaker	Brunswick	"		138
Anna "	30		"	"		139
Gottfried Schmaltz	56	Baker	Magdeburg	Taylorsville		141
Christine "	50		"	"		141
Frederika "	23		"	"		142
Maria "	22		"	"		143
Charles "	20		"	"		144
Theodore "	18		"	"		145
Johanna "	16		"	"		146
Gottfried "	14		"	"		147
Henry "	12		"	"		148
Wilhelmina "	10		"	"		149
Louisa "	8		"	"		150
Henry Krafsmann	36	Farmer	Hasbirg	Wheeling		151
Frederick "	18	"	"	"		152
Henry William Mulker	28	Miller	Lotte	"		153
Peter Rollmann	37	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio		154
Magdalena "	16	"	"	"		155
Andreas Schwartz	42	Tailor	"	"		156
John Peter von Holten	17	Farmer	Hanover	Baltimore		159
Maria Köster	18		Ringstedt	"		158
						159
						160

I. Geyselman

140 passengers ad labori 5 years

158
18
140

140

BROMO SELTZER
BROMO SELTZER
Geyselman

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POWHATAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th January 1841

I, George Briggs — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the ship Powhatan at Liverpool — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool —

Sworn the 20th January 1841 — BEFORE

G Briggs

P.

had 21 Passengers

HAYWARD, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Powhatan of Baltimore — at Liverpool —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Miss Amelia Todd	-	Fem.e	—	Ireland	United States	—
" Mary Todd	-	"		do —	do —	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 1, 1841

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Febry 1st 1841

I, William Norville do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque R. H. Douglas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the Febry 1st 1841

BEFORE

Wm Norville

Sworn to Febry 2 1841

before me Sam Barney Collector

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. & C. Douglas
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Leon Paillot	45	male	Watchmaker	France	United States	
J. H. Field	28	do	Gentleman	United States	— do —	
Adolph Paillot	28	do	Millwright	France	— do —	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 17 1821

I, Wm J. Hall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Paragon at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam

Wm J. Hall

Sworn the 20 day of February 1821

BEFORE

Saml Jamand

B.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ont ORB FEBY 20. 1841
of Baltimore Febuary at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mr Mark Mordecai	62	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	
2	Mr C. Francis	28	"	Physician	Do	Do	
3	Mr P. Rushton	22	"	Midshipman	Do	Do	
4	Mr David Simons	43	"	Patterman	England	England	

50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANN ELIZA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 3, 1841

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. J. Mattisons Master of the Pakt Ann Eliza
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear, that the
within List subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Pakt Ann Eliza
or any of the foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Rio de J
Sworn to this 3d March 1821

Before me

J. Dunham

John J. Mattisons

2-93
1 1 2
15 5 5

List of Passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Ann Eliza of Baltimore MARCH 3, 1841 from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of nativity	Country to which they intend becoming inhabitants	Died on the voyage
M Argnitier	35	Male	Lithographer	France	U.S. of America	
Madam Argnitier	30	female				
Adolphe Argnitier	9	male				
Ernest Argnitier	5	do				

John P Matthews

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHILADELPHIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 13, 1841

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. W. Grave Master of the Ship Philadelphia
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear
that the Within is Subscribed with my Name Contains to
the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account
of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or
Place and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to this 13 day of March 1848 H. W. Graves

Before me

J. L. Buzzbee

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Philadelphia Master Bremen from Liverpool

PHILADELPHIA MARCH 13 1841

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend becoming inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Henry Holland	20	Male	Clerk	London NAT	N. S. Ark WEST	~~H. W. Grove~~

H. W. Grove

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 17, 1841

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

on board the Bremen Ship Elise from Bremen to Baltimore ELISE MARCH 17, 1841

Names	Last place of residence	Occupation	Intended place of residence		Age	Baggage
John Lyssen	Lubeck	Merchant	Baltimore MD		24	1 Trunk

Baltimore March 17th 1841

OK MD

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FALCON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 29, 1841

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 29 — 1841

I, John P. Pitt do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Falcon at Hamilton Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Falcon into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the twenty ninth — 1841

BEFORE

R.

Sworn to before me March 29 1841

Sam Brady Surveyor

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Falcon FALCON
of Bermuda *at* Hamilton Bermuda MARCH 29th. 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Geo M. Henry			Seaman	United States	United States	None
Henry A. Jackson			do	do	do	
Thos Kemple			do	do	do	
Truman Adams			do	do	do	
Alexander Hyde			do	do	do	
Wm. Hafer	35		Soldier	Ireland	do	
Wife & three children	30				do	
Thomas Dodson	25		Merchant	United States	do	

NATIONALITY and DESTINATION

John Thos Pitt

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. LEONIDAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAP HAITIEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1841

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers on board Schr Leonidas from New Orleans March 31, 1841
Cape Saint Point to Balt.. March 1841

	Names	Age	Occupation	Natives of	Where Bound
1	John Schultz	28	Taylor	Native of Bremen	And St. Louis dept
2	Wife & Child	21	" "	" "	" "
3	Francesca Schultz	57	" "	" "	" "
4	and Son Frank Schultz	14	" "	" "	" "
5	William Bruska	23	Farmer	" "	" "
6	Anthony Schultz	20	Carpenter	" "	" "

N. A. Kelly
Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ST. MARY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1841

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Rob.t W. Pierce Master of the Brig St Mary
of St Johns N.B. do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the within List
Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on Board the said
Brig at Demarara or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in
the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said
Port of Demarara

Sworn to this 5 day of April 1841
Before me

John Walters
Dep.t C.C.B.

W. W. Pierce

ST. MARY APRIL 5, 1841

List of Passengers who have been taken on board the Brig St Mary of St Johns NB from Sunderland

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Jacob Becker	25	Male	Joiner	Nat Prus	Destined	
2	Eliza Becker	17	female				
3	Chas Knipf	25	Male	Stone cutter			
4	Eliz Knipf	41	female				
5	Carl Rokenhauer	25	Male	Baker	Germany	United States of America	
6	John Hedendorff	31	"	Blacksmith			
7	Isaac Franklin	28	"	Laborer			

J. W. Weir

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ARCTIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 8, 1841

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A. Ruark — (Master of the Brig Arctic
of Baltimore ——, do solemnly sincerely and truly swear
that the annexed List subscribed with my name contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or
report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Brig at Rio de Janeiro or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. S.
since her departure from the said Port of Rio de Janeiro
Sworn to this 8th. day of April 1841
Before me Alex Ruark

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Arctic ARCTIC APRIL 8. 1841 of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Died on the voyage
F. L. Engelke	35	Male	Black	Saxony (Nat)	U. States (Dest)	

Alex Rudolph

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GULNARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 30, 1841

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Jno Sloan — Master of the Ship Gulnare
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that
the annexed list subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a true and true Account or report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Rotterdam or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 30 April 1841 — John Sloan

Before me

Jn. Buanham

List of Passengers on board the Ship Gulnare, Jno Sloan master from Rotterdam GULNARE APRIL 30, 1841 mnd

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to be inhabitant
Mr Dedias ———	40	Male	Gentleman	Portugal NAT mnd	U.S. of America DEST

John Sloan

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELIZA WARWICK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1841

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore 4th May 1841

I J. Lewis Master of the Ship Eliza Peasnett from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the annexed list, Contains a true and Correct account of all passengers brought in said ship from Liverpool.

Sworn to this 3 1841

Jas. Lewis Master

Report of

arrived at the port of

Passengers on board the Elizd Warwick of which ELIZA WARWICK is Master,

in the State of

on the MAY 3. 1841 day of 184

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY. Write one Province Town or County NATIVE	Country from whence they have come. LAST PER RES	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESTINATION.
1	Mrs Edwards	40	England	England	Great Britain	Merchant	Quebec Province Canada
2	Fanny Edwards	21	"	"	"	Mechanic	"
3	Joseph Potts	23	"	"	"	—	"
4	Mrs Potts	24	"	"	"	—	"
5	Mary Potts	9 Months	"	"	"	—	"
6	Hannah Bayley	28	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer	"
7	Mary do	5	"	"	"	"	"
8	William do	3	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bayley	1	"	"	"	"	"
10	Thomas Sweeney	30	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs Sweeney	28	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sabina Sweeney	3	"	"	"	"	"
13	— Sweeney	1	"	"	"	"	"
14	Patt McCaughey	24	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mary do	20	"	"	"	"	"
16	Alex McCabe	40	"	"	"	"	"
17	Francis do	22	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mary McMahon	21	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mary Beggan	23	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ann McAdam	24	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hugh Lafferty	26	"	"	"	Stone Cutter	"
22	Hugh Flinn	25	"	"	"	Labourer	"
23	John do	23	"	"	"	"	"
24	Richard Fegan	26	"	"	"	"	"
25	Martin Collins	28	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary Barry	20	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bridget Brennan	8	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ellen do	6	"	"	"	"	"
29	John Gilleland	25	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alex do	25	"	"	"	"	"
31	Francis Dingly	50	"	"	"	"	"
32	Eliza do	20	"	"	"	"	"
33	Ellen Naughton	21	"	"	"	"	"
34	John McDuelle	22	"	"	"	"	"
35	Jane McCamly	23	"	"	"	"	"
36	John ODonald	20	"	"	"	"	"
37	Mary Kahan	19	"	"	"	"	"
38	Jane do	22	"	"	"	"	"
39	Patt Grace	26	"	"	"	Mason Labourer	"
40	Jane Weir	42	"	"	"	"	"
41	Eliza do	16	"	"	"	"	"
42	Charles do	13	"	"	"	"	"
43	John South	21	"	"	"	"	"
44	Mary Ann Weir	40	"	"	"	"	"
45	Eliza Jane do	9	"	"	"	"	"
46	John Weir	4	"	"	"	"	"
47	Robert do	3	"	"	"	"	"
48	— do	1	"	"	"	"	"
49	Edward ODonald	28	"	"	"	"	"
50	Catherine Ivory	24	"	"	"	"	"
51	Mary Oneill	2	"	"	"	"	"

Page 1

| | | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1841

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J M Hill master of the Barque Baltimore
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly swear that the
within list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Barque at Rio de Janeiro
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel
into any District of the United States Since her departure from the
said Port of Rio de Janeiro
Sworn to this 3d day of May 1841
Before me John Cowell J.P. James M Hill

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Baltimore MAY 3, 1841 of Balt from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Frederick Frankenfelt	32	male	Gentlemen	Sweden NAT	U.S. of America WEST	

Jas. M. Hall

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 7, 1841

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C P Reimers — Master of the Ship Gustav of Bremen
from Bremen — do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that
the annexed List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen — or any foreign Port or at Sea and brought in
the said vessel into any district of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1874
1874 [illegible] J.P. E. C. J. Reimers.

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Gustav C. F. Reimers M.r

MAY 7 1841

bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

	Names.	Places where from.	Occupation	Age
		LAST PER RE'S		
1	Bernard Bruns	Altenberge	Shoemaker	30 y.
2	Henry " do	"	do	34.
3	Louis Clausing	Kehren.	Peasant	21.
4	M. Rheinländer	Heiligenstädt	Merchant	30
5.	Christ Heins	Oldenburg	Sailor	34.
6.	Abraham Schwarz	Sloss.	Merchant	34.
7.	Carolina Lambrecht.	Baltimore	Citizen	21
8.	Henriette — two Child	"	do	4
9.	Mat Schröder.	Rethberg	Sailor	30
10.	Ferdinand Klaas.	Hamburg.	Merchant	19
11.	Henriette Rocding	"		40
12.	Heinrich Ulrich	Bruchhausen	Shoemaker.	29.
		Bremen.	8 März 18	41.

& Gebrüder Stukenkamp

C. F. Reimers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1841

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

May passenger
Mar 26th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, May 10th 1841

I, S. A. Lawson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Sarah (Ship) at Kingston, Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica.

Sworn the tenth day of May, 1841

BEFORE

Thos. Shaw

Capt. J. Lawson

Page 2

Mitchell, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Orb, of Baltimore, at Kingston Jamaica, May 10, 1824

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	P. Hamilton	42	Male	Merchant	Great Britain	England	
2	Mrs E. Hamilton	30	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
3	Mr E. Chesnutwood	25	do	do	Do	Do	
4	D. Davison	50	male	Merchant	Do	Do	
5	Mr A. Chesnutwood	18	do	Butcheman	Do	Do	
6	Mrs Cuff	25	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
7	Jas Paul	40	Male	Merchant	Do	Do	
8	Dr Pedro Rucabado	25	do	do	Mexico	Mexico	
9	Wm Whitehurst	24	do	do	United States	United States	
10	Mrs Fulton	25	Female	Lady	do	do	
11	Isabella Fulton	2	do	Child	do	do	
12	Miss Jordan	26	do	Lady	do	Do	
13	John Murrey	20	Male	Carpenter	do	do	
14	Jno Pendicer	30	do	do	do	do	
15	Eliza Pendicer	25	Female	Lady	do	do	
16	Jane Pendicer	8	do	Child	do	do	
17	Orlando Pendicer	4	Male	do	do	do	
18	Wm H. Brown	18	do	Barber	do	do	

84 Pass.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALEM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAP HAITIEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 21, 1841

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

City ~~Port~~ of Baltimore, May 21st 184/

I, Henry A. Williams, Jr. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Talent at Cape Haytien or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner ——— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cape Haytien

Sworn the Twenty first day May 184/

BEFORE

N. J. Saudeau
Not Public

R.

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Salem Henry Wallows Jr. Master
of Boston **at** Cape Haytien MAY 21, 1841

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	Widow Heining	50	Female		Germany	United States	
2.	H & J Heining	3	Male		do	do	
3.	Catharine & Heining	3	Female		do	do	
4.	C H Esebrigge	30	Male		do	do	
5.	Fr H Wahlbrink	20	Male		do	do	
6.	J H Wispring	25	Male		do	do	
7.	John H Wispring	28	Male		do	do	
8.	John H Wispring	30	Male		do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1841

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Burnham Master of the Barque Inca
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the within list contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or Report of all
the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Rotterdam
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States, since her departure from the
said Port of Rotterdam I E Burnham

Sworn to this 24th day of May
1841

Before me

H Durnham Justice of the Peace

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Inca 1 Ballivine from Rotterdam

INCA MAY 24. 1841

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitant	Died on the voyage
					LAST PER RESIDENCE	DESTINATION	Naturalized for 2
1	Adolph Menges	30	Male	Merchant	Dukedom Hellia	U S of America	A Citizen of the United States
2	Julia Menges	26	Female	without	Do	Do	Do Do
3	Louis Erbmenbold	16	Male	Servant	Do Nassau	Do	
4	Sophia Kraemer	24	female	Do	Do Do	Do	
5	Ch David Klein	23	Male	Farmer	Do Wurtemburg	Do	
6	Elis Klein	49	female	without	Do	Do	
7	Johanna Hector	40	"	"	Do	Do	
8	Cath Knoll	23	"	"	Do	Do	
9	Caroline Klein	23	"	"	Do	Do	
10	Jacob Schroom	25	Male	Joiner	Do	Do	
11	Gottfried Armbruster	21	"	Cooper	Do	Do	
12	Godfrey Klein	17	"	Do	Do	Do	
13	Michael Metzner	54	"	Farmer	Do Wurtemburg	Do	
14	Maria Do	40	female	without	Do	Do	
15	Caspar Schweickert	21	Male	Farmer	Do	Do	
16	Philip Linke	25	Do	Cast wright	Do	Do	
17	Jacob Fiele	23	Do	Joiner	Do	Do	
18	Chd Julius Riedel	41	Do	without	Prussia	Do	
19	Frank Metzner	26	Do	Miller	Do Wurtemburg	Do	
20	Johan Peter Lang	25	Do	without	Do	Do	
21	Valentine Lehr	24	Do	Carpenter	Do	Do	
22	J G Esele	43	Do	Shoemaker	Do	Do	
23	Wilhelm Köhler	30	Do	Gardener	Mexico	Do	
24	Anna Maria Köhler	33	female	Do without	Do	Do	
25	Wm Köhler	6	Male	Do	Do	Do	
26	Johann Do	5	"	Do	Do	Do	
27	Joseph Do	4	"	Do	Do	Do	
28	Martin Do	2 mo	Male	Do	Do	Do	
29	Anna Maria Köhler	2 Yrs 3 mos	female	Do	Do	Do	
30	Fred Rush	23,6	male	Tradesman	Do	Do	

295
212-6
37-10

J Burnham

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1841

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 25th day of May 1841 before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid personally appeared H Hauke master of the Ship Everhard of Bremen, and made oath that the within is a true list of all the Passengers in said Ship from Bremen

Sworn before me

List of all the Passengers on board the Ship Everhard, A Haake master from Bremen

MAY 25, 1841

	Names	Age years	Age months	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants of
	Cabin passengers						
1	Mr Wm Rolling	28	5	male	Merchant	Oldenburg	Baltimore
	Mrs Rolling	28	8	female	Lady	Lisse	D.
	Steerage passengers						
1	Wm Kiberg	21	9	male	Tailor	Sulzbergen	D.
2	Hy Tegen	24	1	female	Gardener	Unterbrunkhorn	D.
3	H Wenkenberg	22	2	female	Maid servant	Heeman	D.
4	Dorthea Sommer	24	5	female	D.	Ahlenhausen	D.
5	Christ Harold	26	1	male	Locksmith	Elleben	D.
6	Nicolaus Mosher	44	2	male	Workman	Gotha	New York
7	J. H. Braun	44	4	male	Peasant	Landshausen	D.
8	Elizabeth Nagt	34	1	female	Maid servant	Wennigehausen	D.
9	Chs Wattson	28	5	male	Peasant	Hanna	Baltimore
10	Andrew Rake	26	11	male	Carpenter	Delhaz	D.
11	G Gansloth	24	1	male	Linenweaver	Meyerbrinkloch	D.
12	Wm Wagner	20	3	male	Peasant	Friedrichsfeder	D.
13	Chs Heinemann	22	10	male	Miller	Vacha	D.
14	Joh Henr Meise	22	1	male	Linenweaver	Badenstedt	D.
15	H Wall	20	1	male	Workman	Vormeborn	D.
16	Conr Tenneheun	19	3	male	Merchant	Fulda	D.
17	Henr Tenneheun	20	10	male	D.	D.	D.
18	H Kurk	21	9	male	Gardener	Unterbrudkhorn	D.
19	H Meinck	25	9	male	D.	D.	D.
20	H H Heck	21	1	male	Butcher	Schweyhausen	D.
21	Conrad Heck	23	1	male	Baker	Hardenhoff	D.
22	Salomon Nordberger	18	—	male	Workman	Pfaumbach	D.
23	Henr Landhemmer	16	3	male	Tailor	D.	D.
24	Gustav Kelian	19	9	male	Baker	Huttgordt	D.
25	H Theo Hanne	20	1	male	Locksmith	Cassel	D.
26	J C Knoche	22	2	male	Peasant	Sundershausen	Missouri
27	H Knoche	21	3	male	D.	D.	D.
28	Jak Knoche	19	8	male	D.	D.	D.
29	H Fahle	22	8	male	Locksmith	Kunden	D.
30	Chs Busse	23	9	male	Peasant	Peterhagen	Baltimore
31	Conrad Schmidt	23	1	female	Maid servant	Oldenburg	D.
32	H Heinemann	21	3	male	Tailor	Oldendorf	D.

in all 34 Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NORTHUMBERLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1841

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 25th 1891

I, Jno A. Foy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bks Northumberland at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 25th May 1891

BEFORE

John A. Foy

88.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Northumberland at Kingston Jamaica MAY 25, 1841

of Brig Northumberland at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Lowder Southerland	40	Male	Merchant	England	England	
2	Peter [illegible] Lowder	27	do	do	do	do	
3	Chas [illegible] Thurman	24	do	Industrier	United States	United States	
4	Geo [illegible] Valeck	35	do	Merchant	England	England	
5	Daniel Emanuel	29	do	do	do	do	
6	Henry Frazer Rd	29	do	do	Germany	Germany	
7	Hugh Ingleall Parker	31	do	do	England	England	
8	Franklin Sudeps	30	Female	Lady	do	do	
9	Chas Sudeps	6	Male	Boy	do	do	
10	Richard Sudeps	5	do	do	do	do	
11	Nottingham Sudeps	3	do	do	do	do	
12	George Sudeps	6 months	do	do	do	do	
13	Robert Or Harris	25	Male	Merchant	do	do	
14	Saml Brown Jr	31	do	Engineer	do	do	
15	John H. M. Clarey	34	do	Shoemaker	Portugal	do	
16	Mrs L. Munroe Harrison	33	Female	Lady	United States	United States	
17	Mrs Palmer	29	do	do	England	England	
18	Mrs Emanuels	22	do	do	do	do	
19	Emanuel Emanuels	6 Mos	Male	Boy	do	do	
20	Mrs M. Lewis	24	Female	Lady	United States	United States	
21	Myro Crosby	30	do	do	England	England	
22	John Crosby	2	Male	Boy	do	do	
23	Henry do	1	do	do	do	do	
24	Sarah do	4	Female	Girl	do	do	
25	Wm Dalzell	13	Male	Merchant	do	do	

1 & 50
2 . 10
22
11
33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. ST. PIERRE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARTINIQUE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1841

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Osgood Master of the Schooner St Pierre
of Newbern do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear, that the
Within list Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Schooner at Newbern or any other foreign Port
or Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Martinique

Sworn to this 28 May 1841
Before me
Jn Dunnahoo

John Osgood.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner St Pierre ST PIERRE MAY 28, 1841 of Newberne from Martinique

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to be come Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Antonia Chauvet	44	male	Merchant	Nat Martinique	Destination for all	
Hermance Labat	15	female		do	U S of America	

John Osgood.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BREMEN PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1841

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Meiting master of the Brig Bremen Packet
of Bremen do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
list subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge or belief
a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said vessel at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 28 day of May 1841 — E. Meiting.

Before me,

J. Burnham

Passengers List of the Bremen Brig "Bremen Packet" from Bremen for Balto.

MAY 28, 1841

	Names	Ages	Where from	Last Res.	Occupations
					Farmer
1	George Vogel	28	Rhundorf		do
2	Mr. Barbe do	29	do		do
3	M. Margaret do	24	do		do
4	John Klapsner	34	Watterne		Carpenter
5	Mr. Mary do	29	do		do
6	M. John do	4	do		do
7	Theodora do	5	do		do
8	Henry Schodel	17	Olpe		do
9	George Speer	27	Londorf		Locksmith
10	C. Liedtke	35	Siedinghausen		Shoemaker
11	Ulrich Hollmann	20	Lokdorf		do
12	Mary Stechmann	31	Watterne		Farmer
13	Mr. Kaiser	24	Linstadt		Locksmith
14	Andr. Wencke	30	Olpe		Shoemaker
15	Elisabeth do	31	do		do
16	M. George do	3	do		do
17	Elisabeth Brand	21	Bernhecksteal		do
18	Bernhard Bendlien	21	Unterreichenbach		do
19	Lewis Hillbach	43	Worpe		Farmer
20	M.S. Glaser	38	Ballstedt		do
21	Mary do	24	do		do
22	Gertrude Speer	45	Londorf		do
23	George Fromeling	33	Ronnenberg		do
24	Mary Meyer	45	Ilgenhausen		Carpenter
25	Betty Hesels	18	Hilgesack		do

5 years under

4	5	
2	2	
1	1	50
34	50	

E. Metting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1841

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I L Steenken Master of the Ship Louise
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear
that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the
best of my knowledge or belief a just and true account
of all Passengers taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Port and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her de-
parture from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 3 day of June 1841 D. Steenken.
Before me
Jn Burnham
J.C.C.

List of Passengers

on board the bremen ship Louise J. Steenken Master. from Bremen to Baltimore
JUNE 3. 1841

Names	last Dwelling place	Occupation	Where are they bound to	Years of age	Bagage
			Baltimore		Duck Creek
Cabin					
August Blume	Bremen	Merchant	Baltimore	16	2 trunks, 3 hat boxes and a box.
Julius v. Liebitsch	Glogau	do	do	24	one trunk.
Steerage Passengers			Page 1		
Wilhelm Blume	Bingsdedt		Baltimore	28	4 trunks 1 bed.
her daughters: Rosaly	do		do	4	
Ernesty	do		do	5	
Joh. Diedr. Hilcker	Ankum	farmer	Cincinati	30	2 boxes.
Joh. Heinr. Kamper	do	do	do	22	
J. H. Gerhard Diemen	Alphausen	do	Cumberland	24	2 boxes and 1 bed.
Joh. Henr. Klöp	do	do	do	25	
John William Klemmer	Lengerich	do	Cincinati	48	
his wife: Elisabeth	do		do	30	2 boxes and 1 bed.
his son: Henry	do		do	1	
David Lier	Erfurt	do	Baltimore	54	1 trunk and 1 arm-gun.
Peter Klitsch	Fulda	do	do	33	
Charlotte his wife	do		do	27	2 boxes and 2 beddings.
Agnes his child	do		do	4	
Adam Goldbach	do	tailor	Press	40	
Conrad Vogel	do	farmer	do	29	2 boxes, 1 bed and 1 arm-gun.
his wife Elisabeth	do		do	27	
Eva Catharine Heitz	do	servant-girl	do	39	
William Geist	Bemberg	shoe-maker	New York	21	
George Peiffer	do	farmer	do	29	2 boxes, 1 bed.
Conrad Schuster	do	shoe-maker	do	27	
Valentin Voit	Schweinfurt	do	Baltimore	20	
John Wilm Westphal	Mecklenburg	do	Cumberland	26	
Gottlieb Diebrits	Willerstedt	butscher	do	20	2 boxes, 9 trunk and 1 bed.
Anne Mary Diercker	Ankum	servant-girl	do	19	
Elisabeth Diercker	do	do	do	26	
her son: Friedrich	do		do	3	
Engelbert Minister	Coblenz	kuper	Baltimore	29	
his wife: Dorothea	do	do	do	26	
William Albrecht	Boden	do	New York	22	2 boxes, 1 barrel and 1 bed.
J. B. Diese	Höxter	shoe-maker	do	30	
Diedr. Georgburg	Braked	farmer	do	24	
Diedr. Klase	Beckershein	do	do	20	
Friedrich Möhre	Hipspringe	do	do	20	
Diedr. Siedenborg	Detmold	gardener	do	26	2 boxes
Franz Schulten	Epe	farmer	Baltimore	25	
H. H. Sienker	do	do	do	21	
H. H. Diefsmann	Epe	do	Cumberland	20	1 box.

J. H. Kolcker	Jokum	farmer	Cumberland	29	
his wife: Adelheid	do		do	32	
his children: Henry	do		do	5	4 boxes, 2 beds and 1 trunk.
Herman	do		do	3	
Catharine	do		do	2	
Theresa Wiethorn	do	servant-girl	do	22	
Mary Wiethorn	do	do	do	20	
H. H. Trompe	Baltimore		Baltimore	33	one trunk. (N.B. American citizen)
Henn. Rabenagel	Gerde	servant-girl	do	14	
Catharine Rabenagel	do	do	do	18	
Catharine v. Held	do	shoe-maker	Cincinnati	36	6 boxes, one bed.
her children: Catharine	do		do	4	
William	do		do	3	
Dorothea Droste	Hengenkamp	servant-girl	do	17	
Catharine Mary Corte	Bohmsen	do	do	23	
Margaret Schulte	do	do	Baltimore	20	
H. H. Kiening	do	farmer	St. Louis	19	
Mary Wollmann	Rettingen	servant-girl	do	22	
Mary Lirke	Schlingshof	do	Cincinnati	20	6 boxes, 2 beds
Catharine Lirke	do	do	do	16	
Frederica Kleiker	Lisen	do	do	14	
Carolina Kleiker	do	do	do	11	
Theodor Kiering	Salge	farmer	do	17	
H. H. Hedtlage	Riegte	do	St. Louis	18	one box
J. Ygelmann	Hesenkirchen	do	do	24	
Wilhm Langkamp	Helmke		Pittsburg	64	
their children: Berend	do		do	26	5 boxes, one bed.
Wilbrand	do		do	22	
Hermann	do		do	20	
Adelheid	do		do	24	
J. B. Knapke	Hesenkirchen	farmer	Baltimore	17	one box.
J. Hehmann	do	do	do	18	
Anne Mary Cueckemeyer	Stickteich	servant-girl	do	24	2 boxes, one trunk and one bed.
Sibb Detering	Cronloh	do	New York	19	
H. H. Brinke	Brinneke	farmer	Baltimore	22	
Louise Hehmich	do	servant-girl	Boston	22	
Margaret Borgeld	Epe	do	do	20	
Regine Hehmich	do	do	do	23	
Joseph Mescher	Riegte	farmer	Cincinnati	58	
William Hinker	Brinneke	do	Baltimore	57	10 boxes and 2 beds.
his wife: Catharine	do		do	18	
his daughter: Louise	do		do	21	
Hermann Bischemeyer	do	tailor	Pittsburg	19	
(83) Adelheid Borgsteden	Gerde	servant-girl	Cincinnati	17	
Catharine Greve	Riegte	do	Baltimore	44	
Elisabeth Ernster	Hehlmer	do	do	48	
J. H. Strotmann	Helle	farmer	Cumberland	54	
his wife: Margaret	do		do	47	
his daughters: Margaret	do		do	17	

Catharine	do		do	13		
Catharine Schürman	Helle	servant-girl	do	23		
Mary Schürman	do	do	do	20		5 boxes and 1 bed.
Anne Schürman	do	do	do	18		
F. Simon	Lisen	tailor	Cincinati	21		
William c Meyer	Bramsche		do	40		
her daughters: Elise	do		do	9		
Wilhamine	do		do	5		
H. H. Eckelmann	Bieste		do	21		
H. H. auf der Haar	Radbergen	farmer	New Bremen	50	one box.	
× Henry Hachmeyer	do	do	Cincinati	21	one box	
H. H. Schnelthar	Buchterbeck	do	do	50		
his wife: Catharine	do		do	51		
his children: Frederic	do		do	24		4 boxes and 2 beds.
Frederica	do		do	22		
Henry	do		do	15		
Wilhelm Otte	do		do	23		
Frederic Hemmer	Lengerich	farmer	do	30		
his wife: Frederica	do		do	30		
his daughter: Frederica	do		do	3		3 boxes and 2 beds.
C. H. Brinckmeyer	do	farmer	do	66		
his wife: Elisabeth	do		do	66		
Mary Liebelt	do		do	31		
Lucas Schlee	Freren	farmer	do	38		
Hannina Meech	do		do	30		
Elisabeth Breckweg	Lenenkirchen	servant-girl	do	16	one box	
Joseph Niechelmann	do	farmer	do	27		
Mary Jepen	Schapen	servant-girl	do	26	3 boxes.	
Teeke Meyerman	Altenlingen	farmer	do	28		
Elisabeth Hölscher	do	servant-girl	do	22		
Aletta Thüne	Freren	do	do	22	one box.	
Mariana Neiber	Lengerich	do	do	24	one box.	
Henry Lieken	Freren	farmer	St. Louis	35	one box.	
Elisabeth Timmenkugel	Ankum	servant-girl	Cumberland	28		
her son: Friedrich	do		do	8		
John B. Voges	Beesten	farmer	Louisiana	29		
Elisabeth Ingenes	Alfsinge	servant-girl	St. Louis	27		
Elisabeth Giesen	Freren	do	do	20		5 boxes.
Lambertus Pauwels	Adzard	tailor	Cincinati	42		
Henry Meyer	Schapen	farmer	do	25		
Henry Hermann	Freren	do	do	27		
Joseph Schweigmann	Recke	merchant	Baltimore	20		
H. B. Lanke	Freren	farmer	Cumberland	38	2 boxes.	
Christiana Graf	Langwinkel	servant-girl	do	24	one trunk.	
her son: Lorenz	Lengen		do	11		
C. Wedekind	Leipzig	carpenter	do	29	one box.	
his wife: Dorothea	do		do	16		
George Heckel	Grimberg	backer	Cincinati	35		

Jacob Ritter	do	do	do	25	one box.	
Martin Schneider	Gestershausen	merchant	do	28		
Georg Schneider	do	farmer	do	26	2 trunks, 2 boxes and 1 arm-gun.	
Henry Schneider	do	do	do	22		
John Roth	Brimberg	tailor	do	16		
G. Hitthöfer	Melle	farmer	do	21		
Phil. Beckman	Hagehn	do	do	24		
H. Evermann	Behm	do	do	21	9 boxes.	
C. Fischmeyer	do	do	do	22		
C. H. Wilcker	do	do	do	20		
William Henke	do	do	do	28		
Gerh. Hofer	do	do	do	38		
Frederick Massmeyer	do	do	Pittsburg	30		
C. H. Ostmann	do	do	do	25	one box.	
Frederick Graf	do	do	New York	28		
William Lipker	Dinklage	do	Cincinati	21	3 boxes.	
[53] C. Steinmeyer	Lehrbach	do	Baltimore	30		
Frederic Büsing	Hannover	do	Fredericksstad	34		
his wife: Christiane	do		do	26		
his children: Wilhelm	do		do	8	2 trunks, 1 box and 1 bed.	
Lina	do		do	1		
J. G. Martin	Gutenberg	backer	do	32	one box.	
H. Beck	do	do	do	33		
George Evermann	Lawe	farmer	do	23	one box and bed.	
Fred. Hellmeyer wife	Herford	shoe-maker	do	29		
Veronica Schmidt	Hunderhausen	servant-girl	Baltimore	32	one little box.	
Henry Lüsch	Innshausen	weaver	Pittsburg	19		
Ferd. Mann	Fürstenau	farmer	do	27		
his wife: Margaret	do		do	50	3 boxes and 2 beds.	
his daughters: Elisabet	do		do	30		
Mary	do		do	24		
Wiaue of J. H. Eilermann	Schale	———	Cincinati	50		
her children: Henry	do		do	20	2 trunks and 2 beds.	
Catharine	do		do	18		
Frederic	do		do	16		
John Henry Kuning wife	Bielefeld	farmer	Pittsburg	34		
her children: Wilhelmine	do		do	14	2 boxes and 2 beds.	
Fred. Wilhem	do		do	10		
Carolina	do		do	6		
Bernd Weinberg	Glatte	farmer	do	24	one trunk and bed.	
his wife: Margaret	do		do	23		
his son: Henry	do		do	3		

179 passengers
2 " " died on the voyage
177 passengers
12 " under 5 years of age
165 passengers 1½ p. $ 247.50

Two passengers died } on the voyage.
One do born }

D. Steenken.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1841

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Deerks —— Master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen —— do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the
annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my Knowledge
and belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on Board the said Ship — of Bremen or any other foreign Port or
at Sea and, brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since
her departure from the said Port Bremen

Sworn to before me
this 7th day of June 1841

J. Deerks

(Before me
Dyllwood
Justice of Peace

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Johannes, J. Dierks Mr.
JUNE 7, 1841
bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
1	Louis Herz	Herzstadt	Merchant	30.
2	"	"	"	35.
3	Anna Mary "	Techte	"	17.
4	Charles Herz	"	"	40.
5	Bernard "	"	"	42.
6	Bernard Morgenstern	"	"	36.
7	Peter Schlömer	Lime	Peasant	25.
8	Frese	"	"	15.
9	Elis Rönneberg	Ambergen	"	30.
10	Heinr Bulger	Ellenstadt	"	27.
11	Catt Oesting	Bohlrichter	"	30.
12	Otto Fle	Techte	"	30.
13	Marg. Schlömer	Lime		50
14	Carl Morgenstern	Wien	Merchant	38.
15	H. Rose	Ambergen	Peasant	28
16	P. Claus	"	"	27
17	Mad Claus	Munden		30.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
18	Bernard Schlömer	Lime		13
19	Mad. Schwarz.	Münden		28
20	H. Oesling	Ambergen	Peasants	1/
21	Mad. Jsensee	Berlin		35
22	"	"		30.
23	Fried Jsensee	"	Preacher	38.
24		"		31
25	Cattarin Kalb	Darmstadt		31
26	Louisa Dreyer	LIPPOLDSCHAUSEN Lippoldshausen		20
27	Edel Schild	Burgsteinfurth		39
28	Hanne "	"		9
29	Schwendfeger	Sievershausen	american citizen	59.
30	Johann }	"	Peasant	19
31	F. " }	"	"	23.
32	Carl Friedrich	"		1.
33	Fr. Jermeyer	"	"	41
34	" "	"		36
35	Amelie "	"		16
36	Emilie "	"		8
37	Charles "	"		3
38	Johann	Hannar	Weaver	39
39	his wife	"		34.
40	Charles Friedr.	"		11.
41	Julius "	"		10.
42	Albert "	"		8.
43	William "	"		4.
44	Lina "	"		2.
45	Aug. Zahn	"	"	30.

Page 2

	Names.			Places wherefrom	Occupation	Age
46	Ind.	Zahn		Germany		28.
47	Edward	D		D		2.
48	Godfrd	Spindler		D	Peasant	40.
49		his wife		D		34
50	Caroline	D		D		9
51	Bernard	D		D		7
52	Mother in law			D		66.
53	Gottlob	Klein	✓	D		24
54	Gottlieb	Limpf		D	D	34
55		his wife		D		29.
56	Adam	Fritz		Merlenbach	D	40
57		his wife		D		38
58	Eva	D		D		15
59	Georg	D		D		12
60	Leonard	D		D		10
61	Julius	D		D		8
62	Gertraud	D		D		4
63	Conrade	Meline	✓	Marburg		30.
64	J. H.	Lachmann		Minden	amerie. citizen	35.
65		D		D		30.
66	David	Hulge	✓	Weimar	Sailor	37.
67	Bernard	Löwe	✓	D	D	35
68	Theo	Theime	✓	D	Joiner	34
69	Gottlob	Nölle	✓	Dresden	musician	38
70	Adolf	Hesse		D	Joiner	37
71		D		D		35.

Page 3

	Names.		Places where from	Occupation	Age
72		Hesse	Dresden		8
73		"	"		4
74		"	"		15
75	Albert	Schwarz	"		30
76	Jacob	Schmidt	Merlenbach	Peasant	30
76½		"	"	"	28
78	George	Lemmig	"	"	30
79	Lorenz	Lang	Böhmen	Tailor	32
80	Cath	Kämmerer	"		37
81	Eli.	Knapp	Thüringen		45
82	Eva	Knapp	"		43
83	Charles	Buer	"	"	38
84	John	Wild	Hohenstadt		36
85	Henry	Schaller	"	Blacksmaker	35
86	George	Herbert	"	Cooper	34
87	Jno	Hohenstadt	Hohenstadt	Peasant	38
88	Peter	Kindfleisch	"	Peasant	36
89	John	Walter	"	Shoemaker	39
90	Joseph	Lemmig	Erfurt	Tailor	30
91	Christoph	Rulge	"	Peasant	34
92	James	Reibeck	Hinbach	Tailor	40
93	John	Landenwich	Würzburg	Baker	42
94	Charles	Gräbe	Oldendorf	Joiner	26
95		"	"		26
96	Ina	Reibers	Hinbach		29
97	Lewis	Grube	Yard	Peasant	30

	Names		Places whereof from	Occupation	Age
98	H. J.	Nordmann	Gross Leesen	Peasant	37
99	H.	Finkermann	"	"	40
100	Carl	"	"	"	42
101	Charles	Lmain	Klinkelm	Turner	35
102	Wm	Trowsky	Fritzleben	Peasant	39
103	Lewis	Rick	Scholla	"	31
104	H.	Horn	Berghausen	Weaver	28
105	Lewis	Kramer	Nienlichkauen	Shoemaker	30
106	Christ	Mahl	Schutterhammer	Tailor	22
107	Henry	Dickel	"	Weaver	25
108	Louis	Krow	"		26
109	H.	Dickel	"	Peasant	30
110	J. C.	Dörr	"	Weaver	40.
111	Lewis	Lehrecken Kast	Springhausen		42
112	Catt	Kirsh	Schulden		37
113	Chs	Dreisbach	Ibn		30
114	Sophie	Weber	Schmelar		26
115	Anna C	"	"		22
116	J. C.	Pfaffarth	Niederschelden	Shoemaker	30.
117		"	"		26
118		"	"		10
119		"	"		5
120		"	"		4
121	John	Dickel	Hohenhausen	Shoemaker	30
122	Henry	Zucko	Pronfeld	"	28
123	George	Ruppert	Eisenach	"	25

	Names.		Places whereformed	Occupation	Age
124	Henry	Kraft	Wedder	Butcher	32
125	Henry	Reddman	Marburg	〃	40
126	Chr	Volkmar	Wedder	〃	43
127	Wm	Mary Laalmüller	Marköstenbach		45
128	Mar	Chr. 〃	〃		20
129	Hans	〃	〃	Sailor	19
130	Wm	〃	〃		17
131	Mary	〃	〃		14
132	Elisab	〃	〃		11
133	Henry	Engler	〃	Carpetmaker	30
134	Chr	Imfall	Kitzingen	Tailor	24
135	Chr.	Schirmer	Schweinfurt		22
136	Ly	Brückner	Hammelburgerhausen	Peasant	25
137	Apollonia	Bäcker	Hausen		30
138	Niclas	Bähr	Jeddersheim	Joiner	29.
139	Andr	Brenner	〃	Shoemaker	44
140	Hans Jorge	〃	Oldenburg	Tailor	22.
141	Wm	Oehlschlager	Hammer	Tailor	46
142	Joh	Heir. Schmidt	〃	Peasant	20.
143	Lud	Volkmar	Wedder	Butcher	40.
144	Mariamne	Ile	Fulda		24
145	John	Degenhardt	Cobrade		23
146	Chl.	Lamke	Baden		33
147	Geo	D.	〃		14
148	C.	Blome	Goldeneckel		16
149	〃	Lohde	Ellenbogen		16
150	C.	Jenne.	Rheine	Peasant	30.

No. The above named C. Schwerdtfeger and J. H. Fischmann are american citizen & do not pay commutation money.

J. Fiers

142
6

150
2
148
×6
142
71
$213 —

under 5 —

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PERUVIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1841

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Wootton of Liverpool master of the Ship Peruvian of Philadelphia do Solemnly Swear that the within list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board at the said Port of Liverpool

John Wootton

Sworn to this 10th day of June 1841

1841

Before me [illegible]

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Peruvian PERUVIAN JUNE 10, 1841 of Philadelphia from Liverpool

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Citizens	Died on the Voyage
1 Kitty Hoggear	24	female		Ireland - NAT.		
2 John Aspline	37	male	Quarrier	Scotland	WEST	
3 Mrs Aspline	45	female		"		
4 Henry Aspline	15	male	"	"	for	
5 John Aspline	14	"	"	"	all	
6 Wm Aspline	12	"	"	"		
7 James Phillips	28	"	Laborer	Ireland		
8 John Barnet	47	"	Stone Cutter	Baltimore		
9 Martha Barnet	49	female		"	Page 1	
10 Eliza Barnet	18	"		"		
11 John Barnet	15	male		"		
12 Thomas Hague	25	"	Cotton Spinner	England		
13 Elizabeth Hague	30	female		"		
14 John Hague Jr	2	male		"		
15 Infant Hague	17 mths			"		
16 Benjamin Schofield	28	male	Woollen Manufacturer	"		
17 Elizabeth Schofield	28	female		"		
18 Hannah Schofield	6	"		"		
19 James Schofield	1 6	male		"		
20 Ellen Trumbell	19	female		"		
21 William Kenworthy	28	male	Cotton Spinner	"		
22 Ann Kenworthy	27	female		"		
23 Sarah Kenworthy	2	"		"		
24 Infant Kenworthy	13 mths			"		
25 Henry Wilkinson	27	male	Stone Cutter	Ireland	United States of America	
26 Edward Hunt	28	"	Farmer	"		
27 Johanna Hunt	10	female		"		
28 Edward Welsh	29	male	Dyer	"		
29 Mrs M. HUNT	30	female		"		
30 Infant "	16 mths			"		
31 Peter Hunt	8	male		"		
32 Bridget Hunt	6	female		"		
33 Jeffrey Grady	20	male	Laborer	"		
34 Daniel & Collins	18	"	"	"		
35 Rose & Caffrey	18	female		"		
36 Margaret Phillips	21	female		"		
37 Walter Ruff	28	male	Farmer	"		
38 John Crowley	22	"	Tailor	"		
39 William Williams	21	"	Brick layer	Baltimore		
40 Edward Preston	46	"	Laborer	Ireland		
41 William Whitefield	31	male	Plaster	England		
42 Edward Burnicle	12	"		"		
43 Mrs Bullocke	60	female		"		
44 Solomon Bullocke	60	male	Farmer	"		
45 Andrew Bullocke	17	"		"		
46 James Bullocke	15	"		"		
47 Julia Bullocke	13			"		
48 Sophia Bullocke	11	female		"		
49 John Bullocke	8 5	male		"		
50 Ruth & Bullocke	7 5	"	Laborer	Ireland		
START 51 John O'Brien	15	"		"		
52 James Mc Keogh	25	"	Laborer	"		
53 Stephen Dunne	24	"	do	"		
54 Betty Rand	29	female		"		
55 Catharine Lair	19	"		"		

American Citizens ——— 5
under 5 years of Age ——— 7
Over 5 years of Age ——— 43 ——— 55
Surveyed
43 for to be paid for at $1.50 ——— $ 64.50

Baltimore 12 July 1841
Ship Peruvian
from Liverpool

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GEORGE GARDNER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1841

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

U. S. Sch Pilot Master of the Brig Jas. Gardner

of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the within

list, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a

just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board

the said Brig at Rio de Janeiro or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought

in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from

the said Port of Rio de Janeiro viz to this 2 June 1821

Sworn to this 2 June 1821

Before me

Jas Buchanan

Robt A Patterson

List of all Passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Geo Gardner of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro via St Croix

JUNE 16, 1841

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
H M Grant one Cabin	35	male	Planter	England NATIONALITY	England	destination
Lady & Servant						
J. B. Neill	22	"	Lieut 58 INT	do	do	
C. D. Campbell	30	"	Planter	do	do	
~~John Coppinger~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~Secretary Legation~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	
Saml Bogg	24	"		do	do	

Robt A Hutton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JOHN A. ROBB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1841

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I R Walker Master of the Barque Jno A Robb
of Pallimore do Solemnly Swear that the within list contains to the
best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Ridde-
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Ridedy

Sworn to this 12 June 1841
Before me

Robert Mackey

2

List of all Passengers taken on board the Barque Jno. A. Robb (Jno A Robb) Dallimore from Rio de Janeiro

JUNE 12, 1841

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they Belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Geo Rudge	36	Male	Merchant	Rio de Janeiro	U.S. of A.	
Mrs Geo Rudge	29	female				
Geo "	13	male				
Henry "	12	"				
Joseph "	11	"				
Charles "	9	"				
Sophia "	6	female				
James "	4	male				
Caroline "	2	female				
John "	1	male				
1 Servant	25					

NATIONALITY and Destination

Robt Wallace

The [illegible] Years of Age

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CATHARINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1841

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Copy filed

List of Passengers
from Trinidad
June 14th 1841.

Custom House
Baltimore

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, June 14th 184/

I, H. D. Delano

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Catharine at Port of Spain (Trinidad) or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Port of Spain (Trinidad)

H. D. Delano

Sworn the 14th June 184/

BEFORE

J. H. Sanderson Jr Pub

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Catharine of Baltimore **at** Port of Spain, Trinidad JUNE 14 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. NATIONALITY	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm Lake	39yrs		Merchant	England		
Mrs Lake	30			England		
J.a. Anderson	42		Merchant	England		
Miss Anderson	19			England		
John Cockerton	43		Merchant	England		
Mr. Mcalister	41		Merchant	England		
Frederick Miller	29		Butcher	Germany		
Philip Prout	51		Laborer	Germany		
Mrs. Baker	28		Laborer	Germany		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRIEDRICH JACOB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1841

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Boyse —— Master of the Barque Ingeborg Jacobi
of Bremen —— do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 14 day of June 1841 H. Boyse.

Before me
Jas Burnham

List of Passengers on board the Bremen barque Friedrich Jacob Capt. Henry Bose, bound for Baltimore.

JUNE 14, 1841

No.	Names	Age	Occupation.	From	Last per Rail Road	Destination	Country of which they intend to become an habitance
1	Raup, Gregor	24 years	combmaker	Offenbach		Baltimore	
2	May, Ludw.	21,	joiner	do.		do.	
3	Schwertmann, Jos	22,	carpenter	do.		do.	
4	Steinmetz, Andreas	38,	taylor	Oberntief			
5	do. Kunegunde	42,	do.	do.			Pensylvania
6	Osty, John	36,	baker	Brannsfelden			
7	Neubert, Adam	30,	weaver				
8	do. Anna Bark.	28,	do.	Schwäbheim			
9	Krämer, Gg. Mich.	44.	Farmer				
10	do. Barbara	46,	do.				
11	Steinmetz, August	40,	do.				
12	Roemer, Leonh	45,	do.				
13	do. Dorothea	46,	do.	Oberntief			Lawrenceburgh
14	do. Anna Marg.	10,	do.				
15	do. Anna Bark.	3,	do.				
16	Wagner, Eva. Barb	36,	do.	Untertief			
17	Hirsch, Joh Mich	28,	do.	Altenkreuth		Cincinati	
18	Schirner, Adam	26,	do.	Deutenheim		Lawrenceburgh	
19	Schlott, Anna Mar.	30,	.....	Windsheim			
20	do. Anna	8,	.....	do.			
21	Schmidt, Jacob	21,	cutler	do.			Baltimore
22.	Wachtel, Catharine	18,	.....	Ritzberg			

Page 1

No	Names		Age	Occupation	from	going to
23	Hirschmann	Peter	36 years	joiner	Windsheim	Baltimore
24	Hirschner	Marg.	47,	cutler	Windsheim	
25	do.	Michael	22,			
26	do.	Marie	13			
27	do.	Georg	9			
28	do.	Leonhdt.	7			
29	Kistler	Jacob	17	tanner	Selb	Pensylvania
30	Leidel	Georg	19	waggonmaker	Selb	
31	Wagner,	Johannes	22	dier	Asch	
32	Baumgartel		31	look-smith		
33	Kilian	Joh Georg	45			
34	do		40	taylor	Ulzenheim	Baltimore
35	do		9			
36	do		3			
37	Reuter	Joh. Mich	32	butcher	Ulzenheim	Cincinati
38	Rüdiger	Joh. Georg	15	farmer		
39	Bischoff,	Daniel	21	Clothmaker	Fürnberg	Baltimore
40	Hellmann	J. Gg.	25,	farmer	Dettenheim	Ohio
41	Zimmerling	Bened.	28,	do.	Alsbausen	Missouri
42	Kreß	Maria Anna	24	----	Großenlüder	Missouri
43	do.	Victoria	1	---		
44	Hohmann,	Joh. Val.	26	mason	Speicherz	Washington Pensylvania
45	Bechler	August	19	weaver	Salzschlirf	New-Berlin
46	Leister	Andr	22	mason	Großenlaider	Pottersville

#	Names	Age.	Occupation	from	going to.
47	Geest Babette	55	------	Markt-Erlbach	Richmond
48	d: Jeannette	19	------		
49	Edeler Gerhard	23	Farmer	Lübbecke	Baltimore
50	Siepel Heinr.	37	farmers	Neuschgemeinde	Pittsburg
51	d: Elisab.	50			
52	d: Catharine	11			
53	Hademan Elisab.	28			
54	d: Wilhelm	20			
55	d: Dorothea	16			
56	Osterheld Gottl.	30			
57	Mohr George	33			
58	d: Marg.	30			
59	d: Gottfr	7			
60	d: Joh:	1			
61	Adams Peter	40	tanner	Mosbach	Baltimore
62	Kinzel Joh:	20	Glaser	Stockhausen	d:
63	Gärtner Joh. Gg.	23	mason	Bleimbeiter	d:
64	d: Valentin	23			

66/7

Bremen 19 April 1841

per F. J. Wichelhausen.

H. Bothe.

64/4

60

10

$90

66

142

208

142

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 18, 1841

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 16th — 184

I, W. Moville — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Wm Moville

Sworn the 16th June — 184

BEFORE

completed

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglas *of* Baltimore *at* Baltimore JUNE 18 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (Nationality)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. (Destination)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
D. Trowbridge	28	male	Merchant	Connecticut	United States	
Miss L. R. S. Clark	18	female	Lady	Maryland	— do —	
Thos. Jenkin	32	male	Miner	England	England	
Saml. Stevens	34	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	
Jas. Langdon	32	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	
Josiah Tyzzer	35	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	

Sworn to — June 18 1841

Sam'l Brady Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MARY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 18, 1841

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 18th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 16th 184 1

I, H. C. Fitzgerald do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Mary Ann at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Custis into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Henry Fitzgerald

Sworn the 16th June 184 1

BEFORE

WATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Mary Ann
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore JUNE 18, 1841

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Hoppe	32	male	Merchant	St Jago de Cuba	Destination On a visit	
2	Mrs Hoppe	23	female	wife	do	do	
3	Mr B. McKenzie	24	male	English Officer	England	do	
4	Mrs McKenzie	20	female	wife	do	do	
5	Mr Stein	37	male	shoemaker	Germany	United States	
6	Mrs Stein	34	female	wife	do	do	
7	Maria Stein	10	do	do	do	do	
8	Miss Barbara Stein	8	do	do	do	do	
9	Francis Stein	6	male	do	do	do	
10	Geo. Stein	2	do	do	do	do	
11	Catharine Stein	8/12	female	do	do	do	
12	L. Trapp	27	male	weaver	do	do	
13	A. Trapp (wife)	26	female	do	do	do	
14	Jno Shaffer	30	male	Carpenter	do	do	
15	Mr Ohm	48	do	farmer	do	do	
16	C. — Ohm (wife)	46	female	do	do	do	
17	L. Ohm	21	male	do	do	do	
18	Br Ohm	18	do	do	do	do	
19	L Ohm	12	do	do	do	do	
20	C. Ohm	8	female	do	do	do	
21	C. Ohm	6	do	do	do	do	
22	P. Leanhf	35	male	Weaver	do	do	
23	M. Leanhf	35	female	do	do	do	
24	A. Leanhf	19	do	do	do	do	
25	P. Leanhf	10	do	do	do	do	
26	J. Leanhf	8	male	do	do	do	
27	A. Leanhf	4	do	do	do	do	
28	Jos Sherwood	25	do	Carpenter	Baltimore	do	
29	W. H. Pitt	24	do	do	Philadelphia	do	

Bags 1

25

27
1
13
40

Same to Same 18 1841

Same Brandy 1 cask

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1841

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I F. Tepelmann Master of the Ship Clementine
of Bremen — do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all Passengers who have taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen or any other Port or Place since brought in the said List, into any District of the United States since the preceding return thereof.

Sworn to this 22d day of June 1848
before me
Jn Burnham

J. F. Tepelmann

Report of 263 Passengers, on board of the Clementine of Bremen whereof J. Gefselman is Master burthen 590 Tons, built at Bremen bound to Baltimore which Passengers were taken in at Bremen.

CLEMENTINE

JUNE 22, 1849

Cabin Passengers.

Names	Age Men	Women	Children	Trade	Where from	Place of Destination	Baggage
John Anton Baucke	42	-	-	Doctor	Bremen	American Citizen	
Elisabeth Ann D°	-	25	-			Baltimore	
3 Philip D°	-	-	7				4 Boxes
4 Albert D°	-	-	5½				
5 Charles D°	-	-	3				
6 Louise D°	-	-	½				
7 Minna Lamping	-	22	-		Langferden	Baltimore	2 Boxes
Diedrich Christoph Rhens	33	-	-	Farmer	Idunden	American Citizen	6 Boxes
[illegible] Friederick Rhes	26	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brookville	3 Boxes
Friederike Christiane D°	-	23	-				
Franz Joseph Fuss	31	-	-		Bockenheim	Baltimore	12 Boxes
Eliza Singenheimer	-	32	-	Wife			
Julius Berg	24	-	-	Merchant	Cassel	Richmond	
Herman Reeberg	19	-	-	D°	D°	D°	

Page 1

Steerage Passengers.

Jacob Hollme	22	-	-	Farmer	Hannover	St. Cennati	1 Box
Henry Sape	27	-	-	Coachmaker	Elze	D°	
2 Maria Sape	-	25	-	-	-	D°	3 Boxes
3 Wilhelmine Sape	-	-	1	-	-	D°	
4 Maria Louise Fronhalt	-	12	-	Servant Maid	-	D°	
5 Maria Louise Fronhalt	-	12	-	Servant Maid	-	D°	
6 Eduard Wedemeyer	26	-	-	Schoolmaster	Oldenburg	Baltimore	1 Box

Page 1

2	Christian Lindorf		25		Tailor		Saxon	Baltimore	2 Boxes
3	Eberhard Hanebuth		17		Farmer		Hannover	do	1 Box
4	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Bayern	do	1 Portmanteau
5	Johanna Cotten			20	Condidor		Osnabrück	do	2 Boxes
6	Elisa Cotten			15	do		do	do	
7	Theresa Fischer			20	do		do	do	1 Box
8	Johannette Metz			16	do		Nassau	do	1 do
9	Elisabeth Metz			15	do		do	do	
10	Friedrich Klausmeyer		23		Baker		Osnabrück	St. Cennati	2 Boxes
11	Bernhard Hallenbrock		24		Tailor		do	Baltimore	1 Box
12	Henry Lochamp		21		Tailor		do	do	1 do
13	Carl Knaasmann		25		Shoemaker		do	do	1 do
14	Claus Moorrmann		26		Baker		do	do	1 do
15	Joh. Franz Lohmann		22		Farmer		Oldenburg	St. Cennati	1 do
16	Joseph Hallian		18		do		do	do	1 do
17	Henry Henke		19		do		do	do	2 Boxes
18	Tobias Allen		30		Blacksmith		Saxon	Baltimore	1 Portmanteau
19	Joseph Rauch		33		Joiner		Wittsburg	St Cennati	1 Box
20	Anna Maria Fei			8			do	do	1 do
21	Maria Fei			16			do	do	
22	Bartel Rheinard		45		Farmer		do	do	
23	Barbara do			45			do	do	
24	Jacob do		19				do	do	3 Boxes
25	Margaretha do			17			do	do	
26	Martin do				12		do	do	
27	Georg do				9		do	do	
28	Magdalena do				6		do	do	
29	Joseph Hanning		22		Tailor		Oldenburg	do	2 do
30	Georg Mohler		20		Farmer		do	do	1 Box
31	John Friedrich Feig		20		do		Hannover	Baltimore	2 Boxes
32	John Henry Feig		18		do		do	do	
33	Johannes Bader		31		Mason		Weimar	do	1 Box
34	Catharina do			32			do	do	

40	Caspar Bader			1		do	do		
41	Elisabeth do		22		Serv. Maid	do	do		
42	Caspar do		17		Glazier	do	do		
43	Elisabeth Bonhoff		21		Serv. Maid	Teckt	do	1	Box
44	Margaretha Hanighorst		26		do	do	St Cennati	1	do
45	Reinadena Thaumann		18		do	do	do	1	do
46	[illegible]egt		22		do	Klappenberg	do	1	do
47	Anna Maria Geerken		23		do	do	Baltimore	1	do
48	John Smith		24		Cabinet Maker	Wittenberg	St. Cennati		
49	Josephe do		33				do	2	Boxes
50	Frederick do			1			do		
51	August Riedl		31		Saimer	Hurhessen	Baltimore	1	Portmanteau
52	Gerhard Henry Thaverlage		44		Farmer	Klappenberg	St Cennati		
53	Gertrude do		42			do	do		
54	Bernhard do			10		do	do	3	Boxes
55	Otto Henry do			6		do	do		
56	Anna do			2		do	do		
57	Gerhard Henry Hildkamp			18		Teckt	do		
58	Anna Maria do			15	Servant Maid	do	do	2	do
59	Margarna Siemer		22		do	do	do		
60	John Henry Lampang		33		Saimer	Klappenberg	do	1	Box
61	Gertrude do		30			do	do	3	Boxes
62	Henry Edward Krostie			18	Farmer	Teckt	do	1	Box
63	Gerhard Philip Mentie		26		do	Klappenberg	do	1	do
64	Albert Schumacher		18		do	do	do	1	do
65	Diedr. Henry Wilcar		33		do	do	St Louis	1	do
66	Herm. Henry Wilke		23		do	do	Baltimore	1	do
67	John Henry Krieger		25		do	Oldenburg	do	1	do
68	Christoph Lindemann		24		do	Hanover	Bringfield		
69	Wilhelm do		25		do	do	do		
70	Franz do		21		do	do	do	5	Boxes
71	Margaretha Anna do		30		Servant Maid	do	do		
72	Johann Gotschalk		25		Farmer	do	do		
73	Elisabeth Claus		47		Widow	Teckle	St Cennati		
74	Elisabeth do		26		Servant Maid	do	do	1	Box
75	Lisette do			10	do	do	do		
76	Urban Lindemann		33		Cabinetmkr.	Prussia	Missouri		

Amalia	Lestermann		31				do	do	5 Boxes
Philip	do			2½			do	do	
Urban	do			½			do	do	
Michael	Steigerwald		41		Tailor		Bayern	Baltimore	
Margarethe	do		40				do	do	
Maria Anna	do			½			do	do	3 Boxes
Magdalena	do			4			do	do	
Maria Sophine	do			2			do	do	
Urban	Kapeller		41		Economist		Erfurt	do	
Charlotte	do		37				do	do	
Philip	do			10			do	do	
Louis	do			8			do	do	8 Boxes
Ferdinand	do			6			do	do	
Louise	do			4			do	do	
Henry Gerhard	Giese		37		Farmer		Oldenburg	St. Louis	1 Portmanteau
Christine Mathilde	Lepprenge			38	Widow		Dresden	Baltimore	1 Box
Simon	Rabbach		50		Farmer		Bayern	St. Cennati	
Elisabeth	do			41			do	do	
Philip	do			13			do	do	
Adam	do			11			do	do	2 Boxes
Margretha	do			9			do	do	
Katharina	do			6			do	do	
Barbara	do			6			do	do	
Christian	do			1½			do	do	
Ludwig	Burkhardt Butler		31		Farmer		Nordwald	Baltimore	1 Portmanteau
Henry	Eigenrauch		23		Baker		Minden	do	1 do
Christian	Knuck		28		Sadler		Osterhappel	do	1 Box
Catharine	do			28			do	do	
Henry	Cras		21		Smith		Minden	Pittsburg	1 do
Adolf	Baiermann		21		do		do	do	1 do
Gelan	Ahlrich		29		do		Lebanan	Texas	1 Portmanteau
Georg	Metzner		28		Coach Maker		Coburg	Baltimore	1 do
Johann Georg	Buchheim		45		Farmer		Lemig	Pensylvania	1 Box
Rudolph	Klostermann		19		do		Klappenburg	St. Cennati	1 do
Joseph	Quatmann		22		Gerber		do	Baltimore	1 do
Joseph	Quatmann		23		Saltmaker		do	Philadelphia	1 do
Caspar	Hessen		25		Farmer		do	St. Cennati	1 do
Joseph	Hilmann		19		Shoemaker		do	Baltimore	1 do

115	Mathias Hammel	32		Farmer	Kurhessen	New Albany	1	Box
116	Peter Koch	22		Joiner	do	Lebanon	1	Portmanteau
117	Andreas Heckmann	23		Smith	do	do	1	do
118	Thomas Oeffinger	22		Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	1	Box
119	John Strobel	53		Weaver	Sudenheim	St. Cennati		
120	Margaretha Barbara Strobel	21			do	do	3	Boxes
121	Ursula Barbara do	18			do	do		
122	Catharina Althaus	32		Servant Maid	Kurhessen	Pittsburg	1	Box
123	Anna Maria Hausler	33		do	Baden	Baltimore	1	Bag
124	Eleonore Schnitzer	32		do	Kurhessen	do	1	Box
125	Martin Lebauf	33		Shoemaker	Bayern	Cambersburg	2	Boxes
126	Anna Margaretha Bonauer	30		Servant Maid	do	Bethlehem	1	do
127	Margaretha Wolf	24		do	do	Philadelphia	2	do
128	do Barbara Miller	24		do	do	do		
129	Christian Friedrich Thoen	33		Joiner	Enfant	Baltimore	1	do
130	Therese do	33			do	do		
131	John Anton Heinke	27		Tailor	Varel	do	1	do
132	Joseph Roke	21		Farmer	Oldenburg	do	1	do
133	John Gerhard Schwarte	32		do	Klopperburg	American Citizen	2	do
134	Anna Maria do	19			do			
135	Marianna Lubbe	22		Servant Maid	do	St. Cennati	1	do
136	Anna Maria Lohmann	22		do	do	do	1	do
137	Josephine Moritz	32		Widow	Vechte	American Citizen	1	do
138	Anna Maria Beffenhuet	22			do	Philadelphia	1	do
139	Engelhardt Strotmann	25		Widow	do	do	1	do
140	Gertrude Lampeing	31			Oldenburg	Baltimore	1	do
141	Henry Fricke B	32		Joiner	Gottingen	do		
142	Rosine Leonore Fricke	29			do	do	1	Box
143	William do	5			do	do		
144	Louise do	3			do	do		
145	Carl Friedrich Baumbach	20		Tailor	do	do		
146	Friederike do	26		Servant Maid	do	do		
147	Michael Thannheimer	22		Tailor	Bayern	do	2	Boxes
148	Barbara Kaufmann	24		Servant Maid	do	do	1	Box
149	Caspar Frederick	32		Weaver	do	do	1	do
150	Gabriel Freshain	36		Farmer	do	do	2	do
151	Margaretha do	26			do	do		

	John William Busker	31			Tailor	Oldenburg	Baltimore	1 Box
	Carl Ludwig Richter	25			Sugar Baker	Westphalen	do	1 Bedmattress
	Conrad Koch	23			Tailor	do	do	1 do
	Friedrich Christelmann	22			do	Kurhessen	do	1 Box
	Clemenz Habermann	29			Turner	Hohegstadt	do	2 do
	Simon Hofmann	28			Brick Maker	do	do	1 do
	Christian Kneider	22			Tailor	Lebanon	do	1 do
	Friedrich do	29			Carpenter	do	Washington	1 do
	Bernhard Kleinlein	33			Bricklayer	Ulitsburg	Baltimore	1 Bed
	Marianna Spettel		26			Bayern	do	1 Bedmattress
	Friedrich William Berkenkamp	26			Colorist	Bielefeld	do	
	Joseph Volk	35			Brewer	Bayern	do	1 Box
	Dorothea Lukker		32			do	do	
	Heinrich do			3		do	do	
	Martin Lauterbach	24			Weaver	Kurhessen	do	1 Bedmattress
	Friedr. William Flor	24			Goldsmith	Hessel	do	1 do
	Antonette Nikberg		38		Servant Maid	Wiedsenburg	do	1 Box
	Ernst Wagner	30			Baker	Riede	do	3 Boxes
	Gesina do		25			do	do	
	Maria Naunstein		21		Servant Maid	Meinberg	Cincinnati	1 Box
	Friedrich do	18			Farmer	do	do	
	Franz Brandt	42			Basket Maker	Hessfeld	do	
	Jan Margan do		32			do	do	
	Conrad do			10		do	do	1 Box
	Henry do			6		do	do	
	Carlhanna do			3		do	do	
	Johannes do			1/2		do	do	
	Gerhard Henry Hackmann	43			Joiner	Osterkappel	Ohio	1 Box
	Ann Maria do		43			do	do	
	John Frede Harkmann	40			Farmer	Rheidenberg	Baltimore	1 Bedmattress
	Gerhard Henry Schramke	26			do	Osnabrück	Pittsburg	
	Sophie do		22			do	do	2 Boxes
	Maria do			3		do	do	
	William do			3/4		do	do	
	Elisa Ebers		25		Servant Maid	Bremen	Baltimore	1 Box
	John Kasten			17	Farmer	Ringstedt	do	1 do
	Anna Christina Vogs		23		Servant Maid	Schmehorst	J. Applemans	2 do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1841

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Wm Myers Master of the Ship Grace Brown
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that the annexed List
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Liverpool or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 22d. day of June 1841

Before me

Jn Dunbam

Wm. Myers

	Names Passengers	Age	Birth Place / Last Place of Residence	Country / Nationality
1	Elizabeth Fretwell	47.	Yorkshire	England
2	Ann "	50	"	"
3	Robert "	19	"	"
4	Caroline "	17	"	"
5	Prudence "	14	"	"
6	Clara "	12	"	"
7	Thomas Kelsall	22	Cheshire	"
8	John Sykes	24	Eton Norris	"
9	Daniel Wilkson	75	County Antrim	Ireland
10	Peggy "	25	"	"
11	Rosa "	20	"	"
12	Thomas Arrietta	30	County Carron	"
13	Mary "	25	"	"
14	Michael "	4	"	"
15	James Billy	27	County Soutte	"
16	Ann "	30	"	"
17	Pat — "	5mos	"	"
18	Pat Regans	37	County Sevens	"
19	James Martin	27	County Soutte	"
20	Mary "	30	"	"
21	John Connor	23	"	"
22	Bridget McGinny	20	"	"
23	Chatrin Connor	25	"	"
24	George Baldwin	25	Wiltshire	"
25	Mary McCondon	18	County Mohon	"
26	John Robon	28	County Wicklo	"
27	Ann Rover	30	"	"
28	Hugh McKay	25	County Antrum	"
29	John Rourke	25	" Wicklow	"
30	James Cullen	24	" "	"
31	John McConnicle	29	" Armagh	"
32	Wm Sowney	18	" "	"
33	Charles "	20	" "	"

34	Luke Devlin	1	County Leron	Ireland
35	Elizabeth Downey	30	County Armagh	Ireland
36	Mr Connor	38	" Roscommon	"
37	Martin Owens	22	" Galway	"
38	Thomas Curley	18	" "	"
39	Chatham "	20	" "	"
40	Martin Rowan	40	" Mahe	"
41	Michael "	20	" "	"
42	Mary "	17	" "	"
43	Bridget "	11	" "	"
44	Hanora "	10	" "	"
45	John "	8	" "	"
46	Ann "	6	" "	"
47	Bryan Gilbey	28	" "	"
48	Hanora "	20	" "	"
49	Edward Gillespie	20	" "	"
50	Anthony Hughes	20	" "	"
51	John Langon	20	" "	"
52	Peter Kelly	21	" "	"
53	Michael Lenord	23	" "	"
54	Sally Turles	18	" "	"
55	Pott Brown	24	" "	"
56	John Kearney	28	" Sowns	"
57	Mary "	26	" "	"
58	Catharine "	6	" "	"
59	Patt Mavin	25	" Cavon	"
60	Patt M Connell	8	" "	"
61	Philip Pilley	18	" "	"
62	Ann "	20	" "	"
63	Micha Daily	24	" "	"
64	James Travor	25	" "	"
65	Ann "	23	" "	"
66	Philip "	9 mos	" "	"
67	Peter Fitzsimmons	26	" "	"

75	Mary Fitzsimmons	24		County Carow	Ireland
76	Edward "	3 mos	"	"	"
77	Ellen Clarke	23	"	"	"
78	James Creany	20	County Antrim		"
79	Joseph Neeley	16	"		"
80	Michael Sonovon	28	County Cork		"
81	Jeremiah "	26	"		"
82	Ellen "	20	"		"
83	Ellen "	60	"		"
84	Jane Blanford	28	County Armagh		"
85	Anne Coulter	12	"		"
86	Isabella Ally	17	County Galway		"
87	John Caulfield	4	"		"
88	Mary Kavaugh	24	County Wicklow		"
89	Mary Crowan	16	County Cork		"
90	John M Cormick	17	County Antrim		"
91	Jane " "	19	"		"
92	Ennis Cullen	22	County Wicklow		"
93	Catharine "	20	"		"
94	Harriet Smith	20	"		"
95	Edward M[c] Alhalland	22	County Carow		"
96	Sarah Scallin	25	" Antrim		"
97	Peter "	5	" Tenors		"
98	Elizabeth Kennedy	25	" "		"
99	Thomas Craughan	25	" Antrim		"
100	James Harrington	24	" Roscommon		"
101	Bridget Flanigans	33	" "		"
102	Mary "	9	" Louth		"
103	Ann Rodgers	19	" "		"
104	Wm M Bride	26	" "		"
105	Rose "	23	" Carow		"
106	Matthew Madigins	37	" "		"
107	Ann "	28	" Cork		"
108	Bridget "	14	" "		"

198.3

102	Richard	Modigane	10	County Cork	Ireland
103	John	"	8	"	"
104	Ann	"	3	"	"
105	James	"	2	"	"
106	Francis	M Shane	19	County Tyrone	"
107	Elizabeth	"	21	"	"
108	Bridget	"	15	"	"
109	Shane		27	"	"
110	Elizabeth		20	"	"
111	Infant	y	6 months		"
112	Susan	Riley	23	County Cavan	"
113	Michael	Doyle	28	County Wicklow	"

(Page 4)

113

Of them 5 Years

108

109

113

5

6

Wm Mayne

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1841

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Thomann Master of the Ship Europa
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that
the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report,
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought
in the said Vessel, into any District of the United States, since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 23 day of June 1841

Before me

Jno Burnham

J H Thomann

List of Passengers on Board the Ship JUNE 23
EUROPA 1841
Europa Capt. F. H. Ramann from Bremen

	Names	Age	Nationality	Occupation
1	Heinrich Lind	26	Saxonian	Trader
2	Fanny Meine	24	Hanover	
3	Abraham Schmidt	38	Hanover	Farmer
4	Anna. "	28		
5	Anna "	12		
6	Katrina "	10	"	Scholar
7	Johann Anton Degenhard	33		
8	Johanna Bruns	39		
9	Catrina "			
10	Carl "	1		
11	Heinrich Peterson	25	"	"
12	Anna "	23		
13	Christina Kuhlmann	40	Hessian	"
14	Johann Heinrich	34	Bavarian	Farmer
15	Mariana "	34		
16	Johanna "	10		
17	Catharina "	7		
18	Elisabet "	5		
19	Christiana "	3		
20	Anna "	1		
21	Conrad Ebert	46	"	"
22	Catharina "	25		
23	Ferdinand "	1		
24	Margreta "	46		
25	Ferdinand Ebert	30	"	"
26	Agata "	28		
27	Louise Kuhlmann	26	Hanover	
28	Martin Homeister	29	Hessian	Farmer
29	Anna Johnson	25	Hessian	Schoolmaster
30	Margaret "	25		
31	Catarina "	5		
32	Samuel Katz	26	"	Saddler
33	Ernst Schmidt	31	Prussian	Farmer
34	Gustav Dacon	22	Hessian	Painter
35	Gerhard Hannaken	25	Hanoverian	Farmer
36	Maria "	24		
37	Martha "	1½		
38	Friedrich Krebs	30	Hessian	Farmer
39	Heinrich Schmidt	23	Bavarian	Butcher
40	Johann Hacrath	22	"	Schoolmaster
41	Adam "	25		Farmer

42	Johann	Hoffmann	46	Bauer	Bauer		
43	Anna	"	25				
44	Johann	"	20				
45	Maria	"	15				
46	Margaret	"	12				
47	Wolfgang	"	11				1
48	Christian	"	1				1
49	Barbara	Hoffmann	48	"	Farmer		
50	Katrina	"	44				
51	Katrina	Metzger	22				
52	Christian	Brandt	24	"	Carpenter		
53	Jacob	Graf	39	"	Miller		
54	Margaret	"	50				
55	Anna	"	12				
56	Albert	Vogel	34	"	Watchmaker		
57	Margaretha	"	29				
58	Katrina	"	6				
59	Margaretha	"	2				1
60	Georg	Ehrmann	24	"	Trader		
61	Johann	Dannenhauer	26	"	Butcher		
62	Jacob	Bohne	29	"	Farmer		
63	Christine	"	30				
64	Maria	"	4				1
65	Conrad	"	2				1
66	Jacob	Babenstosse	23	"	Farmer		
67	Wolfgang	Leibfang	32	"	Butcher		
68	Johann	Sachsenstein	23	"	Baker		
69	Albrecht	Kammann	34	"	Miller		
70	Johann	Graf	28	"	Tailor		
71	Simon	Graf	26	"	"		
72	Katrina	Bergner	18	"	Baker		
73	Georg	Baumann	28	"	Farmer		
74	Georg	Erdmann	21	"	Tailor		
75	Gottfried	Schmidt	19	Hoffman	"		
76	Georg	Peter	22	"	Butcher		
77	Thomas	Graf	22	Bauman	Farmer		
78	Hannah	Jungjes	44	Hoffman			
79	Katrina	"	26				
80	Hannah	"	22				
81	Christ	"	22				
82	Christ	"	18				
83	Katrina	"	16				
84	Katrina	"	13				
85	Hannah	"	10				
86	Katrina	"	5				
87	Johann	Hannah	3				44 1
							11

88	Johann	Kirchen		24.	Hofsas	Schneider
89	Heinrich	Langer	TANJES	28.	〃	Landmann
90	Catarina	Langer		63.	〃	Wittwe
91	Hartmann	Schmidt		22.	〃	Schmidt
92	Georg	Carelle		24.	〃	Bäcker
93	Carl	Platt		21.	〃	Bürstner
94	Conrad	Stahl		24.	〃	
95	Elisabet	Hartmann		22.	〃	Wittwe
96	Heinrich	Stube		24.	Hannover	Bäcker
97	August	Hammerich		61.	Lachsen	〃
98	Jacob	Hohnig		30.	〃	Schuster
99	Hermann	Schaffer		25.	Hofsas	Zimmermann
100	Johann	Schmitt		23.	〃	Schneider
101	Joseph	Bender		24.	〃	Landmann
102	Peter	Hintzmann		25.	〃	Tischler
103	Anna	〃		20.	〃	〃
104	Catharina	Dorothea		42.		
105	Elisabet	〃		12.		
106	Helena	〃		16.		
107	Elisabet	〃		8.	〃	Landmann
108	Heinrich	Spanagel		58.		
109	Elisabet	〃		50.		
110	Johann	〃		24.		
111	Louise	〃		25.		
112	Heinrich	〃		23.		
113	Catharina	〃		18.		
114	Georg	〃		16.		
115	Heinrich	〃		11.		
116	Anna Catharina			1.		1
117	Heinrich	Hartung		22.		
118	Johann	Dobes		32.		
119	Catharina			31.		
120	Heinrich			4.		
121	Rachel			5.		
122	Abigail			3.		1
123	Heinrich			23.		
124	Elisabet			29.		
125	Heinrich			59.		
126	Elisabet			63.	〃	
127	Johann	Schenk		14.	〃	
128	Catharina			20.		
129	Anna			18.	〃	
130	Otto	Eberhard		18.		
131	Peter	Nicolas		22.	Bayern	Schmied
132	Heinrich	Schmitt		27.	〃	〃
133	Ed.	Thalmino	Eberhard	45.	Preussen	13

134	Rosina	Heinicke	16	Baltimore
135	Dr Wilhelm	Deinbe	26	Baltimore Bologi
136	Johanna	Hoffmeyer	26	Hannover Bremen
137	Caroline	"	13	" "
138	Sarah	"	38	" "
139	Maria	Glaine	20	" "
140	Elisabet	Gantemann	26	" "
141	Dr Daniel	Rordland	23	Baltimore
142	Johann	Hänz	29	Baltimore Hannover
143	Hannibal	Klingenfeld	20	" "

Sol 143

Baltimore
3 July 1841
J. H. Hermann

In all 143 Passengers.
under 5 years 13.
130. Passengers
at 8 1/2 £. 195 ~

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1841

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sr George Freeje Master

I, ~~J. L. Jansen~~ Master of the Barque Virginia

of ~~Bremen~~ Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly Swear, that the annexed List

Subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true

account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at

Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any

District of the United States since I departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 26 June 1841. Sr George Freeje

Before me

Jn. Duanhuis

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen on board the Barque Virginia (Prus.) bound to Baltimore

JUNE 26 1841

No.	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Intended Place of Residence	Final Destination
	Gottfried Jansen	27 years	Single	Pastor	Steinfeld in Oldenburg	Baltimore	
	Georg Christ Ludw Bartels	30 "	"	"	Holdesheim	Fort Wayne	
	Johann Kohlmann	53 "	Husband	Farmer	Wempsmede	Baltimore	
	Catharine "	54 "	Wife				
	Anna "	17 "	Daughter				
	Friedrich "	17 "	Son				
	Hedda "	13 "	Daughter				
	Anna "	11 "	"				
	Heinrich "	8 "	Son				
10	Dorothea "	5 "	Daughter				
11	Hanna Minders	17 "	Single		Wettingsoth		
	Bernhd Heinr Hammer	35 "	Husband	Joiner	Bellerbeck		
	Francisca "	26 "	Wife				
	Anna Gertraude "	3½ "	Daughter				
	Josephine "	3½ "	"				
	Heinrich Bußmann	33 "	Single				
17	Wilhelm Engberts	34 "	Husband	Farmer		Cincinnati	
	Anna Catharina "	34 "	Wife				
	Joh. Heinrich "	4 "	Son				
	Herm. Anton "	3 "	"				
	Anna Elisabeth "	1 "	Daughter				
	Theodor Hartmann	23 "	Single	Farmer	Brockfeld		
	Bernhd Heinr Bünker	33 "	Husband	Farmer	Bilkebeck		
	Anna Maria "	34 "	Wife				
	Anton "	13 "	Son				
	Joh. Heinrich "	8 "	"				
	Bernhd "	3 "	"				
	Liesette "	14 days	Daughter				
	Joh. Gerhard Hartmann	39 "	Husband	Carpenter		Saint Louis	
	Gertrude "	34 "	Wife				
	Maria Catharina "	14 "	Daughter				
	Bernh Heinrich "	12 "	Son				
	Anna Gertrude "	8 "	Daughter				
	Herm. Bernhard "	6 "	Son				
	"	2 "	"				
	Anna Maria Uhring	24 "	Single	Farmer	Langenhorst		
	Johann Heinr Klose	36 "	Husband	Farmer	Kattenesch	Baltimore	
	Maria "	35 "	Wife				
	Heinrich "	14 "	Son				
	Catharina "	7 "	Daughter				
	Herm. Heinr "	3 "	Son				
	Herm. Anton "	33 "	Single	Carpenter	Attenberge		
	Conrad Feldhoff	32 "	Single	Blacksmith	Jetzte		
	Anton Scheuermann	32 "	Widow		Lohr		
44	Maria Anna Ostmann	50 "	Widow		Lohr		
45	Bernhard "	17½ "	Son				
46	Angela "	20 "	Daughter				
47	Franz "	15 "	Son				
48	Ferdinand Rehrmund	39 "	Husband	Shoemaker	Eckarstsbergen	Ohio	
49	Rosine "	38 "	Wife				
50	Amalia "	16 "	Daughter				
51	Renate "	12 "	"				
52	Ferdinand "	10 "	Son				
53	Johann Carl Graeser	49 "	Husband	Tinner	Gotha	Baltimore	
54	Friederike "	47 "	Wife				
55	Auguste "	19 "	Daughter				
56	Gustav "	14 "	Son				
57	Maria "	8 "	Daughter				
58	Julia "	5 "	"				
59	Adolph "	3 "	"				
60	Christ. Friedr. Ludw. Maurer	24 "	Single	Grazer			
61	Georg Friedrich Brandt	18 "	Single	Brewer	Delmenhorst		

(To each member of family)

62	Wilhelm Meisenheil	37		Husband	Farmer	Ostenbergen	Ohio	
63	Wilhelmine "	37		Wife				
64	Friederich "	12		Son				
65	Friederike "	10		Daughter				
66	Wilhelm Thiele	26		Husband	Bricklayer	Osnabrück	Germany	
67	Dorothea "	25		Wife				
68	Karl "	3		Son				
69	Wilhelm "	1/2		"				
70	Marie Müller	14		Sister in Law				
71	Friederich Tiekmann	50		Husband	"	"	"	
72	Sophie "	48		Wife				
73	Anna "	24		Daughter				
74	Johanna Steinmann	17		Single				
75	Johannes Altmann	32		Husband	Farmer	Bünghausen	Friedrichs Town	
76	Maria Magdalene "	26		Wife				
77	Catharina "	10		Daughter				
78	Johannes "	4		Son				
79	Gottlieb "	11		"				
80	Anna Magdalene "	8		Daughter				
81	Johann "	1		Son				
82	Friedrich Schweickhardt	32		Husband	"	"	"	
83	Caroline "	28		Wife				
84	Friederike "	5		Daughter				
85	Friedrich "	1/2		Son				
86	Joh: Heinrich Josepha	37		Husband	"	Leiske	Baltimore	
87	Maria Agnes "	34		Wife				
88	Maria Anna Caroline "	3		Daughter				
89	Joh: Bernhard "	1		Son				
90	Catharina Vogelpohl	20		Sister in Law				
91	Diderich Busch	26		Single	"	"	"	
92	Joseph Kramer	34		Husband	"	Neuenkirchen	"	
93	Maria Elisabeth "	30		Wife				
94	" "	4		Daughter				
95	Johannes Bernadus "	3		Son				
96	Johann Joseph "	2		"				
97	Anna Maria Catharina "	27		Daughter				
98	Elisabeth "	25						
99	Friederich Hermann	36		Husband	Gardener	"	"	
100	Caroline "	23		Wife				
101	Christopher Schneider	32		Husband	Farmer	Rhadenerdeck	Ohio	
102	Maria "	27		Wife				
103	Heinrich "	3/4		Son				
104	Elisabeth "	64	Died in the U. S. of Cons.	Mother of				
105	Gesche "	30		Daughter				
106	Margarethe "	28		"				
107	Heinrich "	26		Son				
108	Elisabeth "	6		Daughter				
109	Diderich Blanke	33		Husband	Farmer	Osternede	Baltimore	
110	Anna "	28		Wife				
111	Heinrich "	7 1/2		Son				
112	Catharina "	5		Daughter				
113	Catharina Anna "	3/4		"				
114	Peter Vaske	42	Died in the U. S. of Cons.	Husband	Farmer	Adolphsdorf		
115	Gesche "	42		Wife				
116	Johann "	23		Son				
117	Margarethe Vaske	18		Daughter				
118	Claus "	16		Son				
119	Diderich "	13		"				
120	Anna "	10		Daughter				
121	Anna "	7		"				
122	Heinrich "	4		Son				
123	Anna Kuck	16		Sister in Law				
124	Claus "	16		Brother				
125	Friedrich Kraus	24		Husband	Shoemaker	Ostringen		
126	Magdalene "	24		Wife				
127	Joh. Heinr. Horstmann	35		Husband	Jaylor	Badbergen		
128	Anna "	26		Wife				

12	Maria Elisabeth Trumpen	36.		Mother of		Vörden		"
130	Diederich	2.						
131	Helene Heinrichs	33.		Mother of		Quakenbrücken		"
132	Heinrich Kreide	1.						
133	Gerhard Heinr. Rösener	34.		Bridegroom of	Farmer	Meschendorf		"
134	Wilhelmine Nietfeldt	24.				Talge		"
135	Hermann Lukemann	30.		Bridegroom of	"	Bredendorf		"
136	Maria Klingworth	27.				Schleptrup		"
137	Joh. Heinr. Thieman	30.		Bridegroom of	"	Hagen		"
138	Gertraud Schneider	17.				Fürstenau		"
139	Michael Remm	24.		Bridegroom of	Glasier	Osnabrück	Ohio	"
140	Claudia Wegmann	26.				Schledde		"
141	Gerd. Cordes	22.		Bridegroom of	Farmer	Bredendorf	Marquette	"
142	Margarethe Henning	18.				"	"	"
143	Lodwig Fiehe	24.		Bridegroom of	Brewer	Dürrenz	Baltimore	"
144	Sophie Bäwerle	21.				"	"	"
145	August Lerch	19.		Single	Saddler	Eckartsbergen	"	"
146	Carl Knaupe	19.		"	Shoemaker	"	"	"
147	Diedrich Makenken	20.		"	Farmer	Adolphsdorf	"	"
148	Diedrich Geerken	21.		"	"	"	"	"
149	Hermann Pape	21.		"	"	Ohrenstein	"	"
150	Wilhelm Schulz	18.		"	Farmer	Naumburg	"	"
151	Georg Joseph Ripp	20.		"	Baker	Mittenburg	"	"
152	Carol Heinr. Schneider	25.		"	"	Mühlacker	Philadelphia	"
153	Johann Feigen	18.		"	Taylor	Hüttendorf	Baltimore	"
154	Michael Rosenbaum	16.		"	Merchant	Friesenhausen	Richmond	"
155	Elisabeth Rumpf	22.		"	Cook	Heerningen	Newyork	"
156	Anna Tekelage	16.		"		Badbergen	Baltimore	"
157	Anna Elisab. Franzmann	25.		"		Ostbeck	Cincinnati	"

St. Georg Freight

above	5	130
below	545	27
		157 Total

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LEONTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 28, 1841

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G. Johannsen Master of the Barque Leontine
of Bremen do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed List
subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel
into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to this 28th day of June 1852
Before me

Jn. Dusmann

G. Johansen

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Bark Leontine G. Johansen Mr from Bremen bound to Baltimore

JUNE 28 1841

	Names	Age	Occupation	Where from (Last Residence)	Where bound (Destination)	Baggage Box	Baggage Bag
1	Heinr Cortus	33	Schoemaker	Barken	Baltimore	2	—
2	Agnes "	33	his Wife	"	"		
3	Wilhelm Weithamp	35	Farmer	Ladbergen	Cincinatti	6	1
4	Elisabeth "	20	his Wife	"	"		
5	Wilhelm Stieke	24	Carpenter	"	"		
6	Heinrich Stelle	18	do	"	"		
7	John Herman Elshoff	34	Farmer	do	do	4	2
8	Elisabeth "	25	his Wife	"	"		
9	Elisabeth "	4	" Daughter	"	"		
10	Heinrich Hemmer	24	" Servant	"	"	1	
11	Herman Koenig	20	Farmer	do	do	1	1
12	Oddrah Kotter	26	do	do	New Bremen	2	—
13	Heinrich "	18	his brother	"	"		
14	Heinrich Möller	30	Farmer	do	Cincinatti	4	2
15	Elisabeth "	35	" Wife	"	"		
16	Elisabeth Schraltien	58	" Mother-Law	"	"		
17	Elisabeth Eschmeyer	27	" Maid Servant	"	"		
18	Wilhelm Schröteke	27	Farmer	do	New Bremen	2	—
19	Ernst Howe	19	do	do	"		
20	Herman Kuik	23	do	Brockterbeck	do	1	1
21	Christine Elberth	28	Maid Servant	Langerum	do		
22	Herman Hennemann	27	Farmer	Ladbergen	do	5	2
23	Elisabeth "	24	his Wife	"	"		
24	Elisabeth Barkman	16	" Niece	"	"		
25	Elisabey "	14	" Niece	"	"		
26	Christine Kruse	18	" Maid Servant	"	"		
27	Wilhelm Konrath	20	Farmer	do	do	1	—
28	Herman auf der Haar	32	do	do	St Louis		
29	Elisabeth "	29	his Wife	"	"		
30	Wilhelm "	8	" Son	"	"	3	2
31	Elisabeth "	4	" Daughter	"	"		
32	Christine "	1½	" do	"	"		
33	Herman Birbaum	28	Farmer	do	Cincinatti		
34	Elsabey "	26	his Wife	"	"	3	1
35	Wilhelm "	4	" Son	"	"		
36	Sophia "	16	" Sister	"	"		
37	Wilhelm Wier	28	Missionair	Langerman	Baltimore	1	1
38	Elisabeth "	26	his Wife	do	"		

Continuation of the aforesaid List of Pas

	Names	Age	Occupation	Whence from	Whither bound	Baggage Boxes	Baggage Bags
39	H. & Christoffer	42	farmer	Ladbergen	Cincinnati		
40	Maria "	48	his Wife	"	"		
41	Ernst "	18	" Son	"	"	3	1
42	Elisabeth "	7	" Daughter	"	"		
43	Wilhelm "	5	" Son	"	"		
44	Addr: H. Kortenheinrich	30.	farmer	do	do		
45	Christine "	2[illegible]	his Wife	"	"		
46	Elisabeth "	3	" Daughter	"	"		
47	Heinrich "	1/4	" Babe	"	"		
48	Heinrich "	16	his Brother	"	"	4.	
49	Wilhelm Hegemeier	22	" Cousin	"	"		
50	Wilhelm Kennemann	22	" the Same	"	"		
51	Elisabeth Lunderman	18	" Sister in Law	"	"		
52	Maria Busch	26	" Servant	"	"		
53	Ernst Ostlage	22	farmer	Lengerich	do	1	
54	Friedrich Stiker	42	do	do	do	1	
55	Maria Hellenkamp	63	to meet her husband	Lamme	Cincinnati		
56	Agnes "	21	his Daughter	"	"		
57	Christoffer "	17	" Son	"	"		
58	Elisabeth "	15	" Daughter	"	"	1	
59	Teresa "	12	" do	"	"		
60	Maria "	9	" do	"	"		
61	Engel "	4	" do	"	"		
62	Joseph "	2	" Son	"	"		
63	Lucinde Schneidermann	26	Milliner	Ibbenbühren	Baltimore	3	1.
64	Elise Bulling	16	her Niece	"	"		
65	Adam Klunk	46	Farmer	Tertenbach	Washington		
66	Barbara "	42	his Wife	"	"	3	1
67	Sophia "	15	" Daughter	"	"		
68	Ulrich "	14	" Brother	"	"		1
69	Johan Valentin Lurz	35	Baker	Bungerhain	do	3	
70	Ann Maria "	28	his Wife	"	"		
71	Herman Feldwisch	36	farmer	Ladbergen	Cincinnati		
72	Christine "	25	his Wife	"	"		
73	Christine	2	" Daughter	"	"		
74	Christine	59	" Mother	"	"	5	3.
75	Henrich Havekamp	21	" Servant	"	"		
76	Wilhelm Kuck	12	do	"	"		

Passengers ok board the Bremen Bark Leontine

	Names		Age	Occupation	Where from	Where bound	Baggage Boxs	Baggage Bags
76	Johan Burkhard	Master	20	Schoemaker	Lesterbeck	Baltimor	1	
78	Johan Mergel		16	Gardener	do:	Washington		
79	" Magdalena	"	38	his Mother	"	"		
80	Herman Stegenbaum		50	Carpenter	Sadbergen	St Louis		
81	Elisabeth	"	50	his Wife	"	"	6	2
82	Christine	"	21	" Daughter	"	"		
83	Herman Heinrich	"	18	" Son	"	"		
84	Heinrich Rappe		34	Schoemaker	Gottingen	Frederickstad		
85	Heinrich Sauermann		56	the same	do	do		
86	Christine	"	53	his Wife	"	"		
87	Charlotte	"	26	" Daughter	"	"		
88	Louise	"	23	" do:	"	"	8	3
89	Christine	"	20	" do:	"	"		
90	Heinrich	"	18	" Son	"	"		
91	Ernst	"	16	" do:	"	"		
92	Friederike	"	12	" Daughter	"	"		
93	Friedrich Ludwig Leubrecht		28	Schoemaker	do:	Baltimor	1	
94	Caroline Hellbrecht		28	Maid Servant	Mecklenburg	do:	1	
95	Salomon Schulheer		54	Weaver	Neustatt	do:		
96	Janette	"	36	his Wife	"	"	4	
97	Babette	"	1	" Daughter	"	"		
98	Michael Dingfelder		58	Farmer	Bavaria	Hamilton	2	
99	Leonhard Mesch		41	do:	"	do	1	
100	Peter Elzer		22	Weaver	Hohstedt	do:	1	
101	Jes Meyer		24	Schoemaker	Hollenberg	Baltimor	1	
102	Thomas Hoffman		27	the same	Rienhausberg	do:	1	

102 Passengers
10 under 5 years of age
92
1 died on the voyage
91

H. Johansen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 29, 1841

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Spiecker master of the Ship Caspar
of Bremen Do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just
and true account or Report, of all Passengers, who have been taken
on board the said Ship — at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

H. Spiecker

Sworn to this day of June 1848.
Before me
F. H. Buenkam

158 13 8 237.—
22
156

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship "Caspar" Capt. Spilker for Baltimore.

CASPAR JUNE 29, 1841

	Names:	Places where from	Occupation.	Age.
		start per Rail Road		
1.	Gertrude Wellmann	Malbergen		23 y.
2.	Ann Clare D.	D		18 "
3.	Henry Conrade D.	D	Farmer	14 y
4.	Elise Wellmann	D		10 "
5.	Henriette D.	D		4 "
6	Catharine D	D		3 "
7	Christian Hennecke.	Gossfelden	D	49 "
8.	Diedrich Hügel	Bonnebery	D	44 "
9	Gottlieb D.	D	Joiner	16 "
10	Charles Schütte	Holzhagen	Farmer	28 "
start (11)	Henry Büthe	Lachwege	D	20 "
12.	Henry Richter	Plotho	D	31 "
13.	Louis Grotjan GROTSAN	D	Merchant	17 "
14.	Jans Sandmeyer	Gossfelden	Farmer	21 "
15.	Michael Bähr	Herholdshofen	D	24 "
16	Rosalie Herbst	Selges		32 "
17	Christina D.	D		34 "
18	Christina Hadung	Meiles		19 "
19	Eva Cath Tempff.	Almos		66 "
20	Ann Mary Dietz	Schwarzbach		33 "
21	Anton Schaig.	Bilgerzell.	Peasant	27 "
22	Julian Lentgraf.	Mittelruppoth	Farmer	28 "
23	John Henry Evers	St. Louis	Joiner	25 "

Page 1

PAGE

	Name	Place where from	Occupation	Age
24	Ann Mary Eavers	Venne		16y
25	Chr. Fred. Pullbrinck	Die Bauen	Joiner	25"
26	Mary Engel Nichaus	Venne		18"
27	Mary Eliza D	Diekhausen		20"
28	John Fred. Jaunik	Venne	farmer	17"
29	Mary Engel Stuckewisch	D.		22"
30	Henry Wid. Brammeike	Stirpe	farmer	18"
31	Everard Henry Spieke	Wittlage	D	17"
32	Charles Bickers	D.		16"
33	Herm Henry Backmann	Venne	farmer	16"
34	William Lessler	Enter	D	15"
35	John Fred. Backmann	Venne	D.	18"
36	John Fred. Niewede	D.	d.	15"
37	John Fred. Holgrere	Heringhausen	d	25"
38	John Henry Schöner	Hilsen	D	28"
39	John Henry Koch	Venne	D	17"
40	John Fred Gantmann	D	Miller	26"
41	Gerd Fred.	D	farmer	20"
42	John Fred. Möllker	D	Miller	17"
43	Mary Gertr. Steinkamp	D		60"
44	Juliane D	D		28"
45	Cath Mary D	D		20"
46	Mary Eliza D	D		17"
47	John Henry Boste	D	farmer	30"
48	Gerhard Chr. Möllenkamp	D	D	23"
49	Gerhard Fred. D	D	D	17"

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
50	Mary Engel Burden	Lenne		22y
51	Rudolf Brüble	Lienen	Tailor	25y
52	Mary d.	d		29y
53	Mary Eliza Bürker	d		36y
54	W. Schieres	Jackson Miss.	American citizen	23y
55	Augusta d	Nienover		22y
56	Louise d	d		20y
57	Adolf Forster	d	Glass-manufacturer	23y
58	Ferd. Kramer	d	Joiner	26y
59	George Meier	d	Glass-manufacturer	32y
60	Wilhelmine d.	d		27y
61	Chr. Hagedorn	d	Glass-manufacturer	25y
62	Jane d.	d		24y
63	Augusta d.	d		1/4y
64	Ernst Hagle	d	Miller	22y
65	Caroline Fünike	d.		18y
66	John Rieder	Höxter	Farmer	23y
67	Charles Dreihorst	Nienover	Joiner	23y
68	Henry Wägner	d.	Diet	30y
69	Frederik Fünker	Ustav	Farmer	23y
70	Charles Göhmann	Nienover	Glass-manufacturer	21y
71	Eliza Bosse	Lenne		6/12y
72	John Bettenbrok	d	Farmer	37y
73	Mary Engel d	d		57y
74	Cath. Mary d	d.		18y

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
75	John Henry Otte	Penne	farmer	19y
76	John Henry Evers	"	"	23y
77	Gerke Henry Albrandt	"	"	30y
78	G. H. Hagemann	"	"	23y
79	H. H. Hagem.-Boje	"	Wheeler	23y
80	G. H. Boje.	"	Cooper	30y
81	Mary Engel d	"		34y
82	Gilian d	"		19y
83	Mary Eliza d	"		15y
84	Gerke. Henry d.	"		11y
85	John Fred. Bittmann	"	farmer	45y
86	Ann Mary d	"		45y
87	Ann Mary d.	"		10y
88	John Henry d	"		2y
89	John Fred. Copy	"	farmer.	43y
90	Mary Eliza d	"		26y
91	Gerke. Fred. d	"		24y
92	John Henry d.	"		15y
93	Ernest Christ. d	"		11y
94	Regina d	"		4y
95	Mary Eliza d	"		21y
96	John Henry Bergmann	"	farmer	30y
97	Mary Eliza d.	"		30y
98	Chr. Fred. d	"		19y
99	Gerke. Fred. d	"		17y
100	Mary Eliza d	"		11y

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
101	Herm. Fred. Bergmann		Venne		44
102	Henry Hanstenner		Dysen	Tobacconist	20
103	William Lage		d	Smith	20,
104	Friederika Büttner		Lienen		5
105	Ernst	d	d		4
106	Friedrik	d	d		10
107	J. Köhler		d		20,
108	Werner Diesel		Detmold	Merchant	19
109	Leopold Hagenberg		Hannover	farmer	20,
110	Lorenz Jacob sen.	SEN	Rüdenau	d	62
111	Lorenz d jun.	JNN	d	d	24
112	Ann Mary	d	d		5
113	Francis Christian	d	d	farmer	24
114	Mary Eva	d	d		20,
115	Mary Ann	d	d		12
116	Amelia Straus		Steinheubach		25
117	Mary Amelia	d	d		2
118	Catharina Brunner		Bürgstadt		28
119	Eva Mary	d	d		25
120	Eva Schellenberger		Frankfurt		27
121	Mich. Ad. Ackermann		Rüdenau	farmer	28,
122	Josepha Fürstenkopf		Waterbach		21
123	Lorenz Jacob		Rüdenau	Weaver	29
124	Joseph Beck		Bürgstadt	Baker	37
125	Catharine	d	d		28,
126	Ferdinand	d	d		4

	Names		Places where from	Occupation	Age
127	Michael	Beck	Bürgstadt	Miller	23 J.
128	George Joseph	Beck	d	farmer	27 "
129	Jos. Ant.	Brady	d	d	20 "
130	Joseph	Winkler.	d	d	28 "
131	Gregor	Helmstedter.	d	d.	58 "
132	Valentin	Kuhn	d	Miller	28 "
133	Francisca	Conrad	Weikbach		30 "
134	Andr.	Meisenzahl.	Bürgstadt	farmer	36 "
135	James	Möller	d	Mason	40 "
136	Caroline	d	d		36 "
137	Marianne	d	d		10 "
138	Valentin	d	d		4 "
139	Phil.	James d	d		3 "
140	Mark.	d	d.		2 "
141	Veronica	d	d		1/2 "
142	Adam	Kuhn	d	farmer	18 "
143	Mich.	Müller	Sennfurt	Weaver	23 "
144	Susanna Cath.	Wörther	Kleinheubach		17 "
145	Wendel.	Helmstedter.	Bürgstadt	Cooper	30 "
146	Francis Ant.	Reichert	d	farmer.	36 "
147	Eliza	d	d		32 "
148	Josephus	d	d		4 "
149	Theodore	d	d		2 "
150	Monica	d.	d		1/2 "
151	Francis Jos.	Fankhenberger	d	farmer	45 "

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
152	Francis Jos.	Schäfer	Bürgstadt	farmer	40 y.
153	Margar.	d	d		11 m.
154	Francis Mart.	d	d		13 m.
155	Cath. Elisab.	d	d		5 m.
156	Augustus	d	d		3 m.
157	Marianna	d	d		2 m.
158	Josephus	d	d		11 m.
159	Eliza Damm		d		32 m.
160	John Leonh.	Zöller	Miltenberg	farmer	40 m.
161	Apollonia	d	d		29 m.
162	Michael	d	d		4 m.
163	Josepha	d	d		3 m.
164	Marianna	d	d		2 m.
165	Christina	d	d		8 days
(166)	Georg Jos.	Heimbücher	Neuenthal	Weaver	30 y.
167	Cath. Franc.	Hess	Miltenberg		29 m.
168	Marg.	Bär	Eichenbühl		20 m.
169	Veronica	Kaufmann	d		28 m.
170	Michael Jos.	Staab	Bürgstadt	Shoemaker	23 m.
171	Eliza	d	d		23 m.
172	Caspar	d	d		12 m.
173	Anna	d	d		10 m.
174	Friedrik	d	d		4 m.
175	Peter	d	d		2 m.
176	Michael	Baumark	Hettstadt	Tailor	27 m.

	Name	Place where from	occupation	Age
177	D Yeakins	Gt. Cheshamden	merchant	46
178	Sarah Do	Colle	do.	25
179	Wm. Wm.	Cheshamden	farmer.	24
180	Wm.	do	do	22

Recorded

158 - 152 + 99 =

99

150

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. TRIDENT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1841

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I W W Cater Master of the Sch Trident
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within list contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Repot of all the
Passengers taken on board the said Sch at St Thomas or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of St. Thomas

Sworn to this 5th July 1841 William W Cater

Before me
S Whitford
Justice of Peace

List of Passengers taken on board the Sch Trident of Baltimore from St Thomas

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Dies on the Voyage
Mr Fowles	25	male	planter	England	U.S. of A	
Mr Ridge	27	"	military man	Do		William Mattox

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMPHREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 10, 1841

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Gustavus E Willert Master of the Ship Humphrey
of Baltimore — do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains the Names
of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea. according to the best of my Knowledge & belief. It
brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States. since her departure from
the said port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10th July 1841

Before me

Jn Burnham

G. E. Willert

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Humphreys of Baltimore from Bremen

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
George Widdmier	36	male	Farmer	Hanover	U.S. of A	
Christiana Bidekier	15	female	Seamstress	Bremen	U.S. of A	

J. E. Willers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1841

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Carlsen — Master of the Ship "Minca"
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List
contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just and true account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or at any other foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said Vessel into any Port
of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 12th day of July — 1841
Before me
Wm. Beanshaw J. Jas Carlsen.
D

List of Passengers p.r Bremen Ship America,
JULY 12. 1841
Carstens Commander from Bremen bound to Baltemore

Christian name, family name, calling from, occupation, age, sex.

Cabin-passengers:

1.	Wilh. Julie	Osius	Schlichtem		50	
2.	Caroline	Osius	do		24	

Steerage-passengers

3	Burkard	Sundermann	Finstenau	farmer	25	men
4	Hertmann	Johanning	do	do	34	men
5	Wilhelm	Rolfs	do	Tailor	26	men
6	Bernhard	Freesenberg	do	do	17	men
7	Joh. Gerhard	Völker	Freren	farmer	31	men
8	Anna Maria	Nieshoning	do	do	24	fem
9	Diedrich	Schnette	Finstenau	do	27	men
10	Heinrich	Schnette	do	do	20	men
11	Bernhard	Telges	do	do	23	men
12	Hermann	Overberg	do	do	19	men
13	Heinrich	Johanning	do	Coachmaker	20	men
14	Gerhard Heinr	Schaaf	do			
15	Marg. Maria	do	do	Blacksmidt	30	men
16	Johann Heinr.	Simon	do	wife	23	fem
17	Anne Friederike	do	Osterkappeln	farmer	29	men
18	Catharina	Kreibaum	do	servant	27	fem
19	Gertrude	do	Hilter	do	20	fem
20	Maria	do	do	do	28	fem
21.	Johann	Rahrt	do	do	25	fem
22.	Maria Elisabeth	do	Essen	farmer	45	men
23	Anna Margareth	do	do	wife	39	fem
25	Elisabeth	do	do	child	16	fem
26	Christine	do	do	do	12	fem
27	Leonore	do	do	do	6	fem
28	Catharina	Rudtz	do	do	1	fem
			Schledehaus	servant	26	fem

24

	Christian name.	family name.	where from.	occupation.	age.	sex.
29	Hermann	Rust	Ostercappeln	farmer	29	men
30	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	28	fem.
31	Johann Friedr.	do	do	child	4	men
32	Margarethe Elise	Berkemeyer	Schledehausen	farmer	42	men
33	Wilhelm	Landwehrsieck	do	farmer	41	men
34	Maria Elise	do	do	wife	41	fem
35	Catharina Marg.	do	do	child	12	fem
36	Anna Maria	do	do	child	9	fem
37	Anna Dorothea	do	do	child	7	fem
38	Johanne Friedr.	do	do	child	3	fem
39	Heinrich	Vogelsang	Oesede	farmer	27	men
40	Catharina	do	do	servant	24	fem
41	Bernhard Heinr.	Mindorf	do	farmer	25	men
42	Gerhard	Helm	Schledehausen	Joiner	21	men
43	Caspar	do	do	Joiner	15	men
44	Friedrich	Westrup	Oldendorf	Tailor	20	men
45	Friedrich	Engelbrecht	Eggeschütte	Shoemaker	26	men
46	Anna Catharin	do	do	wife	32	fem
47	August	do	do	Shoemaker	21	men
48	Wilhelmine Dor.	do	do	child	7	fem
49	Dorothea	do	do	child	4	fem
50	Johann Heinr.	Buttmann	Belm	farmer	83	men
51	Marie Elisab.	do	do	servant	27	fem
52	Joseph	von Felten	Nasen	Overseer	37	men
53	Heinrich	Papendiek	Witten	farmer	31	men
54	Christian	Reichert	Ostheim	Shoemaker	27	men
55	Margaretha	do	do	wife	27	fem
56	Christoph	do	do	Tanner	37	men
57	Anna Catharin	do	do	wife	36	fem
58	Chr. Andreas	Krabant	do	Shoemaker	36	men
59	Friederike	do	do	wife	36	fem
60	Maria Christ.	do	do	child	9	fem
61	Gerhard Johann	do	do	do	3½	fem
62	Georg	Schmuck	do	farmer	21	men
63	Dorothea	Müller	do	servant	22	fem
64	Heinrich	do	do	child	1	men
65	Franz	Thoman	Loxtenmark	Joiner	38	men

	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
66	Elisabeth	Hobmann	Löscheinrod	wife	25	fem.
67	Friederike	do	do	child	4½	fem.
68	Margarette	Schmatt	Schlüchtern	—	60	fem.
69	Margarethe	do	do	—	22	fem.
70	Peter	Heil	Fliedern	Shoemaker	32	men
71	Veronika	Kliebert	Neuhof	servant	28	fem.
72	Franz	Schlenck	Fliedern	Shoemaker	33	men
73	Franciska	Bien	Neuhof	servant	28	fem.
74	Johann	Goldbach	Hagbes	Mason	33	men
75	Margaretha	Becker	Fliedern	servant	22	fem.
76	Peter	Schäfer	Hofstetten	farmer	26	men
77	Gabriel Schaub	Schaub	do	weaver	33	men
78	Valentin	Müller	do	Joiner	30	men
79	Elisabeth	Fuermann	do	servant	22	fem.
80	Nicolaus	Heil	Steinau	shoemaker	26	men
81	Georg	Heil	do	farmer	18	men
82	Anna Maria	Schäffner	Mittelkalbach	servant	19	fem.
83	Heinrich	Happ	Fliedern	merchant	24	men
84	Heinrich	Grabb	Hagbes	Tailor	20	men
85	Heinrich	Altenhäuser	Salzburg	farmer	45	men
86	Heinrich	do	do	mason	32	men
87	Heinrich	do	do	farmer	17	men
88	Barbara	Altenhäuser	do	—	20	fem.
89	Barbara	do	do	—	20	fem.
90	Elisabeth	Bienvisth	do	servant	22	fem.
91	Johann	Liker	Rossenhaven	farmer	25	men
92	Heinrich	Schmidt	Salzburg	farmer	26	men
93	Conrad	Markamas	Dingelrod	carpenter	30	men
94	Anna	do	do	wife	25	fem.
95	Anna Elisabeth	Riechers	Oetgenmittgall	servant	22	fem.
96	Elisabeth	do	do	servant	39	fem.
97	Anna Beta	Hoover	Osterburg	servant	21	fem.
98	Anna Margarete	do	do	servant	19	fem.
99	Johann Herman	Riechers	Bensen	farmer	26	men
100	Wendel	Hasenbusch	Hermannrode	Private	31	fem.
101	Moses	do	do	child	9	men
102	Fany	Gemmershamen	Eppingerode	shoemaker	23	men
103	Conrad	Reitz	Bishofsheim	farmer	39	men

	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
104	Johann Georg	Beinstein	Ipsheim	farmer	42	men
105	Ursula Ulmer	Ulmer	do	—	72	fem
106	Christian	Endres	Hregkingen	shinerg	32	men
107	Anna Maria	Körber	Lenkersheim	cook	21	—
108	Georg Friedr.	do	do	child	2	men
109	Anna Margaretta	Schmidt	Nordenberg	servant	21	fem
110	Peter	Hufnagel	Waldachsbach	shoemaker	22	men
111	Peter	Schlemm	Dattenheim	cooper	17	men
112	Wilhelm	Grimbrecht	Rosdan	brickmaker	29	men
113	Helene	do	do	wife	21	fem
114	Johann	Lorch	Nagold	farmer	24	men
115	Marcus	Breunig	Weilbach	farmer	33	men
116	Anna Cline	do	do	wife	36	fem
117	Marianne	do	do	child	10	fem
118	Anna Cline	do	do	child	8	fem
119	Therese	do	do	child	3	fem
120	Catharine	do	do	child	3	fem
121	Barbara	do	do	child	3/4	fem
122	Georg	Schilling	Heidigenstadt	tanker	22	men
123	Edmund	do	do	coppersmith	18	men
124	Johann	Ladenbach	do	joiner	26	men
125	Karl	Mahly	Schmedg	shoemaker	37	men
126	Franz	Hartmann (Rat Gasmann)	Heidigenstadt	shoemaker	33	men
127	Franciska	do	do	wife	36	fem
128	Elisabeth	do	do	child	11	fem
129	Eleonore	do	do	child	4	fem
130	Catharine	do	do	child	1/2	fem
131	J. A	Mosh	Osenheim		32	fem
132	Anna Barb.	Walter	Lenkersheim	private	25	fem
133	Anna Catharine	Banneis	do	do	19	fem
134	Ludwig	Schenk	Weimann	baker	43	men
135	Gottlieb Müller	Müller	Weinmannsdf	mill engineer	27	men
136	Daniel	Hanetl	Hofaschenbach	farmer	35	men
137	Conrad Daniel	Schmidt	Landorf	weaver	43	men
138	Conrad	Schmidt	do	shoemaker	22	men
139	Adolph	Schmidt	do	tailor	27	men

	Christian name	family name	abode from	occupation	age	sex
140	Wilhelm	Wisker	London	carpenter	29	men
141	Philipp	Rebenau	Preis	farmer	30	men
142	Margarethe Eath.	do	do	wife	31	fem
143	Elisabeth	do	do	child	3	fem
144	Anna Catharine	do	do	child	1	fem
145	Maria	Ring	Königsberg	private	22	fem
146	Catharina	do	do	—	20	fem
147	Elisabeth	do	do	—	18	fem
148	Peter	Gerhard	Mannenheim	farmer	29	men
149	Carl	Lease	Deidesen	shoemaker	28	men
150	Adolph	Lust	Lithorst	do	26	men
151	Gottfried	Herbst	Geringstadt	butcher	38	men
152	Dorothea	do	do	wife	26	fem
153	Amalia	do	do	child	2½	fem
154	Charlotte	do	do	child	1½	fem
155	Heinrich	Pabst	do	shoemaker	33	men
156	Maria	do	do	wife	30	fem
157	Johann	do	do	—	32	men
158	Andreas	do	do	—	18	men
159	Wilhelm	do	do	child	13	men
160	Christian	Schneider	do	weaver	37	men
161	Leonore	do	do	wife	34	fem
162	Maria	do	do	—	59	fem
163	Maria	do	do	child	10	fem
164	Friederike	do	do	child	8	fem
165	Sophie	do	do	child	6	fem
166	Friedrich	do	do	child	4	fem
167	Carl Gottfried	do	do	child	2	fem
168	Carl Friedrich	do	do	child	1	men
169	Wilhelm	Wicht	Connewitz	shoemaker	34	men
170	Eleonore	do	do	wife	28	men
171	Johann Christian	do	do	child	7	men
172	Carl Christ.	do	do	child	4	men
173	Johann Christ.	do	do	child	1½	men
174	Johann Lorenz	do	do	farmer	77	—
175	Anna Maria	Otto	Oldesleben	servant	49	—

	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
176	Zacharias	Dinkel	Gunningstadt	farmer	63	men
177	Maria	do	do	wife	52	fem:
178	Johann Friedr.	do	do	—	26	men
179	Friedrich	Duensing	do	weaver	50	men
180	Regina	do	do	wife	56	fem:
181	Jacob Heem	Brauer	Schwerstedt	weaver	28	men
182	Chr. Andreas	Bange	Weissensee	miller	18	men
183	Joh. Diedrich	Remme	Pittelborn	farmer	22	men
184	Jacob	Schneider	Markbach	painter	28	men

36-9

Baltimore 12th July 61.

-161 - 1½ 8 241.50

mehr - 30

153

161
30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1841

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Koch Master of the Ship Elise of

Bremen do Solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List

contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or report

of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen

or any other foreign Port or at Sea & brought on the said Vessel into any district

of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 19th July 1841

Before me

Jos Blunham

John Koch

List of Passengers on board the Ship Elise John Hoch Mr. of and from Bremen bound to Baltimore ELISE JULY 19, 1841

No.	Names	Last Sterling Place	Occupation	Place of Destination	Age	Remarks	Baggage
Note	1 Cabine 7 Cards	LAST PER RESIDENCE		DESTINATION			
1	Mr Edward Bauermeister	Baltimore	Merchant	Baltimore	41		
2	" Liborius Hedemann	Quackenbrück	"	"	24		
3	" Carl Delius	Elberfeld	"	"	21		
4	Dr. Joseph Wallach	Cassel	Physician	"	28		
5	Miss Friederike Thanner	Darmstadt		Cincinnati	18		
6	Mr. Eduard Hellinghaus	Frankfurt	Merchant	"	40		
7	Miss Maria "	"	"	"	41		
	Steerage						
1	Henry Wilhelm Cosse	Bremerlehe	Watchmaker	Washington	40		
2	Lisette "	"	"	"	33		
3	Hermann "	"	"	"	11		One old Piano Twenty four Boxes & Trunks Bag & Bedding
4	Jacob "	"	"	"	9		
5	Dorothea "	"	"	"	7		
6	Wilhelm "	"	"	"		4½	
7	Karl "	"	"	"		3	
8	Albert "	"	"	"		1	
9	Adolph Feuerhirn	Minden	Merchant	"	34		
10	Wilhelm Grape	Göttingen	Clock Maker	"	29		
11	Peter "	"	"	"	29		
12	Sabine Heimsaat	Holzminden		Baltimore	17		
13	Catharine "	"		"	15		
14	Catharine Hackmann	Braunschweig		Cincinnati	19		Fifteen Chests Four Trunks
15	Johann Heinrich Brüning	"	Stone cutter	"	20		
16	Sophie Marcus	Bremerlehe	"	"	22		Bag & Bedding
17	Minna "	"	"	"	19		
18	Louis "	"	"	"	16		
19	Friedr. Steinbicker	Kronshagen	Farmer	"	40		
20	Henry Schröder	Stroikeln	"	"	26		
21	Conrad Dirkhagen	"	"	"	19		
22	Sophie Hagengast	"	"	"	18		
23	Catharine v. Bohren	"	"	"	30		
24	Engel. " her	"	"	"	6		
25	Christine " Children	"	"	"		4	Twelve Chests Two Trunks
26	Heinrich "	"	"	"		2	
27	Maria Hackmann	"	"	"	54		
28	Wilhelm Hackmann	"	"	"	15		Bag & Bedding
29	John Schöne	Badbergen	"	"	36		
30	John Georg Hoyckhaff	"	"	Cumberland	29		
31	William Koch	Burg	Weaver	"	36		
32	John Fredk Bordemeyer	Jöpenkoh	Farmer	"	37		
33	Maria "	"	"	"	30		
34	Carl Dohrmann	"	"	"	17		
35	Henry "	"	"	"	14		
36	Conrad Henry Quellhorst	Sissenhausen	Carpenter	"	29		
37	Henry Christ. Beermann	"	Farmer	St Louis	35		
38	Caroline " her Wife	"	"	"	41		
39	Louise " and	"	"	"	10		
40	Ludwig "	"	"	"	6		
41	Mary " Children	"	"	"		4½	
42	Frederick "	"	"	"		3	
43	August "	"	"	"		½	
44	Henry Koppert	Wesen	"	"	32		Thirteen Chests Two Trunks Bag & Bedding
45	Magdalene Knappe	"	"	New Bremen	52		
46	Catharine " her	"	"	"	15		
47	Barbara " Children	"	"	"	13		
48	Balthasar Müller	Brockhein	Mason	"	31		
49	Margaretha Krüger	"	"	"	28		
50	Conrad Krüsinger	Bagenstedt	"	"	29		
51	Georg Johannes	"	"	"	31		
52	Sabine Marie Gaio	Oberstein	"	"	31		
53	Michael Gaio	"	"	"		1	
54	John Carl Sieke	Erfurt	Smith & Mason	Pittsburg	34		
55	Hermann Steffen	"	"	"	29		
56	Rudolph Ewalde	"	Locksmith	"	21		
57	Johann Ewalde	"	"	"	23		
58	Gerhard Meisener	"	Farmer	"	26		
59	Henriette Arning	"	"	"	25		
60	Lisette Brockhaupt	Damme	"	"	29		
61	Gerhard Heinrich Tiekens	Damme	"	"	20		
62	Eugen Hackmann	"	"	"	23		
63	Wilhelm Hennig	Erlangen	Saddler	Baltimore	31		
64	Elise " her	"	"	"	24		
65	Georg " Child	"	"	"		1	Eight Chests Three Trunks Bedding.
66	Elise Smith	"	"	"	16		
			Farmer	Cincinnati	31		

	Gerhard Kl[illegible]			Farmer		26		
59	Heinrich Hering			"		25		
60	Liesette Buschkamp		Damme	"		29		
61	Sophia[illegible]	Dickens	Damme	"		20		
62	Caspar Heitkamp		"	"		23		
63	Wilhelm Kuper		Eschwegen	Saddler	Baltimore	31		
64	Elise "	his Wife	"	"	"	27		
65	Georg "	Child	"	"	"		1	Eight Cheeks Three Sacks
66	Elise Arnold		"	"	"	16		Bed & Bage.
67	Bernhard H.	Burbrink	Wesen	Farmer	Cincinnati	36		
68	Maria "	his Wife	"	"	"	36		
69	Hermann "	and	"	"	"		3	
70	Henry "	Children	"	"	"		½	
71	Bernhard Heinr.	Burbrink	"	"	"	40		
72	Hermann Heinr.	Burbrink	"	"	"	16		
73	Friedr. Schuelte		"	"	"	30		
74	Maria Wempe		"	"	"	27		
75	Maria Timker		"	"	"	33		
76	Gerhard H.	Averesmann	"	"	"	37		
77	Christine "	his Wife	"	"	"	26		
78	Caspar Meyer		"	"	"	25		
79	Hermann Siemermann		"	"	"	20		
80	Conrad Schwarzhaupt		Neuhaus	Taylor	Baltimore	30		
81	Margarethe "	his Wife	"	"	"	31		
82	Carl "	Child	"	"	"		1½	
83	Ludwig Riedel		"	Smith	New Hannover	40		
84	Maria "	his Wife	"	"	"	26		
85	Elisabeth "	and	"	"	"	12		
86	Amalia "	Children	"	"	"	9		
87	Catharina "	"	"	"	"	6		Fourteen Cheeks
88	Margarethe "	"	"	"	"		4	Bag &
89	Maria "	"	"	"	"		2	Bedding
90	Johannes Schwarzhaupt		"	Joiner		25		
91	Henry Schwab		Bissendorf	Farmer	Cincinnati	26		
92	Catharine "	his Wife	"	"	"		2	
93	Amalia "	Child	"	"	"	18		
94	Margarethe Zimmermann		"	"	"	29		
95	Jacob Schwab		"	"	"	30		
96	Margarethe "	Wife	"	"	"		5	
97	Catharine "	&	"	"	"		2	
98	Maria "	Children	"	"	"	22		
99	Heinrich Zimmermann		Ringenheim Kohlen	Baker	Ohio	29		
100	John Pfleger		"	Carpenter	"	19		
101	Ludwig Riedel		"	Taylor	"	26		
102	Conrad Heim		"	"	"	18		Eight Cheeks Six Sacks
103	Carl Fischer		Bleichenbach	"	"	22		
104	Christian Kropf		"	"	"	20		Bag & Bedding
105	Heinrich Lenz		"	"	"	19		
106	Friedrich Lappe		Vilda	Farmer	"	25		
107	Anna Margarethe Zimmermann		"	"	"	21		
108	Peter Riedel		"	"	"	21		
109	Franz Hantenheimer		Igau Bickelheim Marburg	Joiner Child	Baltimore	68		
110	Marcus Herbert Hahn		"	"	"	25		
111	Sofie Hahn		"	"	"	40		
112	Elisabeth Margarethe Riedel		Ober Ofleheim	"	"	13		
113	Leonhard "	Child	"	"	"	7		
114	Catharine "	Children	"	"	"		1½	
115	Virginia "	"	"	"	"			
116	Hieronimus Kuhlmann		Fürstenau	Joiner		26		
117	Joseph Kuhlmann		"	"	"	21		
118	Theresa Reisinger		"	"	"	26		
119	Hermann Thie		"	Farmer	Ohio	63		
120	Elisabeth "		"	"	"	73		
121	Catharina "	Child	"	"	"	18		
122	Lorenz Bornstein		Fürstenau Ostenheim	Joiner	Newyork	55		Twenty four Cheeks
123	Caspar Hesse		"	"	"	41		
124	Susanne "	his Wife	"	"	"	48		
125	Martin "	Children	"	"	"	18		
126	Juliane "	"	"	"	"	13		One Trunk
127	Ferdinand "	"	"	"	"	9		
128	Schmael Blum		"	Farmer	Baltimore	22		
129	Bonifacius Neukäser		"	"	"	34		Bag & Bedding
130	Jakob Kiesel		"	Joiner	Albany	22		
131	Barbara Kiesel		"	"	"	23		
132	Barbara Schatzmann		"	"	"	30		
133	John Pellheimer		Embach	"	"	30		
134	Barbara Mark		"	"	"	27		
135	Philip Mark		"	Farmer	Ohio	19		
136	Jacob Klein		"	"	"	22		
						25		

128	Emanuel	Blum	"	Farmer	Baltimore	22		
129	Bonifacius	Rauhofer	"	"	"	34		Bag & Bedding
130	Julius	Riegel	"	Joiner	Albany	22		
131	Babette	Riegel	"	"	"	23		
132	Babette	Salzmann	"	"	"	30		
133	Julie	Bittheimer	Eumbach	"	"	30		
134	Babette	Mark	"	~~Mason~~	"	27		
135	Philip	Mark	"	Weaver	"	19		
136	Jacob	Mark	"	~~Joiner~~	"	22		
137	Secunda	Knapp	"	~~Farmer~~	"	25		
138	Fried	Stöberle	Nürtingen	Joiner	St Louis	22		
139	John Simon	Lange	Böblen	Weaver	"	27		
140	Carl Aug	Lange	"	Joiner	"	19		
141	Carl	Beiersdorf	"	Taylor	"	20	—	—
142	William	Merkle	"	Locksmith	"	30		
143	Gb. William	Luther	"	Weaver	"	20		Eleven Chests
144	Peter	Fuchs	Heilbronnstadt	Locksmith	"	25		
145	Christian	Grosse	"	"	"	29		
146	Hr. Georg	Fuchs	"	Taylor	"	20		Bag & Bedding
147	Gb. Gottlieb	Wolff	Lindau	Farmer	Pennsylvania	41		
148	Hanne Sophie	" his Wife	"	"	"	34		
149	Chr. Friederike	" and	"	"	"	10		
150	Johanne Christine	" Child	"	"	"	9		
151	John	"	"	"	"		4/2	
152	Christine Sophie	"	"	"	"		3/2	
153	Emanuele Caroline	"	"	"	"		1/2	
154	Christian	Fröbisch	Schonbrunn	"	Ohio	25		
155	John Georg	"	"	"	"	22		
156	John Michel	Dietz	Dornstetten	"	"	20		
157	Gottlieb	Ortel	"	Shoemaker	"	25		
158	Christine	Fabricius	"	"	"	29		
159	Antonie	Wellenreuther	"	"	"	47		
160	Abraham	Cohen	Gernsbach	Merchant	Baltimore	43		One box with Spectacles & Cash Rec'd
161	Rika	" his Wife	"	"	"	36		
162	Rika	" and	"	"	"	7		Thirteen Chests
163	Adolph	" Children	"	"	"	6		
164	Julius	"	"	"	"		4/2	Bag & Bedding.
165	Fanny	"	"	"	"		3/2	
166	Rosa	"	"	"	"		1/4	
167	Dobe	Block	"	"	"	20		
168	Martin	Jeszkey	"	Farmer	Ohio	31		
169	Heinrich	Bischoff	Bremen	Tobacconist	Baltimore	21		
					Total	152	24	

Together One Hundred and Seventy Six Passengers

Pobin Koch

176
24
152

152 Cabin 3 1½ 228.—

5 176
15
229

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALMETTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GRENADA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th July 184 1

I, Thomas Peon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Palmetto at Cumana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cumana

Sworn the 20th day of July 184 1 BEFORE

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigm Palmetto
of Bermuda *at* Grenada

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Crawford	49	Male	Merchant	Ireland	Grenada	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1841

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Asa Higgins Master of the Ship Leila of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the within Writ subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just and true account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 24th day of July 1841

Asa Higgins

Before me

J. B. Burnham

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Leila of Baltimore from the Port of Liverpool LEILA JULY 24, 1841

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Dies on the Voyage
					Nationality		
1	Isabella Henry	15	female	Lady			
2	James Knight	29	Male	Farmer			
3	Mrs Knight	29	female				
4	Pat Donaghan	35	male				
5	Richard Bowling	31	male				
6	Ann Bowling	31	female				
7	Pat Bowling	7	Male				
8	Thomas Bowling	3	"				
9	Margaret Oakley	17	female				
10	Ellen Bray	20	"				
11	Georgianna McKay	27	"				
12	Mary McKay	5	"				
13	Edward McKay	4	male				
14	Catharine McKay	2	female				
15	Mary Yates & Infant	20	"				
16	Mrs Agnew	30	"				
17	Mrs Johnson	30	"				
18	Miss Johnson	21	"				
19	Miss Johnson	13	"				
20	James Boulton	18	male				
21	John Shearne	25	"				
22	Pat McCue	24	"				
23	James McGinity	17	"				
24	Miss Kell	23	female				
25	Ellen Kell	21	"				
26	Thomas Brennan	30	male				
27	Owen McConnell	32	"				
28	Ellen do	28	female				
29	Ann do	5	"				
30	Mary do	1	"				
31	Ann do	18	"				
32	John Holland	23	male				
33	Neal Mullen	40	"				
34	Catharine Mullen	41	female				
35	Mary Ann Mullen	17	female				
36	Sarah Mullen	11	"				
37	Ellen Mullen	7	"				

Page 1

Ireland For all — United States of A For all

Asa Higgins

5/4
5/16.5
49.5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1841

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 26th 183[illegible]

I, W. S. Watts do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Orbo at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam.

Sworn the 26th July 1834 BEFORE

Wm. Jamieson

Wm S Watts

COMPLETED

Jones 295

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ord of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

ORD JULY 26. 1854 NNOA

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. NATIONALITY	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF DESTINATION	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	Wm A Dresser	28	Male	U.S.A.	United States	United States	
2.	Mrs S Dresser	30	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
3.	David S Dresser	1	Male	Child	Do	Do	
4.	Mrs D S Ingraham	29	do	U.S.A.	Do	Do	
5.	Mrs D S Ingraham	25	Female	Lady	Do	do	
6.	Sarah E Ingraham	3	do	Child	Do	do	
7.	Ann J Ingraham	Infant		Do	Do	Do	
8.	Rev Jno Brodie	41	Male	Minister	Scotland	Scotland	
9.	Edwd G Thomas	39	do	Atty at Law	Jamaica	Jamaica	
10.	Jno N Lyod Esq	30	do	Surgeon	Do	Do	
11.	Emily Dudley	29	Female	Lady	Guayaquil	Guayaquil	
12.	Manuel S Puga	31	Male	Merchant	Do	Do	
13.	Pedro P. Pareja	20	do	Do	Do	Do	
14.	Juan Tello	18	do	Do	Do	Do	
15.	Martin Tello	14	do	Do	Do	Do	
16.	Nicolas Tello	13	do	Do	Do	Do	
17.	R. Cuba	35	do	Upholsterer	England	England	
18.	Osmond Myers	30	do	Clerk	Jamaica	Jamaica	

16.5.0

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALEM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1841

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 30th 1841. 833

120

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 29th 184 1

I, Henry Mathews Jr do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Salem at St Johns N B or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns

Sworn the 29th July 184 1

BEFORE

V. I. Sanderson Not Pub

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Salem Henry Mallows Jr Master
of Boston — — — *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Binns	30	Male	Lawyer	United States	Baltimore	
Mary do.	28			do	do	
Mary Ann do	3			do	do	
James do	8			do	do	
John do	4			do	do	
Mary Ann Murphy	25			do	do	
Thomas Lee	25			do	do	
Dennis do	18		do	St Johns Newfoundland	do	
O. Sutter	25		Taylor	United States	do	
Charles Pinaler	30		do	do		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1841

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Hilken . Master of the Brig Neptune

of Bremen do Solemnly & truly Swear that the annexed List

Contains the names of all the Passengers according to the best of my Knowledge

and belief, who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen

or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any

District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bre

Sworn to this 2 August 1844 H Hilkens

Before Thos Ward J.P.

in and for Baltimore City.

Liste der Passagiere auf Bord des Bremer Brig
Hoffnung, von Bremen bestimmt nach Baltimore wohin
H. Helken jr. Master

	Namen	Mann	Frau	Alter	woher?	wohin?	Bemerkungen
29	Joh. Hermann	1		30	Neustrelitz	Ohio	Schmied
30	Wm. Schmidt	1		43	Westfalen	"	Farmer
31	Anna Marie		1	41			
32	Anna		1	13			
	Franziska		1	9			
34	Margarete		1	3			
35	Joh. Schiemann	1		33	Kreuzenhaus	Ohio	Bäcker
36	Louise		1	27			
37	Michael Hahn	1		33	"	St. Louis	Farmer
38	Ludolph Albert	1		26	Markhausen	Ohio	Arbeiter
39	Georg Seubert	1		31	"	"	"
40	Anna Susanna		1	34	Schwarzbach		
41	Gerke Schmidt		1	33	Markhausen	"	"
42	Georg Burkhart	1		26	Holzhausen	"	"
43	[illegible] Schmidt	1		30	Hildesheim	St. Louis	" *
44	[illegible] Hinrichs	1		21	"	"	" *
	[illegible]			30	"	"	
46	[illegible]		1	50	"	"	
47	[illegible]	1		8	"	"	
48	[illegible]	1		5	"	"	
49	[illegible]	1		3	"	"	
50	[illegible]		1	1			
51	[illegible]	1		3			
52	Georg Henry	1		43	Schwenbach	Tennessee	Farmer
53	Martin Haas	1		9		"	
54	Aldo Haas		1	1		"	
55	Anna Maria Meklenburg		1	27	"		
56	Magdalena Meklenburg		1	36			
57	Friedrich Bauch				"	Ohio	Farmer
58	Mary Barnes		1	12	"	"	"
59	Barbara		1	24	"	"	"
60	Georg Rehka	1		18	Minden	Ohio	Farmer
61	Joh. H. Hagen	1		26	Nienburg	Ohio	Schmied
62	Friedr. Schmidt	1		31	"	"	"
63	Carl Bidermann	1		28	"	"	"
64	Heinr. Schmidt	1		55	Hannover	Newyork	
65	Gertrude		1	54			

	Namen	Mann	Frau	Kinder Alter	Herkunft	Bestimmung	Beruf
					L R.	Destination.	
66	Heinrich	1		28	Hannover	Newyork	Farmer
67	Anna		1	22	"	"	"
68	Charlotte		1	18	"	"	"
69	Johannes	1		15			
70	Wilhelmine		1	25	Gaslar	St. Louis	Schneiderin
71	Heinrich	1		27	"	"	Farmer
72	Friedrich	1		17	Wilsnack	Ohio	"
73	Hermann	1		44	Bohlen	"	"
74	Johann	1		32	"	"	"
75	Johann Heinr.	1		26	"	"	"
76	Conrad	1		44	"	"	"
77	Margaretha		1	33	"	"	"
78	Louise		1	11	"	"	"
79	Conrad	1		9	"	"	"
80	Wilhelmine		1	7	"	"	"
81	Albert	1		4	"	"	"
82	Hermann	1		1½	"	"	"
83	Ferd. Ernst	1		40	Bohlen	Pennsylvan.	Farmer
84	Charlotte		1	33	"	"	"
85	Hermann		1	12	"	"	"
86	Gottlieb	1		16	"	"	"
87	Albert	1		8	"	"	"
88	Conrad		1	6	"	"	"
89	Wilhelm	1		5	"	"	"
90	Gustav	1		2	"	"	"
91	Carl Ludwig	1		36	Bohlen	Illinois	Schmidt
92	Ferdinand	1		18	Oberlahn	"	Farmer
93	Johannes	1		15	"	"	"
94	Franz Ferdinand	1		14	"	"	"
95	Louise		1	13	"	"	"
96	Heinrich	1		34	"	"	"
97	Heinrich		1	22	Bohlen	Ohio	Farmer
98	Heinrich	1		20	"	"	"
99	Ludwig	1		19	"	"	"
100	Ferdinand	1		16	"	"	"
101	Johann Heinr.	1		23	Minden	"	"
102	Louise		1	25	"	"	"
103	Friedrich	1		30	Coburg		Schuhmacher
104	Conrad Jacob	1		27	"		Tischler

	Names		Sex	Age	Where of	Residence	Business
					L. Bernardes Destination		
10	Conrad Greiner	+	1	40	Coburg	New York	Schneidt
10a	Louis Wagner		1	24	"	"	
10b	Lehmann	1		24	Oberminden	"	Schumacher
	Lehmann		1	23	"		
	Clara "		1	1¾	#4		Farmer
	Emma "		1	4			"
	Charlie "		1	6			"
	Linda "		1	39			"
	Ernst Carl	1		33			"
	Margarete		1	10			"
	Margarete		1	6			"
	Elisabeth		1	5			"
	Hermine	1		1½		Ohio	"
18	Louis		1	48			"
	Louis Dill	1		41			"
	Louis		1	48			
	Maria		1	20			
	Louis		1	18			
	Margar		1	16			
	Isabella		1	24	Darmstadt	New York	Schneider
	Conrad	1		22			
	Peter Conrad	1		32			
	Johann Georg	1		44			
	Magdalena		1	32			
	Peter	1		9			
	Christian		1	4			
	Conrad Hoffman	1		41	Nidda	Albany	Farmer
	Georg	1		38	Hedmar	Cumberl.	
	Margarete		1	37			
	Heinrich	1		12	"	"	"
	Margarete		1	10			Lancaster
	Thomas			7			
	Elisabeth		1	64	"		"
	Margarethe		1	33			
	Margarethe		1	1			
	Heinrich Müller	1		16	"		"
	Adam Müller	1		10			
	Adam Meyer	1		30			
	Maria		1	68	"		"

1840

NEPTUNE August 4, 1841

Name	No.	F.	Age	Where last	Where to	Business
				LAST PER RESIDENCE	DESTINATION	
1 Joh Meier	1		32	Oberhain	United	Farmer
2 Eli Meier		1	34		United	"
3 Johann	1		7			"
4 Charlie	1		2			"
5 Joh Wagner	1		39			"
6 Elisabeth		1	34		Ohio	"
7 Joh Mayer	1		40			"
8 Geo Hess	1		22			"
9 Conr Kuper	1		20	Oberhain		"
10 Georg Bohn	1		22	"	Illinois	Farmer ?
11 Joh Gunter	1		22			?
12 Joh Kunder	1		25	PAGE 1		Schumacker
13 Charlotte		1	24			
14 Marie		1	16	Halberstheim		
15 Chr Burkard	1		19			Farmer
16 Chr Gunter	1		22			"
17 Peter Dick	1		22		Pittsburgh	"
18 Joh Meier	1		27			"
19 Joh Bohn	1		33	Wolde		"
20 Thomas	1		36			"
21 Chr Schumer	1		27	Nelper	Ohio	"
22 Chr Lumbar	1		21	Göttingen		"
23 Carl Wolf	1		25	Minden		"
24 Gl Steven	1		20	"		"
25 Chr Thiel			21	Marienfeld		"
26 Everett			2			
27 Barber			23			
28 [illegible]						
29 Jacob			3	Thegithen	4.5 and 1/4 under five years	

143

143
5
715
64
192

128

15

26

1840

NEPTUNE AUGUST 4, 1841

Name	No.	F.	Age	Where last	Where to	Business
				Last Per. Residence	Destination	
1 Joh Heinr	1		32	Oberhain	United	Farmer
2 Wm Heinr		1	34		United	"
3 Johann	1		7			"
4 Philip	1		2			"
5 Joh Hornfer	1		39			"
6 Elisabetha		1	34		Ohio	"
7 Joh Heinr	1		40			"
8 Geo Heinr	1		22			"
9 Geo Jacob	1		20	Oberhain		"
10 Georg Heinr	1		22	"	Steubenville	Farmer ?
11 Joh Gunter	1		22			" ?
12 Joh Theodor	1		25			Tobacconist
13 Charlotte		1	24			
14 Marie		1	18	Halberstheim		
15 Geo Burkard	1		19			Farmer
16 Geo Gunter	1		22			"
17 Peter Dick		1	22		Baltimore	"
18 Joh Heinr	1		27			"
19 Joh Bakrs	1		23	Wolde		"
20 Theodorus	1		36			"
21 Geo Johannes	1		27	Nelper	United	"
22 Geo Gunther	1		21	Göttingen		"
23 Geo Wolf	1		25	Alsenborn		"
24 Geo Heinr	1		20	"	"	"
25 Geo Heinr			24	Marienfeld	"	"
26 Geo Heinr			2			
27 Barbel			23			
28 [illegible]						
29 Georg			3			

Thogether 143 and 14 under five years

143
15
154
64
92

28
15

26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1841

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Haeslop Master of the Ship Copernicus
of Bremen do Solemnly & truly Swear that the annexed List
contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just & true account
or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4 August 1841

Before me H Haeslop

Tyng Lord J.P.
in and for the City of
Baltimore

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Copernicus, H. Haesloop Master, bound from hence for Baltimore

	Names	Age yrs mths	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong	The country in which they intend to be come inhabitants	Trunks & Baggage	Died on the voyage
				↑				
1	Eduard Schreiber	32.	male	Merchant	Newyork	Newyork	1 chest, Trunks	
2	Joh. H. Ferd. Gerdes	20.	do	do	Bremen	Baltimore	4 parcels 2 chests	
				Cabin Passengers.				
1	Wm. Moses Weissenberger	49.	female		Hamelberg	Cincinnati		
2	Isaac Weissenberger	19.	male		do	do		
3	Monadus Weissenberger	17.	do		do	do	4 trunks	
4	Israel Weissenberger	13.	do		do	do		
5	Bab Hofmann	30.	female		do	do	1 do	
6	Mendel Goldschmidt	24.	male	Kopemaker	Westheim	Mobile	1 chest 1 trunk	
7	Sam. Landheimer	27.	do	Tailor	Hesdorf	Baltimore	1 chest	
8	Isaac Borchheimer	26.	do	Kopemaker	Westheim	Mobile		
9	Sam. Hermann	22.	do	Shoemaker	Hamelburg	Baltimore	1 trunk	
10	Philipp Meyer	22.	do	do	do	do	2 chests	
11	Nathan Schild	52.	do	Tradesman	Untererthal	Missouri		
12	Eva Schild	46.	female		do	do		
13	Salomon Schild	20.	male		do	do		
14	Wolf Schild	16.	do		do	do	5 chests	
15	Joseph Schild	10.	do		do	do		
16	Ester Schild	5.	do		do	do		
17	Eva Kayser	30.	female		do	do		
18	Andr. Kremer	30.	do		Breitenbach	do		
19	Fried. Ostermann	33.	male	Shoemaker	Reden	Missouri	2 trunks 1 cask	
20	Barb. Steinbach	26.	do	Coachman	Steinheim	Baltimore	1 trunk 1 chest	
21	Jacob Steinbach	21.	female		Fulbach	do		
22	Egidius Helfrich	20.	do		do	do	1 do	
23	Adam Brod	32.	male	Mason	Hamelburg	do		
24	Joh. Heinr. Meyer	23.	do	Farmer	Hatzberg	Pensylvania	1 chest	
25	Fr. Heinr. Dickmann	21.	do	do	Bokel	Cincinnati	1 do 1 trunk	
26	Franz Krentamann	25.	do	do	Hasse	do	1 do	
27	Mar. Engel Tornes	21.	do	do	Bahnte	do	1 chest	
28	Heinr. Wolf	45.	female		Bokel	do	1 do	
29	Meta Wolf	28.	male	do	Asingkausen	New Bremen		
30	Anna Wolf	16.	female		do	do		
31	Dorath. Wolf	11.	do		do	do	1 chest	
32	Soph. Wolf	7.	do		do	do	2 trunks	
					do	do		

	Name	Age Yrs	mths	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to be come inhabits	Trunks Baggage	Died on the voyage
33	Henr. Graf	4	12.	male		Affenghausen	New. Bremen		
34	Mrs. Graf	2.		female		do	do		
35	C. H. W. Kuhlenkamp	35.		m.	Farmer	Osnabrück	do		
36	Fried. Baumann	16.		do	do	Heiligenfelde	do	1 chest	
37	Anna Stolle	17.		female		Neidorf	do		
38	Joh. Richards	25.		male	do	Bünde	do		
39	Jost Windhorst	43.		do	do	do	do		
40	Anna Marg. Windhorst	46.		female		do	do	1 trunk	
41	Maria Windhorst	17.		do		do	do	2 chests	
42	Anna Windhorst	15.		do		do	do	1 do	
43	Joh. Windhorst	12.		male		do	do	hog bristles	
44	Robt. Windhorst	9.		do		do	do		
45	Wm. Windhorst	7.		do		do	do		
46	Carl. Windhorst	3.		female		do	do		
47	Henr. Wolfe	20.		do		do	do		
48	Aug. Schröder	27.		male	Musician	Hamelen	do	1 trunk	
49	Fried. Meyer	29.		do		Bremen	do		
50	Joseph Meyer	21.		do	Smith	Lyke	Cincinnati	1 trunk	
51	Heinr. Lankenau	24.		female		do	do	1 do	
52	Jacob Seligenhoff	25.		male	Turner	do	do	1 do	
53	Joh. Fried. Lindemann	32.		do	Smith	Berlin	Baltimore	1 do	
54	Pauline Bostelic	24.		do	do	Hexum	do	1 do	
55	Regina Ballenberg	33.		female		Edwardam	do	1 do	
56	Christine Wolf	10.		do		Backenheim	Cincinnati	1 cask	
57	Ad. Seelhof	29.		do		do	do	1 basket	
58	Ludw. Fuchs	22.		male	Watchmaker	Stadthagen	Frederickstown	1 chest	
59	Chr. Keller	20.		do	Joiner	do	do	1 do	
60	Chr. Schumacher	20		do	Mason	do	do	1 do	
61	Jacob Fahrtermann	27.		do	Farmer	Rüschlingen	Columbia	1 trunk	
62	Georg Meyer	29.		do	do	Wachlingen	do	1 do	
63	Aug. Meyer	24.		do	Joiner	Mosbringen	Philadelphia	2 do	
64	Jacob Meyer	2.		female		do	do	2 casks	
65	Heinr. Völker	25.		male		do	do		
66	Ad. Horst	29.		do	Shoemaker	Ibra	Baltimore		
67	Jacob Ernst	31.		do	do	Ottmar	St. Louis	1 chest	
68	Heinr. Stett	42.		do	Butcher	Rüschlingen	Philadelphia	1 trunk	
69	Anna Barb. Stett	32.		do	Weaver	Rolfshausen	do		
70	Conr. Stett	8.		female		do	do	1 chest	
71	Andr. Kalbfleisch	35.		male		do	do		
72	Anna Elis. Kalbfleisch	35.		do	do	do	Baltimore		
73	Anna Barb. Kalbfleisch	7/4		female		do	do	2 chests	
74	Conr. Kalbfleisch	28		do		do	do		
75	Jacob Horn	25.		male		do	do		
76	George Wasmuth	33.		do	Farmer	Zella	do	1 do	
77	Conr. Stett	37.		do	do	Neukirchen	Pittsburg	1 chest bag	
78	Barb. Stett	27.		do	Weaver	Rolfshausen	Baltimore		
79	Joh. Schuhl	22.		female	do	do	do	1 chest	
80	Joh. Loth	25.		male	Tailor	do	do		
81	Joh. Hilgans	20.		do	Farmer	Schmalbach	do		
				do	do	Hasendorf	do	2 chests	

	Names	Age Yrs. mths	Sex.	Occupation	The country to which they belong	The country in which they severally intend to be come inhabitants	Trunks Baggage	Died on the voyage
82	Cath. Helgand	29.	female		Hattenbor[g]	Baltimore		
83	Joseph. Heidel	55.	do		Neukirchen	Neuyork	2 chests	
84	Anna Elisb. Heidel	18.	do		do	do		
85	Anna Elisb. Knapp	43.	do		Rötzhausen	Philadelphia	1 chest	
86	Anna Elisb. Knapp	21.	do		do	do		
87	Angela Knapp	21.	do		do	do		
88	Cath. Kibeling	25.	do		Wadenberg	Pittsburg	1 do.	
89	J. H. Klein	23.	male	Farmer	Hattenberg	Baltimore	1 do.	
90	Nic. Kuel	20.	do	Tailor	Engelbach	Georgetown	2 do.	
91	Elisb. Kuel	22.	female		do	do		
92	Anna M. Kuel	12.	do		do	do		
93	Cath. Knapp	46.	male	Stonecutter	Rötzhausen	Pittsburg	3 chests	
94	Barb. Kn. Knapp	30.	female		do	do		
95	Angela Knapp	12.	do		do	do		
96	Adelh. Knapp	8.	male		do	do		
97	Elisb. Knapp	2.	female		do	do		
98	Joh. Scherz	50.	male	Farmer	Schreckbach	Baltimore		
99	Anna Cath. Scherz	30.	female		do	do		
100	Joh. Scherz	24.	male		do	do		
101	Anna Cath. Scherz	20.	female		do	do	2 chests	
102	Heinr. Scherz	18.	male		do	do		
103	Maria Eva Scherz	14.	female		do	do		
104	Conr. Scherz	6.	male		do	do		
105	Anna Elisb. Scherz	11.	female		do	do		
106	Cath Scherz	3.	do		do	do		
107	Conr. Bloch	28.	male	Carpenter	Lautenhausen	New Berlin	1 do.	
108	Peter Berger	50.	do	Farmer	Ottrau	St. Louis		
109	Maria Elisb. Berger	54.	female		do	do		
110	Joh. Berger	29.	male		do	do		
111	Cath. Berger	12.	do		do	do	3 chests	
112	Joh. Berger	4.	do		do	do		
113	Christ. Berger	31.	female		do	do		
114	Anna Marg. Berger	19.	do		do	do		
115	Conrad Berger	22.	male	Soap boiler	do	New Berlin	1 do.	
116	Barth. Hambei	30.	do	Shoemaker	Zella	Pittsburg		
117	Anna Elisb. Hambei	28.	female		do	do		
118	Anna Elisb. Hambei	32.	do		do	do	2 do.	
119	Anna Elisb. Hambei	06.	do		do	do		
120	Adam Schaaf	29.	male	Clockmaker	Freyse	Philadelphia	2 chests	
121	Maria Schaaf	30.	female		do	do	1 basket	
122	Conr. Wallach	30.	male		Ottrau	do		
123	Betz Wallach	38.	female		do	do		
124	Christ Wallach	11.	male		do	do	6 chests	
125	Sara Wallach	9.	female		do	do	2 trunks	
126	Conrad Wallach	7.	do		do	do		
127	Elisha Wallach	5.	do		do	do		
128	Conrad Wallach	3.	male		do	do		
129	Heyer Wallach	1.	do		do	do		
130	Fr. Wilh. Schmale	33.	do		Mecklenburg		1 do. 2 chests	

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong	The country in which they severally intend to take up their abode	Trunks & Baggage	Died on the voyage
131	Maria Schmidle	4/4	female		Mecklenburg	Philadelphia		
132	Sofia Leonhard	15.	do		do	do		
133	Anna Elisab. Schroeder	26.	do		Schreckbach	Baltimore		
134	Christ. Gaertner	26.	male	Tanner	Niederlahnstein	do	1 portmanteau	
135	Conrad Becker	24.	do	Stonecutter	Bernbach	do	1 trunk	
136	Christ.ne Müller	23.	female		Bickenkopf	do		
137	Joh. Haug	22.	male	Farmer	Werschausen	do	1 portmantau	
138	Fr. Reichardt	37.	do	Merchant	Leigast	do	2 chests	
139	Carl Schaefer	31.	do	Baker	Waldorf	do	1 do	
140	Georg Meyer	31.	do	do	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	1 trunk	
141	Daniel Meyer	20.	do	Butcher	Marbach	do	1 do	
142	Heinr. Hoffmann	32.	do	Shoemaker	Birkefeld	Baltimore	1 do	
143	Sigm. Wangenheim	22.	do	Weaver	Reichenbach	do	1 do	1 chest
144	Leop. Fleischmann	16.	do	Farmer	do	do	1 do	
145	Joh. Bardorff	30.	do	do	Hardhausen	do	1 trunk	
146	Conr. Leroff	20.	female		Hausen	do		
147	Elisa. Roff	4.	do		do	do		
148	Marg. Lang	31.	do		Unterspiesheim	do	2 chests	
149	Johann Lang	26.	male	Farmer	do	do		
150	Adam Schuler	48.	do	Shoemaker	Waldmichelbach	do		
151	Carl Schuler	44	female		do	do		2 do
152	Johann Schuler	13.	male		do	do		
153	Jacob Schuler	4	female		do	do		
154	Jacob Wagner	29.	male	Baker	Schwabenheid	do	1 trunk	
155	Heinr. Fabe	49.	do	Farmer	Schlotheim	Pittsburg		
156	Marg. Fabe	46.	female		do	do		
157	Joh. Heinr. Fabe	18.	male		do	do		
158	Gottfr. Fabe	16.	do		do	do		2 chests
159	Wilhelm Fabe	15.	do		do	do		
160	Conrad Fabe	12.	do		do	do		
161	Anna Fabe	10.	female		do	do		
162	Christina Fabe	7.	do		do	do		
163	Chr. Wetzel	34.	male		Lopshorn	Baltimore	1 portmanteau	
164	Helene Schmidt	29.	female		Leutenberg	St. Louis	1 chest	
165	August Schmidt	4.	male		do	do	1 trunk	
166	Cordelia Hahn	23.	female		Altenstadt	Baltimore	1 chest	
167	Mathias Gerricanz	23.	male	Weaver	Hellheim	do	1 do	1 trunk
168	Jacob Stahl	29.	do	Farmer	Meimar	do	1 portmanteau	
169	Moses Isaac Schnabe	21.	do	Farmer	Delmenhorst	do	1 chest	
170	Eduard Lips	29.	do	Bookbinder	Vienna	do	1 do	
171	Just. Heinr. Krausser	36.	do	Physician	Gotha	Newyork	1 do	
172	Marg. Weidt	36.	female		Eschenbach	Baltimore	3 do	
173	Marg. Weidt	12.	do		do	do		
174	Anna Weidt	8.	do		do	do		

Hundred Seventy Six Passengers.

176
12
160
162
8
243

259

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NORTHUMBERLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1841

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 5th 1834

I, Jno A Frey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Northumberland at Singapore Sumatra or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Singapore Sumatra

Sworn the 5th day August 1834
BEFORE
Edward C

John A Frey

COMPLETED

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Northumberland AUG 5, 1841
of Falmouth at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					NATIONALITY	DESTINATION	
1	Jacob S. Palmer	35	Male	Planter	Jamaica	Great Britton	
2	Henry Pratt	40	Male	Gentleman	England	do	
3	John Lake	45	Male	Merchant	Kingston	do	
4	W R Lewis	22	Male	do	United States	United States	
5	Capt Hamilton	30	Male	H.M. Service	Great Britton	Great Britton	
6	Capt Campbell	30	Male	do	do	do	
7	Capt Stewart	35	Male	do	Do	do	
8	Revd C.F. Hall	40	Male	Clergyman	do	do	

5.00
10.50
16.50
27 -

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. GENE GRANT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1841

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 9th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 9th 184 1

I, Rowley do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Gust. Lyon at Bermuda — — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the Ninth day of August 184 1

BEFORE

CONFIRMED

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schr Genl Grant GEN'L GRANT
of Bermuda at Bermuda AUG 9. 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt. B. Mitchel	Grown	Male	Seaman	England	United States	Nun
Ist Mate.						
Wife	Grown	Female				
Joseph Mitchel	Child	Male				
Franklin Mitchel	7	do				
Amanda Mitchel	Child					
Mary Mitchel	9					
Anna Mitchel	9					
Rebecca Mitchel	4					
Margaret Mitchel	1					

Sworn to August 9 1841

Sam Brady Mayor

9 1/2
7 3.50
10.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUPERB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1841

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

REPORT of [redacted] PASSENGERS on board the Ship Superb of Baltimore whereof John L Satchell
is Master, arrived at the Port of [redacted], on the day of 1841 from Liverpool

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Last Place of Settlement.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
1	Robt Haverty	30	Ireland	Ireland		Labourer	
2	John Brown	32	do	do		do	
3	Margaret Haverty	0	do	do		Spinster	
4	Mary Nobel	24	do	do		do	
5	Mary do	4	do	do			
6	Mrs Anderson	40	Scotland	Scotland		teacher	
7	Alex Nesbig	24	Ireland	Ireland			
8	Eliza Crawford	10	do	do		Spinster	
9	James do	12	do	do		do	
10	Matilda do	10	do	do		do	
11	Patt Cranney	77	do	do		Farmer	
12	Benjamin do	30	do	do		do	
13	Charles do	30	do	do		do	
14	Maria do	25	do	do		Spinster	
15	Jane do	21	do	do		do	
16	Arthur Oneill	17	do	do		Labourer	

Copied
Merriweather Read

John L Satchell

I John L Satchell Master of the Ship Superb do solemnly & truly declare that the foregoing List contains a true account of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool so far as I have been able to ascertain the same

Sworn before me this 6th day of May 1841
Jas Hunter Collr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1841

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I P Blackgeter — Master of the Ship Albert

of do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed

List subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge

and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who

have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any

other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any

District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port

of Bremen

Sworn to this 12th August 1841

Before me

L Wadsh

P Blackgeter

ALBERT AUGUST 1841

No.	Name	Last Residence	Occupation	Age
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	Name		Geburtsort	Profession	Alt.
	Schmidt	25	Neustadtsellen	Schuhmacher	28
Frau:	Lang	26	="	Bauer	28
	Schmidt	27	Hollmbach	="	27
	Fuchsenhan	28	Schmalkalden	Buchbinder	27
Magd.	Norin	29	Barbach		25
	Meindlein	30	Wermuthshausen	Bauer	28
Maria	Thomas	31	Neidhardtsellen		24
	Ehl	32	="	Knopfm.	28
	Heinrich	33	Hallenhausen		29
	Frank	34	Lauterbach	Reiter	26
	Wilhelm	35	Dickmaul	Bäcker	28
	Eckhard	36	Schaafsheim		26
Marg:	Hauf	37	Neidhardtsellen		24
Kind:	="	38	="	Bauer	24
	Hepperle	39	="		20
	="	40	Amer: Colonie	Barbier	34
	Hahn	41	Schellknippen	Schneider	33
Magd:	="	42	="		20
Knecht	="	43	="		23
	Hagen	44	="	Müller	26
Knecht	="	45	="		33
	="	46	="		32
	="	47	="		24
	="	48	="		17
	Paul	49	="		23
	Michel	50	="	Schneider	36
	Joseph	51	="		8
	Lorenz	52	="		3

Names			Places where born	Occupation	Age
Eva	Elsasser	53	Schillbrijppen		47
Michael	Schumacher	54	="	Bauer	50
Elisabeth	="	55	="	="	49
J. G.	="	56	="	="	17
Elisabeth	="	57	="	="	22
Christiane	="	58	="	="	19
Eva	="	59	="	="	16
Marg.	Elsasser	60	="	="	26
J. G.	Flaherty	61	="	Schneider	29
M. A.	Leisperg	62	Heilberg	Zeiner	26
Simon	="	63	="	Cooper	30
Damian	Bein	64	="	="	33
Eva	Haub	65	Schimbach	="	42
M. A.	="	66	="	="	18
Christiane	="	67	="	="	28
Maria	="	68	="	="	36
Marg.	="	69	="	Farmer	28
Maria	Gries	70	Blankenbach	Farmer	51
J. G.	Hartmann	71	Scheinberg	Tailor	24
Christ.	Leipbächer	72	Sommerhalb	Mason	24
J. M.	="	73	="	="	21
="	="	74	="	="	17
Eva	="	75	="	="	21
Maria	="	76	="	="	30
Catharine	Burnyard	77	Sondheim	Baker	24
Lydia	Bath	78	Blankenbach	="	32
Catharina	Hartmann	79	Rothenberg	="	30
Mich	Reiser	80	Sommerhalb	="	24
Marg.	="		="		

PAGE 3

	Kathe			Wohnort	Occupation	Alter
	Kath.	Reising	81	Sommerhall		2
	Fr.	Schaffner	82	"	Bauer	32
	Fr.	Krieger	83	"	"	30
	Eva	"	84	"	"	26
	Barbara	"	85	"	"	11
	Fr.	Ebinger	86	Sodien		58
	Mr.	E.	87	"		24
	Elisabeth	"	88	"		14
	Maria	"	89	"		18
	M.	A.	90	"		11
	Friedr.	"	91	"		9
	Barbara	"	92	"		2
	M. M.	Schenstein	93	Kl. Steinbach		45
	David	"	94	"		19
	Joseph	"	95	"		17
	Johs	Staub	96	Wien		17
	Thos	"	97	"		15
	M. M.	Steinbacher	98	"		14
	"	"	99	"		12
	Ant.	Bergmann	100	Seitzerf	Baker	25
	J. D.	Staub	101	Eisenberg	Bauer	27
	Leopold	Schmidt	102	"		22
	Eva	Steinmetz	103	"		24
	Kath.	Seidenschwang	104	Wenigbachbach		24
	John	Eich	105	Wien	Schneider	28
	Leb.	Bohn	106	Steinbachthal	"	25
	M. A.	Hilb	107	Ebersdorf		55
	Barb.	"	108	"		4

PAGE 4

Name			Place of birth from	Occupation	Age
Jacks.	Beitner	109	Schildthaigen	Schumacher	26
Barth.	Beck	110	Heidungsfeld	Smith	26
Jacob.	Fischer	111	Seidenfs	Peasant	31
H. M.	"	112	"	"	28
Jacks.	Griss	113	Hamilton	Farmer	25
Jacob.	Boone	114	Bromback	Smith	30
Jacob.	Weiss	115	Ft. Washington	"	28
Conrad	Griss	116	"	Peasant	50
H. M.	"	117	"	"	30
"	"	118	"	"	16
"	"	119	PAGE 5	"	18
Joseph	"	120	"	"	14
Ferdinand	"	121	"	"	14
Conrad	"	122	"	"	7
J. F.	Dann	123	Rothenburg	"	44
START HERE →					
Boone	Stein	124	Hamiltonbank	"	21
Barbara	Henbeck		Frankenberg	"	20
Ulrich	Grissen	125	Gottlieb	"	35
Anna M.	"	126	"	"	35
Anna M.	"	127	"	"	50
Thomas	Dikels	128	Gr. Lauterbach	"	45
Joseph	"	129	"	"	16
Jacob	"	130	"	"	11
Christ.	Daniel	131	"	"	36
Jac.	Keister	132	Schildthaigen	Baker	46
H. M.	"	133	"	Farmer	54
Jacob	Schneider	134	Gissenbach	"	44
H. M.	Keister	135	Schildthaigen	Mason	46
Conrad	Schilling	136	Lauterbach	"	26
H. C.	Schneider		Gaisenbach	"	51

	Names	Placed entered from	Occupation	Age
137	Chas Schneider	Steinebach		24
138	Do Do	do do		21
139	H. C.	do do		19
140	Do	do		9
141	do	do		19
142	do	do		24
143	Henry Burgmann	Heidelbach		34
144	Susanne Simon	Membris		28
145	Henry Reifschneider	Spiesberg		70
146	do Henry	do		26
147	do	do		4
148	do	do		3
149	Jacob Schneider	Sommerhahl	Farmer	42
150	Do	Lintz	Peasant	26
151	Ludwig Weisel	Rickelberg	do	42
152	Heinr. von Oberhausen	Rickelhausen	do	41
153	Adolf Reider	Rickelhausen	do	28
154	Johannes Müller	Rickelhausen	do	16
155	Adolf Fritz	Sulzbach	do	31
156	Do Eckard	do	do	20
157	Jacob Fritz	do	do	17
158	Gustav Hübner	Badingen	do	16
159	Chas do	do	do	14
160	Ludw do	do	do	10
161	Georg do	do	do	8
162	Christian Blind	Ball	do	39
163	Friedr Schnarz	Heimingen	do	28
164	do do	do	do	4
165	Carl do	do	do	2
166	Friedr do	do	do	1/2

PAID

No.	Name		Geburts-Ort	Gewerbe	Alter
169	Elisabeth	Seitz	Basel		24
170	Joh.	〃	〃		23
171	Chr.	〃	〃		21
172	H. B.	〃	〃		20
173	Christ.	〃	〃		20
174	〃	〃	〃		18
175	Andr.	〃	〃		15
176	J.	〃	〃		13
177	Regina	〃	〃		10
178	H. B.	〃	〃		12
179	Joh.	Roth	Gr. Blankenburg	Bauer	46
180	H.	Neuwirth	Edersdorf		22
181	Bab.	Kline	〃		24
182	Mark.	Klaus	Schoppenbach		44
183	Barb.	〃	〃		40
184	J.	〃	〃		17
185	Carl	〃	〃		15
186	Jos.	〃	〃		13
187	Johan.	〃	〃		11
188	H.	〃	〃		4
189	Heinr.	〃	〃		2
190	H.	Regier	Nebel	Nadorf	Bäckermeister	40
191	Jacob	Hamm	Schockstadt	Schneidermeister	38
192	〃	Rabitsch	Elsenfeld		11
193	Heinr.	Henning	Altenburg		27
194	Elis.	Seitz	Basel	Bauersfrau	26
195	Georg	Friedrich	Rutschenhausen	Maurer	34
196	Conrad	〃	〃	Weber	29

(PAGE 7)

Namen	Wohnung	Gewerbe	Thlr.
H. M. Fallin	Hofstede	Landmann	12
Lorenz	=	=	54
Johann Heinr. Herz	Rheinbenbach	=	33
Heinrich Meyer	Hensforth	=	24

Pl. 6 E 8 Schlachterei

	1½	14	8.26.50
	½		
	1		
	14		

17.
8.50
26.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1841

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I James Wilson master of the Ship Germania of Baltimore do
Solemnly swear that the within list Contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of
all the Passengers, who have been taken on board the said
ship at Rotterdam, or any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 26th August 1841

Before me

Thos Lloyd
Justice of Peace

James Wilson

HERMANN
AUG 26 1847

List of Passengers on board of Ship Hermann of Baltimore whereof James Allyn is Master which Passengers was taken on board at Rotterdam burthen 419 32/95 tons built at Baltimore in the State of Maryland and owned by S. M. Barthaus Robert Leslie & Runtz Merchants at Baltimore as per Register granted at Baltimore the 8th of March 1837 and bound for Baltimore

Names	Age.	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong NAT.	DEST. Country to which they intend to become Residents
H. F. Vielbeck	25	Male	Farmer	Germany	Baltimore
Frederick Langenfeld	29	do	do	do	do
Henrich Eggeling	25	do	do	do	do
Conrad Wenzel	30	do	do	do	do

James Allyn

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1841

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PIONEER

I Roy A Clark master of the Barque Pioneer SEPT 2, 1841

of Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List subscribed

with my Name Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true

account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque

at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel

into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 2 day of Sept 1841

before me

J. Walsh JP

Roy A Clarke

PIONEER Sept 2, 1841

List of Steerage Papengers on board the American Bark "Pioneer" R. S. Clarke, Master bound from Bremen to Baltimore

	Names.		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Years of age
1	Jacob Kimmel		Hungersheim	Farmer	53
2	Barbara	his wife	"	"	62
3	Caspar	" son	"	do	22
4	Maria	" daughter	"		26
5	Eva	" "	"		19
6	John Horn		Garbentuch	Farmer	54
7	Anna Elisa	his wife	"		48
8	James	" son	"		23
9	Balthasar	" "	"	do	20
10	Catherine START	" daughter	"		13
11	Henry	" child	"		11
12	Hunegunde Golders		Mauleufs		46
13	Margarethe	"	"		26
14	Eva	"	"		18
15	John	"	"		15
16	Simon	"	"	do	2
17	Barbara Schneider		"		33
18	Elizabeth Menzel		Trubenbach		9
19	Elizabeth Schnapp		Gaertenroth		52
20	Andreas Kuger		Burkheim		26
21	Margaret Kraus		Eichberg	Farmer	27
22	Elizabeth Knoth		Culmbach		25
23	John Lenh Baumann		Ebeneth		28
24	John Ruppert		Windsheim	Miller	30
25	Henry Werner		Kirchleups	Farmer	34
26	Ann Catherine	his wife	Zeilbach	Farmer	31
27	Elizabeth	" child	"		6
28	Charles	" "	"		4
29	John	" "	"		2

Page 10

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years of age
31	Caroline Kaufman		Oberemerheim		28
32	Ludwig Werner		"	Miller	64
33	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		60
34	Conrad	" son	"	Joiner	23
35	Ann Mary	" daughter	"		18
36	John Werner		Bobenhausen	Shoemaker	29
37	Elizabeth	his wife	"		29
38	Elizabeth	" child	"		8
	Margaret	" "	"		6
	Elise	" "	"		4
	Henry	" "	"		1
	John Klein		Rülfenrod	Tailor	24
	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		26
	Elizabeth	" child	"		1/2
	Peter Klein		"	"	21
	John Berg		Ermenrod	"	30
	Elise	his wife	"		25
	John Keil		Bobenhausen	Smith	27
	Catherine	his wife	"		21
	Samuel Lichel		Bürgeminden	Shoemaker	27
	Mary Elise	his wife	"		25
	Ann Catherine	" child	"		4
	Ludwig	" "	"		2
	Conrad Lichel		"		57
	John Steuernagel		Zeilbach	Farmer	55
	Elizabeth	his wife	"		40
	Elise	his daughter	"		27
	Catherine	" "	"		21
	Johannes	" son	"		24
	John	" "	"		14
	Johannes	" child	"		6
	John	" "	"		4

PAGE 4

	Names.	Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years Age
1	Adam Pabst	Bobenhausen	Tailor	28
2	Katherine Pabst	"		22
3	Elias Pabst	"		21
4	Caspar Liebel	Niedergemünden	Shoemaker	25
5	Catherine his wife	"		25
6	Fanny Steinberg	Schoningen		27
7	John Bahn	Schmiede	Weaver	21
8	James Engel	Oberseibertenrod	Farmer	24
9	Conrad Becker	Zeilbach	Jones	39
10	James Bach	Weissenhasel	Tailor	29
11	Ann Catherine his wife	"		27
12	Ann Doroth . child	"		3/4
13	John Gerbach	Ofen.	Farmer	30
14	Ann Catherine his wife	"		31
15	John Ernst " child	"		4
16	Justus George	Weissenhasel	Cart-wright	45
17	Ann Christine his wife	"	"	45
18	John " son	"	"	19
19	Henry " "	"	"	17
20	Gebhard " "	"	"	15
21	James " "	"		13
22	Ann Catherine . daughter	"		8
23	Catherine Elizab " "	"		1/2
24	Elizabeth Schmidt	"		35
25	Henry Leitz	Iba	Farmer	19
26	John Ernst Baum	"	"	16
27	William Baum	"		8
28	Henry Mengel	Weissenhasel	Joiner	33
29	Dorothea his wife	"		34
30	Catherine . child	"		9
31	Dorothea " "	"		6
32	Elizabeth " "	"		4
33	Justus " "	"		1/2

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	years Age
1	Henry Börner		Holzhausen	Farmer	29
2	John Ernst Börner		"	"	31
3	Ann Elizab: Käsemann		Nischelröds		28
4	Henry Sippel		Holzstein	"	37
5	Conrad Winter		Lichtenau	"	18
6	Ann Cath: Wiegand		Ida	"	22
7	Ann Cath Eberlein		"		20
8	Michael Stein		Wiegergruben	Merchant trader	34
9	Hannie	his wife	"		50
10	Samuel	" child	"		10
11	Daniel	" "	"		8
12	Solomon	" "	"		5
13	Löb	" "	"		2
14	Abraham Halle		Hespdorf	Shoemaker	26
15	Lazar Schloss		Boreland	Merchant trader	40
16	Lea Klein		"	"	25
17	Saml Kaufbaum		Mittelsaum	"	41
18	Anton Schmidt		Mottes	Farmer	62
19	Margaret his wife		"		62
20	John Leitsch		"	"	28
21	Sebastian Schreiner		"	"	32
22	John Ant: Kleinhenz		"	"	24
23	Ann Mary Graetz		"		28
24	Valentin Wingenfeld		Calba	"	27
25	John Staub		Rothemann	"	28
26	Josepha Leopold		Ulrichshausen		26
27	Henry Hildebrand		Altenhof	"	24
28	Moses Halle		Hespdorf	Joiner	27
29	Regine Adler		Leistlofs		26
30	Simon	her child	"		1
31	James Kaufmann		Schebheim	Clothier	25
32	Fanny Kaufmann		"		21

PACK-3

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years of Age
1	Mathilde Kohl	}	Kleineibstadt		25
2	Babette Kohl	}	do.		23
3	Samuel Fenberger		Biebergau	Farmer	23
	Christa Manfeld		Obersalberungen	Farmer	33
5	John Berge	}	Eibach	Farmer	65
6	Henry Berge	}	do.	Musician	19
	Moses Mandelbaum		Ursprungen	Soap boiler	32
8	John Diedr. Wohlers		Seeden	Farmer	24
9	Ferd Witte	}	Selm	Shepherd	45
10	Hermann Witte	}	do.	do.	22
11	Henry Kornemann		Haverhausen	Cartwrights	36
12	Louis Schmidts	}	Kirchheim	Farmer	26
13	Louis Schmidts	}	do.	do.	19

Together One Hundred
Thirty Nine Heads
Bremen July 1st 1841.
signed
Lüdeking 886

Commutation Money to be paid
for 122 Persons over 5 Years of age at $1.50 = $183.-
17 Children, under 5 Years. free

139
16 under 5 —
123
61 50
184.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AUTOLEON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Josiah Simpson Master of the Barque Antelope
of New York — do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List subscribed with my Name Contains to the best of my knowledge &
belief a just & true account or Report of all passengers who have
been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

Sworn to this 2nd Sep 1841 Josiah Simpson

Before me

Walsh J.P.

Alex. S. Gould, Printer, No. 144 Nassau street, N. Y.

ANTOLEON

REPORT of 158 Passengers on board the Barque Antoleon of which Maryland is Master, arrived at the Port of ~~Baltimore~~, in the State of ~~New York, on the~~

Josiah Simpson 2 day of September 1841 Sept 3, 1841

	NAMES.		AGE.	PLACES OF NATIVITY. Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong, and owe allegiance.	OCCUPATION.	Description of their persons.
1	Frans Stenger		37	Wenghasback Germany	United States	Shoemaker	
2	Gertrude	do	35	"	"		
3	John Adam	do	10	"	"		
4	Christopher	do	2	"	"		
5	Anna Mary	do	4	"	"		
6	Adam	do	2	"	"		
7	Michel	Kohn	27	Sulzbach	"	Baker	
8	Peter Antonio	Kies	24	Lonnersheim	"	do	
9	Gottfrey	Schuyte	24	Sulzbach	"	Butcher	
10	Charles	Conrad	22	Engberg	"	Marker	
11	Gottlob	Conrad	20	do	"	Clerk	
12	Dorothy	Conrad	24	do	"		
13	Mina	Unger	20	Leinzinger	"	"	
14	Jacob	Woese	51	"	"	Smith	
15	Catherine	Bacarle	24	Deutzenweng	"	"	
16	Gottlob	Hasaker	25	Dieinn	"	Weaver	
17	Christ	Kurtz	21	Celbrunn	"	"	
18	Matt	Weis	29	Dienn	"	Coachman	
19	Philip	Brilch	22	Celbrunn	"	Stone cutter	
20	Mart	Cohen	55	Rottinger	"	Farmer	
21	Barbary	do	23	do	"	"	
22	Anna Maria	do	20	do	"	"	
23	John Gundlach		37	Wolfershausen	"	Shoemaker	
24	Anna Christianna	do	31	do	"	"	
25	Conrad	do	8	do	"	"	
26	August	do	1	Wolfershausen	"	"	
27	Elizabeth	Lubach	30	Brunsler	"	"	
28	John Best	Brenner	55	Ulsenheim	"	Carpenter	
29	Eliza	Reyleen	34	Hyckenheim	"	"	
30	Anna Seb	do	5m	do	"	"	
31	Friedrich	Eliza Reyle	25	do	"	Weaver	
32	Adam M	Herbert	56	Steinberg	"	"	
33	Catherine	do	45	do	"	"	
34	Marianna	do	20	do	"	"	
35	Valentine	do	17	do	"	Farmer	
36	Sebath	Hoeberl	15	do	"	"	
37	Henry	do	14	do	"	"	
38	Regina	do	12	do	"	"	
39	Barbary	do	9	do	"	"	
40	Georgt	do	3	do	"	"	
41	Michel	Schmidt	26	do	"	Carpenter	
42	Christina	Weisser	36	Reickenbach	"	"	
43	Lorenzo	Sommer	45	Schweinheim	"	Papermaker	
44	Elizabeth	do	33	do	"	"	
45	Michel	do	17	do	"	"	
46	Barbary	do	6	do	"	"	
47	Joanna	do	4	do	"	"	
48	Anna	do	6m	do	"	"	
49	Lorenzo	Brilch	49	do	"	Do	
50	Anna Maria	do	53	do	"	"	
51	Mary	do	19	do	"	"	
52	John	do	18	do	"	"	
53	Joseph	do	12	do	"	"	
54	George	Kulmann	31	do	"	Do	
55	Jacob	do	40	do	"	Do	

47	Joanna	do	4	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
48	Anna	do	6 m	do	"	"	"	"	"		
49	Lorenz	Britmes	49	do	"	"	"	"	"		
50	Anna Maria	do	53	do	"	"	"	"	"		
51	Mary	do	19	do	"	"	"	"	"		
52	John	do	17	do	"	"	"	"	"		
53	Joseph	do	12	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
54	George	Kulmann	31	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
55	Jacob	do	40	do	"	"	"	"	"		
56	Susanna	Bunna	42	do	"	"	"	"	"		Joiner
57	William	Lang	35	Mainaschaff	"	"	"	"	"		
58	Mayanna	do	36	do	"	"	"	"	"		
59	Margaret	do	9	do	"	"	"	"	"		
60	Agnes	do	8	do	"	"	"	"	"		
61	Michie	do	4	do	"	"	"	"	"		Farmer
62	Catherine	do	1	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
63	Philip	Roth	43	do	"	"	"	"	"		
64	Amar	Christ	39	Sulzbach	"	"	"	"	"		
65	Anna	Maria do	37	do	"	"	"	"	"		
66	Eva	do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"		Tailor
67	Stephen	Krom	27	Grosswallstadt	"	"	"	"	"		Shoemaker
68	George	Reis	27	Sulzbach	"	"	"	"	"		
69	Mary	do	29	do	"	"	"	"	"		
70	Margaret	Leib	31	Mainlingen	"	"	"	"	"		Cooper
71	John J	Walter	45	do	"	"	"	"	"		
72	Ana Victoria	do	39	do	"	"	"	"	"		
73	Joanna	do	5	do	"	"	"	"	"		
74	Elyza	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"		
75	Conrad	Dogenhard	29	Reichenbach	"	"	"	"	"		Farmer
76	Elizabeth	do	30	do	"	"	"	"	"		
77	George	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
78	George	Kruckbaum	57	do	"	"	"	"	"		
79	Catherine	do	51	do	"	"	"	"	"		
80	Elizabeth	do	21	do	"	"	"	"	"		Tailor
81	John P	do	21	do	"	"	"	"	"		
82	John J	do	15	do	"	"	"	"	"		
83	Anna Catherine	do	10	do	"	"	"	"	"		
84	John P	do	7	do	"	"	"	"	"		
85	Carol	Ernest	42	Gottinger	"	"	"	"	"		
86	John	Klaub	30	Erlenbach	"	"	"	"	"		Shoemaker
87	Eva	do	28	do	"	"	"	"	"		
88	Anna Maria	do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"		
89	Anna M	do	3 m	do	"	"	"	"	"		
90	Eva	do	54	do	"	"	"	"	"		
91	John Adam	do	25	do	"	"	"	"	"		Weaver
92	Mary	do	15	do	"	"	"	"	"		
93	Eleonore	Brase	42	Verdun	"	"	"	"	"		
94	Conrad	Ponenkampher	35	Elpen	"	"	"	"	"		
95	Gertrude	do	34	do	"	"	"	"	"		
96	Lesette	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"		
97	William	Andre	30	Kalb	"	"	"	"	"		Bookbinder
98	Meyer	Eisenberg	26	Hof Geismar	"	"	"	"	"		Butcher
99	Moses	do	23	do	"	"	"	"	"		Tanner
100	Conrad	Lorhmann	38	Homberg	"	"	"	"	"		Smith
101	Sophia	do	30	do	"	"	"	"	"		
102	Elizabeth	do	6	do	"	"	"	"	"		
103	Reinhart	do	5	do	"	"	"	"	"		
104	Mary	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"		
105	Christian	Bickel	27	Oberbiesheim	"	"	"	"	"		Weaver
106	Martha E	do	32	do	"	"	"	"	"		
107	Christanna	do	7	do	"	"	"	"	"		
108	Gertrude	do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"		
109	Frans	Grengebach	56	do	"	"	"	"	"		do
110	John	Gempel	26	Riebelsdorf	"	"	"	"	"		Baker
111	Hartman	Warner	20	Homburg	"	"	"	"	"		Shoemaker
112	Heim	Reinhardt	19	do	"	"	"	"	"		Farmer
113	John	Reiher	44	Haiserode	"	"	"	"	"		Weaver
114	Anna Catherine	do	47	do	"	"	"	"	"		
115	Cath E	do	17	do	"	"	"	"	"		
116	Reinhardt	do	15	do	"	"	"	"	"		
117	Martha E	Schwarz	22	Oberbiesheim	"	"	"	"	"		
118	John	Schaffer	35	Homberg	"	"	"	"	"		Joiner
119	Fredricka	do	29	do	"	"	"	"	"		
120	Eleonore	do	10	do	"	"	"	"	"		
121	William	do	8	do	"	"	"	"	"		
122	George	do	5	do	"	"	"	"	"		
123	Ferdinand	do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"		
124	Maria	do	1	do	"	"	"	"	"		
125	Anna C	Kiemensdorf	19	Robertsheim	"	"	"	"	"		
126	Veit	Gruenfelder	19	Schopfloch	"	"	"	"	"		
127	Frans	Putrath	49								

115	John Schoffer	35	Homberg	"	"	Joiner
119	Fridricke do	29	do	"	"	
120	Eleonore do	10	do	"	"	
121	William do	8	do	"	"	
122	George do	5	do	"	"	
123	Ferdinand do	3	do	"	"	
124	Maria do	1	do	"	"	
125	Anna C Kiemenschneider	17	Robertsheim	"	"	
126	Veis Grunfelder	19	Schopfloch	"	"	Ropemaker
127	Hans Pistrapp	49	Bergfreichat	"	"	Joiner
128	Hony Wolf	25	Homberg	"	"	Shoemaker
129	H O Brandau	19	do	"	"	Clerk
130	Caroline Kupper	37	Weimar	"	"	
131	William do	5	do	"	"	
132	Fedel Scheurle	32	Prinsweiler	"	"	Farmer
133	J H Binger	26	Hofgarten	"	"	Shoemaker
134	Adam Lures	29	do	"	"	Farmer
135	Mary Hofmann	20	Unterenthal	"	"	
136	Catherine do	3	do	"	"	
137	George Lures	25	do	"	"	do
138	Fridrick Schreier	27	do	"	"	Shoemaker

Aug 31 st 1841

Josiah Simpson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUSAN E. HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1841

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Port of Baltimore Sept 4 1841

I Edwin Baily do solemnly swear that the
within list subscribed with my name contains
to the best of my belief a true and just account
a report of all passengers who may have been
on board the Ship Susan E Howell from Liverpool
or at any other foreign port or at sea
and in said ship into any district in the
United States during the departure from said
port of Liverpool

Sworn before me this
Fourth Day Sept 1841

Edwin Baily

Sam Brady Clerk

Passengers from Liverpool per Ship S. E. Howell

S. E. HOWELL
SEPT 4, 1841

	James Tighe		50		1	
	Budgt do		16		2	
	Ellen Meehan		30		3	
	Child			8	Patrick	4
	do			4	Thomas	5
	do			2	Do	6
	do					7
x	James	McKilleja	50			8
	Mrs	do	50			9
	James	do	17			10
	Briget	do	13			11
	Patrick	do	11			12
	David	do	9			13
	Bernard	Kelly	20			14
	James	Mearey	21			15
	Peter	McMahon	24			16
	David	McAlus	#			17
	Mrs	do	#			18
	John	do	#			19
x	Wm	McKilleja	6			20
	James	McKinley	24			21
	Bernard	McKelohan	28			22
	John	McCuskey	20			23
	Richard	Grady	20			24
	Rosey	Do	#			25
	Briget	Do	12			26
	Nancy	do	10			27
	Edward	do	8			28
	Judith	do	5			29
	Patrick	do Infft	3			30
	Daniel	McWilliams	23			31
	Catherine	do & Infft	25			31A

Page 1

Carried Down

Colum Bailey

6

50

50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP REBECCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1841

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I — Master of the Ship Rebecca — of Bremen
do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed List subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4th Sept 1821
Before me
Walsh
J.P.

D. H. Devers!

List of Passengers taken on board at Bremen on the Bremen Lugger Rebecca whereof Daniel H. Deevers is Master burden 46 5/95 Tons or thereabouts Bremen bound and bound for Baltimore. REBECCA SEPT 14 1841

	Names	Ages	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Remarks
	Cabin Passengers					
1	H. Roth	38	Farmer	Hessen Kurchen	Pennsylvania	
2	Justus Schneider	21	do	do	do	
	Steerage Passengers					
1	Wilhelm Schröder	33	Watchmaker	Uchte, Hannover	Indiana	
2	Maria Heitmann	24	"	"	"	
3	Henry Mei	3	"	"	"	
4	Sophie Heitman	20	"	"	"	
5	Caroline Mei	16	"	"	"	
6	Daniel Kaufman	54	Schoemaker	Biedenkopff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
7	Lisie Kaufmann	42	"	"	"	"
8	Dittke Wehm	18	"	"	"	"
9	Henry Wehm	16	"	"	"	"
10	Elisa Wehm	12	"	"	"	"
11	Alex Wehm	8	"	"	"	"
12	Georga Kaufman	16	"	"	"	"
13	Christian Deeming	23	Cartwright	Dersing	Würtenberg	Philadelphia
14	Catharine Deming	46	"	"	"	"
15	William Kisch	24	farmer	"	"	"
16	Phillip Kelly	39	"	"	"	"
17	Henry Hüttenbrock	64	Brickler	Lähne	Prusia	Missouri
18	Christian Granaman	30	Farmer	Nordhemm	do	Pittsburg
19	Caroline Beckmann	24	"	"	"	"
20	Marie Beckmann	50	"	"	"	"
21	Ernst Beckmann	18	"	"	"	"
22	Mary Beckmann	16	"	"	"	"
23	Christina Wegeman	24	servant girl	Biedenkopff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
24	Dorothea Müller	21	Ditto	"	"	"
25	Helene Müller	15	Ditto	"	"	"
26	Catharine Heinkoff	15	Ditto	"	"	"
27	Hermann Pönner	53	Hatmaker	"	"	"
28	Henriette Pönner	24	"	"	"	"
29	George Pönner	21	"	"	"	"
30	John Schmidt	36	Weaver	Karlstadt	Bavaria	"
31	Elisabeth Wesseling	32	"	"	"	"
32	Adolphe Morgenthal	26	Baker	Coppenhausen	"	Cincinnati
33	Catharine Kessmann	26	"	"	"	"
34	Michel Goep	42	farmer	Northausen	"	"
35	Christian Lande	42	Dyer	Osnabrück	"	Ohio
36	Amalia Keiler	134	"	"	"	"
37	Joseph Weidner	23	Baker	Unterschneide	"	"
38	John Heitkamp	37	farmer	Wasserkrait	"	Indiana
39	Barbara Heitkamp	42	"	"	"	"
40	John Heitkamp	14	"	"	"	"
41	Lorenz Heitkamp	11	"	"	"	"
42	Helene Heitkamp	9	"	"	"	"

Page 1

	Jakob. Heilkopf.	39.	farmer	Wagenbrunn	"	Indiana
	Babara Heilkamp.	39.	"	"	"	"
	John. Heilkamp	14.	"	"	"	"
	Lorenz Heilkamp.	11.	"	"	"	"
	Johne. Heilkamp	9.	"	"	"	"
	Georg. Heilkamp.	5.	"	"	"	"
	Henry. Heilkamp	2.	"	"	"	"
	Conrad. Leistner	54.	farmer.	Goldenthal	Bavaria	Indiana
	Catharine Leistner	47.	"	"	"	"
	Babara. Leistner	20.	"	"	"	"
	Jacob. Leistner.	17.	"	"	"	"
	Johanne. Leistner	16.	"	"	"	"
	John. Leistner.	11.	"	"	"	"
	Barbara. Leistner	14.	"	"	"	"
	Anna Leistner.	10.	"	"	"	"
	Michel Huttinnann	38.	farmer.	Meisenheim	Würtemberg	Philadelphia.
	Jacob. Huttinnann	36.	"	"	"	"
	Dorothea Fagert.	28.	"	"	"	"
	Christian Fagert.	2.	"	"	"	"
	Georg Geop.	37.	farmer.	Frankhausen	Bavaria	Cincinnatti
	Caspar. Nette.	50	"	Grossenheim	"	Indiana
	Magret. Nette.	43.	"	"	"	"
	Rosina Nette.	7.	"	"	"	"
	Jacob Nette	15.	"	"	"	"
	Magret. Nette.	9.	"	"	"	"
	Michel Nette.	4½	"	"	"	"
	Johanne. Mann.	27.	"	"	"	"
	Balthasar Thiele	40.	farmer.	Landau	Darmstadt.	Pittsburg.
	Catharine. Thiele	37.	"	"	"	"
	Catharine Thiele	18.	"	"	"	"
	Elisabette Thiele	15.	"	"	"	"
	Elisabette Thiele	4.	"	"	"	"
	Balthasar Thiele	74.	"	"	"	"
	Ferdinand Michel	24	Apotheker	Bredenkopf	"	Baltimore
	August. Lambach	27.	Schoemaker	"	"	"
	Georg. Beiter.	18.	Tailor	"	"	"
	Martin Thiele	46.	farmer.	Landau	Rheinpfalz.	Ohio
	Johanne Meisen	41.	"	"	"	"
	Henry. Thiele.	22.	"	"	"	"
	Johannes Thiele.	20.	"	"	"	"
	Caspar. Thiele	13.	"	"	"	"
	Maria Thiele	9.	"	"	"	"
	Henry Thiele	80.	"	"	"	"
	Jakob Thiele.	36.	"	"	"	"
	Andreas Thiele	40.	farmer.	Rheinpfalz	Rhein	Ohio.
	Christoph Thiele	41	"	Landau	Darmst.	"
	Henry Thiele.	19.	"	"	"	"
	Christoph Meier.	31.	"	Kaiserslaut	Bavaria	Indiana.
	Christian Marland.	23.	Blacksmith.	Dürkheim	"	Baltimore
	John. Regner.	32.	Schoemaker.	Clemeis	"	"
	John. Kolb.	27.	farmer.	"	"	"
	Kunigunde Kolb.	23.	"	"	"	"
	Barthelmy Klamm.	64.	farmer.	Bredenkopf	Darmst.	"

	Joseph Kerr.	21.	"	Haverfield	Ohio	Indiana.	
80	Christian Morland.	23.	Blacksmith.	Driepache.	"	Baltimore	
87	John. Wagner.	32.	Schoemaker.	Clemeis	"	"	
88	John. Holt.	27.	farmer.	"		"	
89	Kunigunde Holt.	23.	"	"		"	
90	Barthelemy Flamm.	54.	Farmer.	Bredenkopf	Darmst.	"	
91	Elisa. Flamm.	51.	"	"	"	"	
92	Dorothea. Flamm.	23.	"	"	"	"	
93	Christine Grohmann.	24.	Servant-girl.	"	"	"	
94	John. Beisel	27.	Shoemaker.	Liebstein	Hannover.	"	
95	Christian Schaap.	21.	"	Arnsbraun	"	"	
96	Moritz Uschoe.	35.	"	Igelshoe	Meiningen	"	
97	Albert. Brennemann.	46.	Glas-maker.	Bissendorf.	Hannover.	Cincinnaty.	
98	Julius Müller	19.	"	Meinrode	Rudolstadt.	Philadelphia	
99	Hermann. Lehmann.	62.	farmer	Brandes	Hanover	Cincinnaty	
100	Anna Lehmann	20.	"	"	"	"	
101	Catharine Lehmann.	21.	"	"	"	"	
102	Maria Lehmann	18.	"	"	"	"	
103	Wilhelm Kerngott.	25.	Tailor.	Neuhaus	Schwanburg.	Philadelphia	
104	Carl. Wenke	23.	Locomotive	Bredenkopf	Darmst.	Baltimore	
105	Jacob. Röder	35.	Housemaker.	Igelshoe.	"	"	
106	Johanne. Röder	39.	"	"	"	"	
107	Adelia. Röder	14.	"	"	"	"	
108	Amalia Röder	11.	"	"	"	"	
109	Adolph Röder	3.	"	"	"	"	
110	John von Bargen	31.	farmer.	Brannels	Hannover.	Cincinnaty	
111	Helene. Meier	31.	"	"	"	"	
112	Elisa. Meier	3.	"	"	"	"	
113	Maria Meier	1.	"	"	"	"	
114	August. Chr. Bleitz	24.	Brickler	Bredenkopf	Hessen	"	
115	Henry. Müller	34.	Glasmaker.	Igelshoe.	Meiningen.	Baltimore.	
116	Eva. Müller	35.	"	"	"	"	
117	Jacob. Müller	26.	"	"	"	"	
118	Hermann. Müller	14.	"	"	"	"	
119	Anton Schmidt	20.	Tailor.	Obenburg.	Oldenburg	"	
120	Hermann Eickhoff.	37.	farmer.	Uffeln.	Hannover	Cincinnaty	
121	Hermann. Eickhoff.	3½.	"	"	"	"	
122	Anna marie Heide.	21.	Servant-girl	"	"	"	
123	Henry Nolte.	23.	Tailor	Dodenau	Darmst.	Baltimore	
124	Gerhard Niehaus	22.	farmer.	Altshausen.	Hannover.	Cincinnaty	
125	Diedrich Herlatt.	25.	"	"	"	"	
126	Bernhard. Kolbmann	19.	"	"	"	Pennsylvania.	
127	Joseph Wilhelm.	28.	"	"	"	Cincinnaty	
128	Rudolf. Borgerding	31.	"	Uffeln.	"	"	
124	Magret Lahn.	33.	"	"	"	"	
130	Magaret. Borgerding	7.	"	"	"	"	
131	Hermann Borgerding	4.	"	"	"	"	
132	John. Borgerding	2.	"	"	"	"	
133	Magret. Lahn.	64.	"	"	"	"	
134	Justus Fideler	44.	farmer.	Schmalzfeld.	Hessia	Pittsburgh	
135	Elisabeth Fideler	44.	"	"	"	"	
136	Mantabe. Fideler	23	"	"	"	"	
137	Jacob. Fideler	19.	"	"	"	"	
138							

134	Gustav Fiedler	44.	farmer.	Schmalzfeld	Hessia	Pittsburgh
135	Elisabeth Fiedler	44.	"	"	"	"
136	Mantalne. Fiedler	23	"	"	"	"
137	Jacob. Fiedler	19.	"	"	"	"
138	Elisa Fiedler	17.	"	"	"	"
139	Martin Fiedler	15.	"	"	"	"
140	Maria Fiedler	12.	"	"	"	"
141	William Fiedler	9.	"	"	"	"
142	August Fiedler	5.	"	"	"	"
143	Valentin Hilzing	22.	Tailor	"	"	"
144	Magret Rabe	71.	Wife	Haubern.	Oldenburg.	Cincinatty
145	Maria Pfeffermann	23.	servant-girl	Lahen	"	Baltimore
146	Gerhard. Müller	27.	"	Offhausen.	Hannover	"
147	Regina Ehlmann	21.	"	Uffeln.	"	"
148	Regina Behring	19.	"	"	"	Cincinaty
149	Hermann Müller	28	Tailor	"	"	Baltimore
150	Hermann Bussau	22.	farmer.	"	"	"
151	Henry. Bartenay	18.	"	"	"	"
152	Henry. Pieke.	19.	"	"	"	"
153	Wilhelm Spriß	23.	Tailor	Wittgenstein	Prussia	"
154	Johan ann Rettborn	30.	Schoemaker	Pinneberg	Darmstadt	St Louis
155	Maria Müller.	25	servant-girl.	Marburg.	Hessia	Baltimore
156	Lisa Brick	19.	"	"	"	New-York.
157	Jacob Schuckhard	35.	Painter.	"	"	Baltimore
158	Elisabeth. Schuckhard.	32.	servant. girl.	"	"	Charlestown
159	Gustav. Mumhard	20.	Teacher.	Oberdorf	Hessia	Missouri
160	Georg. Pfeiffer	32.	Stonemason.	Bresen	Prussia	"
161	Gottfried Pfeiffer	60.	farmer.	"	"	"
162	Johann. Pfeiffer.	55.	"	"	"	"
163	Gottfried Pfeiffer	26.	"	"	"	"
164	Christian Pfeiffer.	21.	"	"	"	"
165	Pauline Moller.	3/4.	"	"	"	"
166	Johanna Thoyen.	32.	"	"	"	"
167	Emilie Thoyen.	1 1/2.	"	"	"	"
168	Georg Hoenge.	30.	Farmer	Eimmerode	Hessia	Indiana
169	Johann. Schneider	21.	"	Grunefeld	"	Baltimore
170	Martin Langenhagen.	27.	farmer	Mosheim	"	"
171	William Schmidt.	25	Schomaker.	Neumasen	"	Indiana.
172	Georg. Mendenhall.	20.	Saddler.	Malsfeld	"	"
173	Johan. F Meinert	28	Butcher.	Bredenkopff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
174	Elisabeth. Pfeiffer	83.	"	"	"	"
175	Carl Meinhard		farmer	Liebbeden	Prussia	"
176	Theodor Oglevie		Clerk	Hessel	"	"
177	Georg. Knauff		Merchant	Hamburg	Hamburg.	"
178	Johannes Pfeffer		Tailor	Hardtheim	Hessia	"
179	Henry. Meyer.		farmer.	Odeste	Hannover	"
180	Valentin Bartmann		Saddler	Dreyen	Hessia	"
181	Ludke. von. Hoff		"	Bredenkopff	Darmst.	"
182	Johan. Lappenhagen		Blacksmith	"	"	"
183	Henry. Hanfeld		Tailor	Lehne	Hannover	"

174	Elisabetha Pfeiffer	23.	"	"	"	"
175	Carl Bernhard		Spinner	Lübbecke	Prussia	"
176	Theodor Ogelvie		Clerk	Memel	"	"
177	Georg Knauff		Merchant	Hamburg	Hamburg	"
178	Johannes Pfeiffer		Tailor	Herdebrein	Hessia	"
179	Heinrich Meyer		Spinner	Uelzte	Hannover	"
180	Valentin Bartmann		Saddler	Dreyren	Hessia	"
181	Ludwig von Hoff		"	Buedenkopff	Darmst.	"
182	Johann Leppelsdorf		Blacksmith	"	"	"
183	Heinrich Neufeld		Tailor	Celine	Hannover	"
184	Franz Reis		Spinner	Münster	Prussia	"

D. H. Devers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VESPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Wm Sylvester — Master of the Ship Despatch
of N. York do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at N York
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 19th Feb 1841

Before me

J Walsh

J P

Wm Sylvester

117 13 & 145 50

1

125

117 —

28 50

$112 —

SEPT 13, 1841

VESPER

List of 128 Passengers on board the Ship Vesper
Capt. Sylvester, bound for Baltimore

		Names		from	Occupation	age
				Last per Rec'd		
X	1	Johann	Forbeck	Oberwesten	farmer	51 yrs
X	2	Fr. Adam	do	do		18.
X	3	Adam	Keifer	Seelaus	do	40.
X	4	Maria	do	do		32.
X	5	Andr.	do	do		4.
X	6	Johann	Keller	Neukelheim	do	44.
X	7	Anna Elisab.	do	do		49.
X	8	Margar.	do	do		18.
X	9	Elisab.	do	do		21.
X	10	Maria	do	do		7.
X	11	Elisab.	Schiefer	Laufach		35.
X	12	Phil.	Weber	M. Lauterbach	shoemaker	28.
X	13	Carl	Ehrmannbraut	Laufach		23.
X	14	Peter	Himmel	Marbach	farmer	27.
X	15	Joh.	Neuberger	Unt. Sassenbach	do	34.
X	16	Elisab.	do	do		33.
X	17	Franziska	Weber	Neukelheim		36.
X	18	Adam	do	do		3.
X	19	Heinr. Chr.	Melle	Lobenbühren	shoemaker	61.
X	20	Mar. Cath.	do	do		62.
X	21	Anna Christ.	do	do		26.
X	22	Marianne	Hüttemeyer	Riedebusch		35.
X	23	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
X	24	Joh. Gottl.	Hartung	Hesse	weaver	23.
24-H		Heinrich	Adam	D. Friesland	Seaman	61

Page 1

No.	Names		From	Occupation	age
25	Joh. Gg	Bachmann	Pillenreuth	farmer	48 years
26	Joh. Christ.	do	do		39.
27	Christ Gottl.	do	do		17.
28	Joh. Christ.	do	do		14.
29	Heinr. Leonh.	do	do		9.
30	Hanna Chr.	do	do		4½.
31	Heinr. Carl	do	do		1.
32	Joh. Joach.	Deichsler	Neuse		17.
33	Joh. Gottl.	do	do	weaver	24.
34	Carl	Schäfer	Eppenhausen	cooper	48.
35	Esaias	do	do		47.
36	Heinr.	do	do		24.
37	Joh.	do	do		16.
38	Heinr.	do	do		11.
39	Heinr.	do	do		8.
40	Esaias	Schmidt	do		30.
41	Conr.	Gries	Appenbergen	mason master	52.
42	Georg	Scheiß	Wittern	merchant	21.
43	Joh.	Röth	Burkhausen	taylor	36.
44	Josephat	Leigler	Riederich		21.
45	Joh.	Rothmund	Pahlenreuth	carpenter	32.
46	Christ.	do	do		46.
47	Joh.	Hummel	Hainpin	joiner	21.
48	Georg	Lubenhan	Amelia	taylor	22.
49	Joh. Georg	Feit	Riedenkoff		50.
50	Esaias	do	do		44.
51	Georg	Casp. do	do		13.
52	Lieber	Friedmann	Adelstein	physician	27.
53	Christine	Meyer	Würges		35.
54	Leonh.	Kreutzer	Wallbach	farmer	62.
55	Esaias	do	do		50.

No.	Names		From	Occupation	age
256	Ludw.	Neuhier	Wallach	farmer	17 Jan.
257	Cath.	do	do		4.
258	Barb.	do	do		9.
259	Christian	Frank	Bach	shoemaker	22.
260	Maria	do	do		23.
261	Christian	Mar. Lutz	Schwarzenfeld		24.
262	Mar. Dor.	Wenzel	Leitlofs		13.
263	Mary	Wenzel	do		11.
264	Norman	Mühlig	Kopbach	farmer	29.
265	Maria	Huber	Geisa		32.
266	Marianne	Krug	Eichelsdorf		27.
267	Mary	Schwanhard	Friesenhausen		23.
268	Cath	Schwanhard	do		3.
269	Chris.	do	do		1.
270	[illegible]	do	do		[illegible]
271	Mary	do	do	smith	16.
272	Mich.	Waggenhauser	Eberhausen	farmer	54.
273	Cath.	do	do		57.
274	Mich.	do	do		21.
275	Cath.	do	do		23.
276	Seve.	do	do		20.
277	Emmeka.	do	do		18.
278	Johann	do	do		17.
279	Bernh.	Steckner	Schorge	do	21.
280	Mary Mar.	do	do		20.
281	Hans Herm.	do	do		11.
282	Elise Charl.	do	do		9.
283	Cath. Reg.	do	do		7.
284	Herm. Rud.	do	do		5.
285	Herm. Rud.	Lager	Hespe	baker	23.
286	Anne Mar.	Hergmann	Ere		21.

No.	Name		From	Occupation	age
X87	Fried.	Bergmann	Gu	farmer	23 yrs
X88	Heinr.	Reichler	Gu	d.	25.
X89	Annaclar.	dr	d°		27.
X90	Heinr.	Rud. dr	d°		3/12.
X91	Annaclar.	Hofeld.	Lehmer		20.
X92	Luck.	Philandina	Henka	d°	21.
X93	Herm.	Schwegmann	Gru	d°	24.
X94	Sandel	Rosenstock	Thann	merchant	45.
X95	Carol	Rosenblatt	Stadtgeis		21.
X96	Anton	Hohn	Bischofsheim	farmer	33.
X97	Elisab.	dr	d°		39.
X98	Adalbert	dr	d°		11.
X99	Ant.	Mar. dr	d°		9.
X100	Theophile	dr	d°		1.
X101	Louis	dr	d°		5.
X102	Benigna	dr	d°		3/12.
X103	Annaclar.	Bardorff	Gladungen		27.
X104	Ludw.	dr	d°		6.
X105	Joseph	dr	d°		4.
X106	Joh.	Alois Erb	d°		15.
X107	Cacon	dr	d°		13.
X108	a. Elis.	Niederhuber	Birkenfeld		31.
X109	Anna	dr	d°		31.
X110	Cath.	dr	d°		26.
X111	Pauline	dr	d°		11.
X112	Theodor	dr	d°		6.
X113	Adam	dr	d°		2.
X114	Joh.	Dreich	d°	clothmaker	35.
X115	Casp.	Schneider	d°	d°	21.
X116	Aloys	Kons	d°	d°	24.
X117	Therese	Klein	d°		21

No.	Name		From	Occupation	Age
1	Emanuel	Bauer	Gladungen		25 yrs
2	Mary	Enders	Haselbach		23.
3	Henr.	Tobben	Oldenburg	waiter	23.
4	Eduard	Marcardi	do	farmer	34.
5	Adam	Adam	Laufach	smith	41.
6	Cath	do	do		35.
7	Mar. Eva	do	do		14.
8	Joh. Jos.	do	do		11.
9	Cath.	do	do		6.
10	Joh.	do	do		3.
11	Carl	Walter	Schildkrippen	do	26.

Bremen 9. 17. July 1841

[redacted]

Wm Sylvester

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 23, 1841

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 23rd 1841

I, Thos McLellan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship European at New Port Ingland or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Thomas McLellan

Sworn the 23rd September 184

BEFORE

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship European *at* New Port England SEPT 23, 1841
of Thomastown

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James J. Baker	30	Male	Gentleman	NAT and England	—	—
Elizabeth Thomas	25	Female	Lady			

Sworn to Sept 23 1841

Sam Brady Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHN DUNLAP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1841

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 27th September 184[illegible]

I, Daniel S. Choate solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the ship John Dunlap at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Daniel S. Choate

Sworn the 27th September 184[illegible]

BEFORE

A. Sanderson

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship John Dunlap **at** Liverpool JOHN DUNLAP SEPT 27 1841

of Cattard

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Names	age	Sex	Whether Married or Single	Occupation	To what place intend going & Nationality	
Robert Currie	25	Male	Scotchman	Farmer	Richmond	13 Scotch
Sarah L Currie	25	Female	Scotland	do	do	3 10 Boy
Geo Currie	3	Male	do	do	do	
John Currie	1	Male	do	do	do	12 Irish
Jas Gibbs	27	Male	do	do	do	2 16 - Boy
Duncan Robinson	27	Male	do	do	do	Farmer do
Alexander Robinson	19	Male	do	do	do	Farmer Montgomery
Eleanor Jameson	27	Female	Ireland	Ireland	do	do do
John Parker	60	Male	do	do	do	Washington 10 Irish
Sarah Parker	30	Female	do	do	do	Farmer Ohio 10 Scotch
Martha Parker	8	do	do	do	do	do do
Agnes Parker	6	do	do	do	do	do do
Wm Robt Parker	4	Male	do	do	do	do do
Jane Parker	2	Female	do	do	do	do do
Mary Graham	26	Female	Scotland	Scotland	do	do do
Sam Graham	6	do	do	do	do	Mount Savage do
Lennox Graham	3	do	do	do	do	do do
Sumes Graham	60	Male	do	do	do	do do
Alexander Graham	14	do	do	do	do	Miner do
Mary Graham	12	Female	do	do	do	do do
Mary Quinn	20	do	Ireland	Ireland	do	do do
Bridget Woods	55	do	do	do	do	Baltimore
Bridget Woods	24	do	do	do	do	Dress Maker Washington
Margaret Woods	18	do	do	do	do	do do
Peter Mathews	27	Male	do	Ireland	do	do do
						Baker Baltimore

20

Daniel L Choate

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Daniel Beenken Master of the Barque Sophia of
Bremen — do solemnly & truly swear that the annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Return of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Barque at Bremen — or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to this October 1841
Before me
Dan. Beenken
Walsh J.P

2 11
46
69

List of Passengers on board the Bremen bark Sophie, of the Port of Bremen, burthen 299 Lasten, of which D. Brenken is master, from Bremen, bound for Baltimore

No.	Names	Last Dwelling Place	Where bound to	Occupation	Age in years	Males	Females	Children from 1 to 7 years	Children under one year	Baggage
1	Louis Nicolaus Hessler	Lahr past Offenburg	Baltimore	Cooper	24	1				1 Box
2	Joseph Schleicher	Ehrenstetten	Baltimore	Joiner	28	1				1 Trunk
3	Johannes Seitz	Wolfe	do	Peasant	60	1				2 do
4	Friedrich Wiedemer	Vienne	Cincinnati	do	28	1				2 boxes 1 Trunk
5	Marie Elisabeth do	"	"	"	30		1			
6	Gerhard Friederich do	"	"	"	5					
7	Georg Friedrich do	"	"	"	3			1		
8	Gerhard Wiedemer	"	"	"	18	1			Page 1	
9	John Baptist Allemand	Basel	Missouri	Shoeley	2	1				
10	John Friedrich Hefelie	Neilbronn	Pennsylvania	baker	2	1				1 box 1 bag
11	John Philipp Hammel	do	Baltimore	blacksmith	22	1				1 box 1 Trunk
12	Conrad Bechner	Bayreuth	do	do	23	1				1 Trunk
13	Johannes Fuchs	Hechingen	Pittsburg	Peasant	33	1				1 box
14	Barbara Goldschmidt	do	do	do	25		1			2 boxes
15	Margaret do	do	do	do	3			1		1 Bundle
16	John do	do	do	do	3/4					
17	John Fuchs	do	do	do	28	1				
18	Georg Ries	Montmorenci	Indiana	Weaver	26	1				1 box
19	Margaret do	do	do	do	21		1			
20	Barbara do	do	do	do	1/2			1		
21	John do	do	do	do	1/2					
22	Sebastian Wagner	Geilshausen	Baltimore	mason	60	1				4 boxes 1 bag
23	Catharine do	do	do	do	60		1			
24	Margaret do	do	do	do	30		1			
25	Georg do	do	do	do	28	1				
26	Peter do	do	do	do	26	1				
27	Charly do	do	do	do	24	1				
28	Henry Wolfenbach	do	do	clockmaker	30	1				3 boxes
29	Catharine do	do	do	do	32		1			
30	William Sprenke	Linda	Ohio	Peasant	34	1				1 box
31	Catharine do	do	do	do	26		1			
32	Heinrich von Eif	Grünberg	Baltimore	do	27	1				1 box 1 bag
33	Margaret do	do	do	do	63		1			
34	William Hess	do	do	Goldsmith	16	1				1 box
35	Jacob do	do	do	Clockmaker	20	1				1 Trunk
36	Leibert Heim	Hestrich	do	Weaver	25	1				
37	Peter Herold	Lachow	do	Clockmaker	24	1				2 boxes
38	Christine Hummel	Neugendorff	do	do	19		1			
39	Georg Holbach	Mittelmorenci	do	weaver	23	1				1 box
40	Martin Goldschmidt	Middlegrove	Pittsburg	Labourer	22	1				1 Trunk
41	John Dippel	Lachow	Baltimore	do	25	1				2 boxes
42	Georg Waldmann	Dürrhof	Pittsburg	joiner	28	1				
43	Georg Hacker	Obernsees	do	cooper	42	1				2 boxes 1 Bundle
44	Elisabeth do	do	do	do	39		1			
45	Georg do	do	do	do	20	1				
46	Catharine do	do	do	do	9		1			
47	John Eisenhuth	do	do	servant	30	1				1 Trunk
48	Barbara Holzmann	Neuhaldlein	do	do	18		1			1 box
49	Barbara Arbogast	Breit	do	do	22		1			
50	Kunigund Lützenberger	Neugendorff	Baltimore	do	28		1			1 box
51	Justin Hoffherr	Limmersdorf	do	Peasant	39	1				2 boxes 1 Trunk
52	Elisabeth do	do	do	do	38		1			
53	Catharine do	do	do	do	11		1			
54	Simon Schwartz	Hirschstein	do	servant	19	1				2 boxes
55	Barbara Hoffmann	Limmersdorf	do	do	21		1			2 do
56	Michael Fichtl	do	do	do	25	1				
57	Friederich Ludwig Meinel	Neugendorff	do	do	20	1				2 boxes

58	Heinrich	Käsperlein	Rengelsheim	do	Schmied	41	1						2 Kinder
59	(Dorothea	do	"	"	"	40		1					
60	John	Fritz	"	"	"	15	1						
61	George	Fürstmann	Hanz	Cincinnati	Weaver	44	1						2 Kinder 2 Kinder
62	Catharine	"	"	"	"	46		1					
63	Catharine	"	"	"	"	16		1					
64	Johann	Schmidt	"	"	"	18	1						
65	Georg	Fabrigmann	"	"	"	12	1						
66	Theodigunde	Arnoth	Mengersdorf	Baltimore	"	22		1					
67	Balthes	do	"	"	"	2			1				
68	Peter	Zimmermann	Oberweiler	Pittsburg	Tailor	29	1						1 Kind
69	Margareth	Steiger	Neuschleid	do	"	40		1					1 Kind 1 Kind
70	Anne Margareth	Baumüller	"	"	"	15		1					
71	Barbara	Mayer	Hanfeld	Baltimore	"	24		1					
72	Catharine	Fleich	Rheinhühl	do	"	26		1					1 Kind
73	Anne	Hoffmann	Lochow	Pittsburg	"	24		1					
74	Jacob	Leicht	Rankenfeld	do	Miller	52	1						2 Kinder
75	Marie	do	"	"	"	21		1					
76	Friederich	do	"	"	"	18	1						
77	George	Krämer	Wiglar	Pittsburg	Tischler	24	1						1 Kind
78	Theodore	Blode	Buckinghausen	Baltimore	"	23		1					
79	Susanne	Käpher	Fulnau	do	"	28		1					
80	Michael	Smith	Nemmersdorf	do	Blacksmith	28	1						1 Kind
81	Friederich William	Schröder	Lyemen	do	Peasant	30	1						1 Kind
82	Carl	Bode	Pälme	"	Tailor	23	1						1 Kind
83	Henry	Korff	do	"	Peasant	30	1						1 do
84	Friedrich William	Brasicke	do	"	"	28	1						1 do
85	Henry	Korth	do	"	"	24	1						1 do
86	Jost	Kroedel	Lederhandt	Pittsburg	do	39	1						3 Kinder 1 Kind
87	Anne	"	"	"	"	33		1					
88	Jane	"	"	"	"	7		1					
89	Christian	"	"	"	"	4½			1				
90	Chatherine	"	"	"	"	2			1				
91	Caparina	"	"	"	"	1				1			
92	George	Kreiber	Rosengarten	do	do	26	1						3 Kinder
93	Theodigunde	Kreiber	do	"	"	23		1					
94	Margaret	Kroedel	Neuschleiden	Pittsburg	"	20		1					1 Kind
95	Johannes	Baumann	Nied[illegible]	"	Peasant	30	1						2 Kinder
96	Elisabeth	do	"	"	"	26		1					
97	Christine	do	"	"	"	6		1					
98	Barbara	do	"	"	"	2			1				
99	Caspar	Baumann	Niederseba	"	Joiner	26	1						1 Kind
100	Dorothea	Fritz	Hildesheim	Louisville	"	23		1					
101	Caspar	Groth	Nikkelsohn	Baltimore	Peasant	40	1						1 Kind
102	Ernst	Rippert	Wenkel	Cumberland	Blacksmith	28	1						1 Kind 1 Kind
103	Catharine	"	"	"	"	23		1					
104	John Caspar	"	"	"	"	2			1				
105	Johannes	"	"	"	"	1½			1				
106	Margaret	Frank	"	"	"	53		1					1 Kind 1 Kind
107	Anne Marie	do	"	"	"	18		1					
108	Caspar	Rippert	Nikkelsohn	"	Peasant	33	1						1 Kind 1 Kind
109	Margaret	do	"	"	"	27		1					
110	John Caspar	do	"	"	"	2			1				
111	John	Sippold	Lochow	Pittsburg	do	39	1						
112	Paul	Bohnhorn	Rehedingen	Ohio	Tanner	44	1						1 Kind
113	Adam	Weber	Mühlhäuser	Cincinnati	Peasant	34	1						1 Kind
114	Georg	do	"	"	"	2			1				
					Total		61	40	10	3			
					born on the Passage		-	-	-	3			

Baltimore the 11th of Octbr. 1841

Daniel Beenken

101
8
109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Pleerkamp Master of the Ship Louise — of
Bremen do Solemnly & truly Swear that the annexed List contains
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report
of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at
Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea & brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the
Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 12th October 1854
Before me
Mark
J P

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Skip Gellert
D. Meenken, Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore U.S.A. via Cowes
Oct 12, 1841

Names.	Last dwelling place	Occupation.	Where they intend to	Age	Baggage.
Cabin	Last Place of Residence		Destination		
Anton Christian Albers	Bremen	Merchant	Baltimore	31.	Not to be opened on the voyage. 9 pieces bound for the family of Albers
Louise Albers his wife	"	"	"	26	
Anton . . . son	"	"	"	1½	
Sophia . . . daughter	"	"	"	½	
Auguste Rischels	"	"	"	17	
Caroline Rusker	"	"	"	23.	
Anna Albers	"	"	"	36.	
Margarethe Meyer	"	"	"	28	
Carl Terjo . .	"	"	"	16.	
Steerage					
1 C. F. Kochcigna	Bonnieburg	Merchant	Baltimore	30	One Trunk.
2 Herm. Rempel	Bielefeld	do	"	32.	one do.
3 Elisabeth Wandtraut	Uffhausen	Farmer	Cincinnati	60	
4 Gerd Hinr. H. husband	"	"	"	30	
5 Berend . . . son	"	"	"	29.	Three Chests
6 Joseph . . . son	"	"	"	21	Two beds
7 Catharina . . . daughter	"	"	"	27	
8 Marianne . . daughter	"	"	"	24	
9 Catharina Marian daughter	"	"	"	24	
10 Arndt Dreßmann	"	"	"	32.	
11 Elisabeth H. wife	"	"	"	26	
12 Marianne Dreßmann	"	"	"	24	
13 Maria Catharine Dreßmann	"	"	"	20	Four Chests
14 Hermann Jürgens	Rheidewich	"	"	30	Three Beds
15 Catharina . . wife	"	"	"	32	
16 Gerhard . . sister	"	"	"	22	
17 Maria . . sister	"	"	"	20	
18 Anna . . d. daughter	"	"	"	4	
19 Ferdinand Stockbrock	Münster	Farmer	Philadelphia	27	
20 Balthasar Darr	Lynckershausen	Farmer	Lancaster	49.	
21 Johannis . . husband	"	"	"	47	One Basket
22 Wilhelm . . son	"	"	"	13.	one Bed.
23 Ferdinand . . son	"	"	"	8	
24 Philip Stauffer	Rothmühle	Miller	"	23	One Trunk.
25 Michael Popp	Helmstadt	Farmer	"	60	
26 Conrad do husband	"	"	"	20	
27 Michael . . son	"	"	"	14	one Chest
28 Babetta . . daughter	"	"	"	11	one Bed.
29 Michael . . son	"	"	"	8	
30 Heinr. Ludw Johannsohn	Buchholz	Farmer	Lancaster	24	
31 Wilhelmine . . sister	"	"	"	27	Two Trunks
32 Theodor Seips	"	"	"	1½	one Chest
33 Charlotte Hollmann	Lübeck	Surgeon	Baltimore	36	one Bed.
34 Maria Hollmann	"	"	"	22	
35 Wilhelm Hollmann	"	Trader	"	6	
36 Louise Hollmann	"	"	"	2	
37 Franz Wilken	Bergholzhausen	Farmer	Cincinnati	36	
38 Anna, Maria Wilken, his wife	"	"	"	37	Two Chests
39 Heinrich do . . son	"	"	"	10	one Bed.
40 Wilhelm . . son	"	"	"	7.	one Trunk
41 Gerhardt . . daughter	"	"	"	4	
42 Catharine . . daughter	"	"	"	2.	
43 Heinrich Buchtmann	Holzfeldt	Farmer	Baltimore	25.	
44 Hagen, Friedr. Wenzel	Hilsch	"	"	29	Two Trunks.
45 Johann Dan. Kellmeyer	Lenberg	Weaver	"	36	Bedding.
46 Heinr. Müller	Hoekheim	Butcher	Pittsburg	31	
47 Moses Hirschhorn	Annaburg	"	"	24	
48 Conrad Drake	Uhle	Farmer	"	64	
49 Maria Drake, his wife	"	"	"	51	
50 Catharine . . daughter	"	"	"	29	
51 Elise . . daughter	"	"	"	4	
52 Carl Heinr. . . son	"	"	"	19	Two Chests

	Conrad	Drede		Ahle	Farmer		64	
49	Maria	Drede	his wife				57	
50	Catharina		daughter				39	
51	Elise		daughter				4	
52	Joh. H.	Henr	Son				19	Four Chests
53	Friedrich		Son				17	One Bed
54	Joh. H.	Henr	Meinkforth				25	One Musket
55	Maria	Adelheid	his wife				20	
56	Catharine		daughter				1	
57	Bernd	Hone					60	
58	Friedrich	Warneke		Horsten			25	
59	Elisabeth	Knollenberg					15	
60	Catharina	Knollenberg					10	Four Chests
61	Friedrich	Meyer					18	One Trunk
62	Joh. H.	Henr	Kirchhoff	Doerhole			63	
63	Elisabeth		his wife				67	Three Beds
64	Friedrich	Honemann		Neu Dirshau	Farmer		41	
65	Maria	Osenbrock		Damme	Servantgirl		24	
66	Christoff	Neuhaus			Coachman		24	One Trunk
67	August	Spelzhaus		Neenburg			29	
68	Elise	Spelzhaus	his wife				23	One Bed
69	John	Spenhaber		Lehrhausen	Workman	Cincinnati	17	
70	Heinrich	Kuhlmann		Neu Dirshau	Mason		25	
71	Rudolph	Sanders		Preussen	Merchant	York	22	Two Trunks
72	Wilhelm	Sanders					20	One Musket
73	Elisabeth	Gerecke		Diepen	Servantgirl	Cincinnati	28	
74	Friedr.	Grundmann			Farmer		25	
75	Friederike		his wife				23	Three Chests
76	Ernst		Son				1/2	
77	Wilhelm	Bührmann		Badbergen	Farmer		30	Two Muskets
78	Catharina		his wife				24	Two Chests & Bed
79	Wilhelm		Son				1/2	
80	Herm. Wilh.	Heithamp			Farmer	New Bremen	38	
81	Elisabeth	Heithamp	his wife				37	
82	Elisabeth		daughter				7	
83	Elisabeth	Hemmen					23	Five Chests
84	Wilhelm	Holmeyer					38	One Trunk & bedding
85	Christine		his wife				39	
86	Wilhelm		Son				7	
87	Heinrich	Hellenpohn					20	Two Muskets
88	Heinrich	Stockdamm					16	Three Chests
89	Wilhelm	Holscher					38	One Bed
90	Anna		his wife				60	One Musket
91	Johanne Christine		daughter				20	
92	Herm. Wilh.	Steinecke		Lengerich		Tecumseh	37	Three Chests
93	Christine		his wife				37	One Bed
94	Herm. Heinr.		Son				6	
95	Maria		daughter				4	
96	Herm. Wilh.	Warneke		Barnstorferfeld		New Bremen	42	One Trunk
97	Barbara		his wife				36	One Bed
98	Catharina		daughter				9	Two Chests
99	Wilhelmine		daughter				3	
100	Catharina	Graben					24	
101	Friedr.	Hasselkamp		Bippen			42	
102	Elisabeth		his wife				35	Three Chests
103	Elisabeth		daughter				11	One Bed
104	Maria		daughter				7	
105	Sophia		do				3	
106	Ludwig	Münster		Badbergen		Cincinnati	24	
107	Sophia		his wife				24	
108	Friedrich	Horstkamp					40	Two Trunks
109	Christine		his wife				35	One Bed
110	Wilhelm		Son				7	
111	Friedrich		Son				4	
112	Heinrich		Son				2	
113	Heinrich	Brokenede				New Bremen	43	Two Chests
114	Christine		his wife				42	One Bed
115	Wilhelm		Son				17	
116	Adolph		Son				15	
117	Heinrich		Son				9	
118	Friedrich		Son				3	
119	Christine	Sundermann					37	One Trunk
120	Herm.	Sundermann	Son				17	One Bed
121	Wilhelm	auf der Haar				Cincinnati	28	One Musket

| | | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Myers Master of the Ship Herald
of Baltimore do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true ac-
count or Report of all passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Rotterdam or any other foreign Port, or at Sea and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her
departure from the said Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 12th October 1841

Before me

J. Walsh

J. P.

John Myers

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Herald of Baltimore from Rotterdam

OCT 12. 1841

	Name	Age.	Sex.	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	John P Franck	34	male	Merchant	U S of America	Destination	
2	John P Franck Jr	8	"		"		
3	Mary Franck	18	female		Bavaria		
4	Jacob Heins	24	male	"	"		
5	William Meithahler	21	"	Chandler	Baden		
6	Johann Mayer	32	"	Tailor	Prussia		
7	Barbara " born Schneider	25	female	"	"		
8	Peter Hartman	38	male	farmer	"		
9	Catharina " born Ilfler	40	female	"	"		
10	Wilhelm Hartman	4	male	"	"		
11	Anna Maria Hartman	2	female	"	"		
12	Hubert Weber	33	male	blacksmith	"		
13	Anna Maria " born Goebel	30	female	"	"		
14	Jacob Laubenthal	36	male	farmer	"		
15	Barbara " born muller	35	female	"	"		
16	Johann Laubenthal	11	male	"	"		

Destination

Died on the Voyage

on board & safely landed at Balt. [illegible]

do

do 1

John Myers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EL CABALLERO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

October 13 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, October 12 1841

I, W W Huffington do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig El Caballero at Ponce P. R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce

Sworn the twelfth October 1841
BEFORE

W W Huffington

Samuel Oelly 13 1841

Saml Bunny Clerk

Mitchell, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig El Caballero EL CABALLERO
of Baltimore **at** Ponce P R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David A Chaires	31	male	Merchant	U States	U States	
Edna L Suffront	28	-	Same	St Thomas	NAT	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1841

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Claus Meiling Master of the Sluip Marianna
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed List
Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Sluip at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 24 Oct 1820.

Before me

Welsh

Meiling

(CD)

List of the Passengers per MARIANNE Oct 16, 1841

	Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
		Cabin Passengers				
1	Marianne	von Essen	Stade		42	4 Trunks
2	Francisca	"	"	Daughter	18	
3	Mathilde	"	"	"	16	
4	Theresa	"	"	"	4	
5	Johanna	Schuhmacher	Hoya	—	23	4 Trunks
		Steerage Passengers				Page 1
1	Johannes	Lüdkes	Kirchheim	Baker	31	5 Trunks
2	Theodore	Schmidt	Hannover	—	30	
3	Louise	"	"	—	16	
4	Sonas	Weil	Osterberg	Merchant	38	4 Trunks
5	Lina	"	"	Daughter	30	1 Cask
6	Nanny	"	"	"	20	
7	David	Schwensberg	Zell	"	29	1 Trunk
8	Joseph	Grünsfelder	Wiedersbach	Merchant	24	1 Trunk
9	Max	Sidro	Leutershausen	"	24	2 Tr.
10	Helena	"	"	Sister	19	1 Cask
11	Friederike	Desauer	Ansbach	—	19	2 Trunks
12	Adelaide	Noah	Buchofen	—	20	2 Tr.
13	Fanny	Feuchtwanger	Ansbach	—	24	2 Tr.
		Between decks				
14	George	Horst	Oberahmen	Cutler	48	2 Trunks
15	Adelaide	"	"	Woman	38	
16	Johanna	"	"	Children	18	
17	Elisabeth	"	"	"	16	
					22	Persons

List of the Passengers (CB)

	Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage

Page 2

Transport 22 Persons

18	Martin	Horst	Rebenhausen	Shoemaker	45			
19	Konrad	"	"		21			
20	Johann	"	"		18	3	Trunks	
21	Catharina	"	"		16			
22	Maria	"	"		12			
23	Johannes	"	"		6			
24	Wilhelm	Horst	Neiges	Weaver	42			
25	Maria	"	"	Woman	42	2	Trunks	
26	Heinrich	"	"	Son	18			
27	Margaretha	"	"	Daughter	13	1	Basket	
28	Heinrich Wilhelm	"	"	Son	9			
29	Gertrude	"	"	Daughter	6			
30	David	Becker	Neiges	Farmer	19			
31	Heinrich	"	"	Weaver	23	1	Trunk	
32	Margaretha	"	"	Servant	16			
33	Mathias	Beck	Eigenbuch	Tailor	25	1	Soldiers Knapsack	
34	Michael	Gebhard	Harxheim	Workman	30			
35	Christ Ulrich	Hilber	Baltimore	Butcher	27	3	Trunks	
36	Konrad	Zwinger	Sony	Blacksmith	32	3	Trunks	
37	Barbara	"	"	Woman	28	1	Trunk	
38	Georg	"	"	Son	2			
39	Carl	"	"	"	1			
40	Conrad	Lenz	Logner	Soldier	21		Soldiers Knapsack	
41	Johann	Muller	Sigmaringen	Stonemason	25	1	Trunk	
42	Andreas	Lederer	Nurnberg	Joiner	28	3	Trunks	
43	Margaretha	"	"	Woman	22			
44	Maria	"	"	Daughter	3/4			
					19		Persons	

(2)

List of the Passengers. (13)

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
PAGES					
					Transport 49 Persons
Heinrich	Matthäi	Saxen			2 Trunks
45 Heinrich	Matthäi	Marburg	Saxon	25	1 Cask
46 Jacob	Gaudt	"	"	26	1 Trunk, 1 Bag
47 Catharina	Reitz	"		19	3 Trunks
48 Margaretha	Scherz	"	Widow	42	2 Casks
49 Heinrich	Brauer	"	Baker	32	4 Trunks
50 Johanna	"	"	Woman	24	1 bag
51 Catharina	"	"	Daughter	1/4	
52 Claus	Gleistein	Blumenthal	Carpenter	36	2 Trunks
53 Johannes	Alter	Gädern	Weaver	31	
54 Anna Margaretha	"	"	Woman	32	
55 Juliana Elisabeth	"	"	Children	7	5 Trunks
56 Heinrich	"	"	"	4	
57 Elisabeth	"	"	"	2	
58 Heinrich	"	"	Weaver	29	
59 Juliana Elisabet	"	"	Mother	62	
60 Peter	Weber	Oberseme	Tailor	22	3 Trunks
61 Johanna	"	"	Widow	52	
62 Johannes		"		16	
63 Margaretha	Aleis	"	Servant	26	1 Trunk
64 Gertrude	Herd	Mittelseme		22	1 Trunk
65 Andreas	Winter	Valkenhain	Sailor	22	1 Soldiers Knapsack
66 Heinrich	"	"	"	22	1 "
67 Gebhard	Naumann	Niederseme	Weaver	35	1 "
					72 Persons

List of the Passengers (C 8)

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
			Transport	72	Persons

PAGE 4

Peter	64	Oestreich	Gutau	Farmer	45		
Catharina	67	〃	〃	Woman	26	4	Trunks
Josef	71	〃	〃	Child	1		
Anna Maria	72	〃	〃	Mother	53		
Heinrich	12	〃	〃	Weaver	26		
Leonhard	13	Hegensthaler	Waggonmak.	Lichtach	30	1	Soldiers Knapsack
Heinrich	14	Wenziger	Schlecht	Joanboiler	40	2	Trunks
Friederika	15	〃	〃	Woman	38	1	Cask
Heinrich	16	Rakowitzer	Lengnich	Shoemaker	27		
Maria	17	〃	〃	Woman	27	4	Trunks
Heinrich	18	〃	〃	Child	4		
Anna Maria	19	Gross	〃	Sister	29		
Adam	20	Kolb	Stufenau	Sailor	29	1	Trunk
Conrad	21	Vix	Neudorf	Horsedri-ver	42	1	Trunk
Georg Hannih	52	Brodrecht	Sutchofen	Farmer	52	3	Trunks
Elisabeth	53	〃	〃	Woman	50		
Ernst	54	Weinberger	Hamburg	Carpenter	45		
Elisabeth	55	〃	〃	Woman	43		
Catharina	56	〃	〃	Child	13	2	Trunks
Catharina Elisabeth	57	〃	〃	〃	11		
Daniel	58	〃	〃	〃	9		
Wilhelmine	89	〃	〃	〃	7		
Elisabeth	90	〃	〃	〃	2		

95 Persons

List of the Passengers

	Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
				Transport 95		Persons
92	Ludwig Eberhard	Wentking	Oldenburg	Writer	32	1 Soldiers Knapsack
93	Wilhelm	Hasenjäger	Ettinghausen	Blacksmith	64	
93	Carolina	"	"	Daughter	30	3 Trunks
94	Friedrich	"	"	Child	3	
95	Carl	Eichenjäger	"	Baker	27	1 Trunk
96	Heinrich	Dittmar	Untenzuhn	Farmer	39	
97	Maria Elisabeth	Lingner	Diebath	Tailor	39	
98	Christiane	"	"	Children	8	2 Trunks
99	Joh. Georg	"	"	"	7	
100	Margarethe	"	"	"	6	
101	Christian	"	"	"	1	
102	Carl	Baumann	Bolfshagen	Joiner	33	
103	Carolina	"	"	Woman	30	
104	Carl	"	"	Children	8	1 Trunk
105	Wilhelm	"	"	"	2	
106	Caroline	"	"	"	1	
107	Heinrich	Schulte	"	Joiner	68	
108	Philippine	"	"	Woman	53	2 Trunks
109	Dorothea	"	"	Children	24	
110	Sophie	"	"	"	22	3 Bags
111	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	18	
112	Johannes	Pompil	Fischbom	Farmer	32	
113	Anna Barbara	"	"	Woman	42	
						118 Persons

continued on next Page Family

PAGE 16

List of the Passengers.

CB

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
			Transport 118 Persons		
Thomas 114	Kempel	Fischbom		14	2 Trunks
Elisabeth 115	"	"		11	
Gertrude 116	"	"		9	
Heinrich 117	"	"		4	
Heinrich 118	Baker	Oberesmen	Tailor	27	
Johann 119	Bach	"	Farmer	38	
Eva 120	"	"	Woman	33	
Johann 121	"	"	Child	9	2 Trunks
Heinrich 122	"	"	"	6	
Christina 123	"	"	"	4	
Catharina 124	"	"	"	2	
Elisabeth 125	"	"	"	2 months	
Heinrich 126	Lercy	Borgbraut	Farmer	66	1 Trunk
Elisabeth 127	"	"	Daughter	22	
Heinrich 128	"	"	"	2	
Heinrich 129	Appel	"	Farmer	34	2 Trunks
Anna Margareth 130	"	"	Woman	22	
Conrad 131	"	"	Child	9	
Elisabeth 132	"	"	"	6	
Heinr. Gottfried 133	Schröder	Osnabruck	Shoemaker	54	1 Satchel Knapsack
Bern. Andreas 134	Wamhof	"	Farmer	29	1 Trunk
Johann August 135	Riepenbrick	Schledehausen	Farmer	26	1 Trunk
Diederich 136	Hafferkamp	Hesbergen	"	24	1 Trunk
Herm. Heinrich 137	Degener	Osnabruck	Farmer	42	1 Trunk
Ludwig 138	Seidenbacher	Buckendorf	Sailor	18	1 Trunk
				443	Persons

PAGE 9

List of the Passengers (CR)

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
			Transport 163 Persons		
Carl 139	Schreiber	Bergreinfeld	Weaver	29	
Euvaigunde 140	"	"	Woman	29	2 Trunks
Andreas 141	"	"	Child	6	
Margaretha 142	"	"	"	4	
Michael 143	Schreiber	"	Weaver	31	
Philipp 144	Schuhe	Offenbach	Cooper	29	1 Trunk
Philipp 145	Werner	Langendiebach	Baker	24	2 Trunks
Wilhelmine 146	Nagelschmidt	"	Servant	21	1 "
Nicolas 147	Hebert	Leidikheim	Glazier	29	1 Soldiers Knapsack
Hartmann 148	Kappes	Niederwil	Farmer	22	1 Trunk
Johannes 149	Schutz	Stadt Budingen	Joiner	32	
Christine 150	"	"	Woman	32	
Louise 151	"	"	Child	5	6 Trunks
Elisabetta 152	"	"	"	3	
Wilhelm 153	"	"	"	1	1 Cask
Anna Maria 154	"	"	"	6	
Christiana 155	"	"	"	2	
Elisabetta 156	"	"	"	2	
Carl 157 START	Gaul	Budingen	Farmer	41	6 Trunks
Maria 158	"	"	Woman	42	
Ferdinand 159	Franchemer	Wachtersbach	Farmer	47	
Albertine 160	"	"	Woman	48	
Albertine 161	"	"	Children	11	
Ludwig 162	"	"	"	15	
				167	Persons

Page 8

List of the Passengers.

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
					Transport 167 Persons.
Heinrich 163	Büdinger	Büdingen	Weaver	20	1 Trunk
Conrad 164	Ringelberg	Wächters-bach	Farmer	42	
Philipp 165	"	"	Son	22	
Lotte 166	"	"	Daughter	16	
Margaretha 167	"	"	"	10	
Catharina 168	"	"	"	8	
Melchior 169	Muller	Brundheim	Farmer	30	1 Bag
Clemens 170	Löwenstein	Markö-pel	Tailor	25	2 Trunks
				175 Persons	
Two children born on sea				2	
				177	
One Person is dead				1	
				176 Persons	
24 " off under 5 years				24 "	
				152 Persons.	

6 Weitere

152
16
168

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1841

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nov 6th 1841.

B

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 16th 1841

I, Wm S. Harris do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Ann at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the October 16th 1841

BEFORE

Jno Hanson Thomas Jps

Wm Watts

250

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ora E. ORB of Falmouth at Kingston Jamaica Oct 16, 1841

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	James Whelehan	39	Male	Boatswain	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2	Ernesto Landaretta	22	"	Cubano	Cuba	Cuba	
3	Elisha Lorino	21	"	Passenger	United States	United States	
4	Miss Stark	21	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
5	Saloun	48	"	Teacher	Germany	Do	

5 4
3 6
1 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BELLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1841

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMO[illegible]

Port of Baltimore, October 21st 184[illegible]

I, Wm Master — — — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and bel[illegible] a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigt. Belle at Bermuda — — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel — — — into any district of the United States, since th[illegible] departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 21st day October 184[illegible]

BEFORE A. F. Williams

(20)

WATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigt. Belle BELL Oct 21, 1841
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda and

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richard Tucker	25	male	merchant	Bermuda Nat		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 23, 1841

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. P. Reimers master of the Ship Gustav of Bremen
do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

C. P. Reimers.

Sworn to this October 1841

Before me

J. Wadsk

Judge of the District

GUSTAV Oct 29. 1841

Liste über 230 Passagiere an Bord
des Schiffes Gustav, Capt. Steiners nach
Baltimore.

No.	Namen		Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
1	Cath.	Kirchheuser	Herbheim		50 Jahre
2	Joh.	do		do	29 "
3	Catharina	Kiesecker		do	30.
4	Cath.	Herr		do	26.
5	Joh. Leonh.	Daun	Waldbullau	Landmann	41.
6	Gertrud	do		do	35.
7	Elisabetha	do		do	5 "
8	Anna Eva	do		do	7 "
9	Joh. Adam	do		do	5.
10	Valent.	do		do	3.
11	Joh. Georg	do		do	1.
12	Joh. Georg	Schäfer	Schellenbach	do	23.
13	Joh. Andr.	Ebner	Oberfeldbrecht	Tischler Carpenter	32.
14	Maria Barb.	Hemmer	Frankenheim		25.
15	Georg	do		do	3.
16	Barb.	do		do	1½.
17	Leonh.	Kirnbider	Westheim	Landmann Farmer	37.
18	Marg. Barb.	do		do	41.
19	Anna Mar.	do		do	40.
20	Johanna	do		do	15.
21	Fried.	do		do	12.
22	Franz.	do		do	12.
23	Joh. Erica	do		do	1.
24	Anna Barb.	Ochs	Schwalheim		22.
25	Anna Mar.	do		do	19.

Page 1

No.	Namen		Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
			Leider		
26	Conr	Zierväder	Westheim	Weber Weaver	65 Jahr
27	Sara	Zadach	Bockenheim		24.
28	Burchard	Palmer	Eichenbühl		63.
29	e Elisab.	Anna d.	do		53.
30	Isabel	do	do		18.
31	Joh.	Geiss	Keilers	Schumacher	32.
32	Conr.	Geiss	do	Schneider	29.
33	Herm	do	do		60.
34.	e Marie	do	do		60.
35	Joh	do	do		8.
36.	Henr Ludw	do	do		6½.
37	Joh.	do	do		4.
38	Conr	do	do		½.
39	Conr.	Heinke	Südkeilers	Farmer	36.
40	Conr.	Crayhutter	do	Zimmerleute carpenter	24.
41	Mich.	Saumann	Ohrenbach	Landmann	33.
42	e Elisab.	Anna Sabel	Wiesenthied	Farmer	43.
43	Conr.	Carl Sabel	do		16.
44	Conr.	Geisel	Waldenros	Farmer Landmann	37.
45	Nicol.	do	do		31.
46	Nicol.	do	do		16.
47	Henr.	do	do		10.
48	Joh.	do	do		8.
49	Joh. Georg	do	do		6.
50	Christ.	do	do		4.
51	Conr	do	do		1½.
52	Joh.	Heddericht	Keilers	Weber weaver	49
53	Nicol	do	do		45.
54	Joh.	do	do		9.
55	Joh.	Greb	Steinlangen		54.
56	e Anna Elisab.	Greb	do		56.

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
57	Cath. Elis. Seeb	Steinbergen	Farmer	20
58	" Anna " Hartges	do		52
59	Joh. Graf	Heiden	do	42
60	Susanne do	" Hadlo		20
61	Cath. Steinmeyer	do		20
62	" Maria Steinbergen	Wangeroth	Carpenter	20
63	Conr. Rausch	Schlechtenwegen	Farmer	21
64	Amand Bischof	Liebenbühl	Cooper	33
65	Jacob Bischoff	do	Farmer	55
66	Carl Reinhart	Diepenthal	do	24
67	" Mar do	do		15
68	" Mary Zeeler	do		38
69	Chr. Zanni (ZANNIS 82)	Großenlangheim	Farmer	40
70	Christ. Schreberger	Fulda	Schneider	20
71	Joh. Georg Loos	Schwabheim	Cooper	54
72	" Mary Barb do	do		50
73	Anna Barb do	do		8
74	" Neal Zeeler	Diepenthal		6
75	" Maria Stock	Wallenroth		25
76	Marcus Hain	" Magdlos	Farmer	28
77	Conr. Laan	Jsleib	Baker	23
78	Joh. Swannschütz	Diefenbach	Mason	26
79	Joh. Linck	Fuchsendorf	Schumacher	18
80	Carl Riedel	Pelm	Shoemaker	40
81	Engel do	do		18
82	Dina do	do		22
83	Christ do	do		10
84	Annaclas do	do		17
85	" Joh Heim do	do		2
86	Heim. do	do		21
87	Bernhardine do	do		19

St.	Namen	Letzter Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
88	Frank Thesmeyer	Beln	Farmer	27 Jahr
89	Joh Rau	Lachau	Landmann	27 Jahr
90	Heinr. Rau	do	Böttcher	29.
91	Maja do	do	Cooper	25.
92	Thomas do	do		2.
93	Anna Mar. Vogel	do		2 Mon.
94	Georg Beck	Motzbach		22.
95	Mar. Linhardin	Pechlipp	Landmann	41.
96	Joh. do	Greienfels	Farmer	23.
97	Conr. do	do		7½.
98	Joh Steph. Holzschuss	do		1.
99	Mary Shanfeldern	Bayreuth	Taylor	49.
100	Ulrich Wagner	Middelgau	Schneider	24.
101	Barb. Hofmann	Masselbach	Weaver	24.
102	Georg do	Gesees	Weber	52.
103	Georg do	do	Farmer	18.
104	Joh Lerrer	do	Landman	21.
105	Mar Lerrer	Eckersdorf	Carpenter	23.
106	Johna do	do	Tischler	25.
107	Elisab. do	do		4.
108	Joh. Palmer	do		1½.
109	do Buckwickel	Mittelbach	Bäcker	29.
110	Mary Hacker	Steinmühle	Landman	29.
111	Jacob do	Prehendorf	Farmer	24.
112	Ulrich Lehner	do		20.
113	Georg Pöttlein	Liechau	Schmidt	36.
114	Conr. Schammel	Buchen	Smith	22.
115	Mary do	Denning	Landman	42.
116	Georg do	do	Farmer	39.
117	Conr. Neukam	do		10.
118	Joh. Lehrer	Bayreuth	Tischler	21.
		do	Carpenter	17.

No.		Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
119	Cath.	Friedmann	Obermoos		21 Jahr
120	Lenk.	Rosenberger	Irschenhausen	Landmann	48.
121	Martha	do	do	Farmer	46.
122	Cath.	do	do		15.
123	Leop.	do.	do		8.
124	Lenk.	do	do		19.
125	Eva	Liesel	Schlederloh		21.
126	Cath.	do	do		67 Jahr
127	Adam	Hanke	do	do	29 Jahr
128	Mar.	Rosenberger	Irschenhausen		21.
129	Fr.	Old	do		60 Jahr
130	Anna	Friedrich	Obermenzing	do	40 Jahr
131	Mary	do	do		40.
132	Leop.	do	do		11.
133	Mar.	do	do		4.
134	Philipp	do	do		1.
135	Ph.	Bloch	Wolfratshausen	Merchant	40.
136	Carl	do	do	Kaufmann	15.
137	Hens.	Hochheimer	Pelkheim	do	33.
138	Sal.	Hanauer	do	Taylor	21.
139	Aug.	Schlesinger	Culmbach	Schneider	34.
140	Abrah.	Hahnmann	do	Doctor	34.
141	Mar.	Gramlich	Haynstadt	Dyer	39.
142	Joh.	Haas	Obermenzelbach	Barber	26.
143	Herm.	Zimmer	Lich	Weaver	26.
144	Phil.	Jac. Meyer	do	Shepherd	27.
145	Louise	Meyer	do	Schneider	21.
146	Wolfgang	Buchta	do	Carpenter	19.
147	Barbara	do	Weissenstadt	Weaver	21.
148	Mary	do	do	Schumacher	51.
149	Conr.	Linck	do		51.
			Hebeldorf	Carpenter	14.
				Tailor	22.

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
150	Chr. Weber	Kuhlenseif	Schlächter	19 J.
151	Jak. Ulmer	Steinbach	Bortscher	23.
152	Cath. Weber	Kupferseif		41.
153	Joh. Chr. Wichmann	Padow	Schneider	28.
154	Mar. Anna Prüge	Bergendreich	Tailor	25.
155	Phil. Wüst	Kühlsen	Landmann	45.
156	Johan Jakob	do.	Farmer	44.
157	Sibylla Wüst	do.		17.
158	Elisabeth do	do.		14.
159	Chr. Schäfer	do.	do.	32.
160	Johan Jakob	do.		32.
161	Eva do	do.		34.
162	Chr. Walbern	do.		22.
163	Chr. Diedenhof	Hulenbach	do.	54.
164	Johan Jakob	do.		50.
165	Eva Diehard	do.		20
166	Chr. do	do.		18.
167	Jacob do	do.		15.
168	Peter Wüst	do.	Sädler	22
169	Chr. Degenhard	Unterdiebach	Farmer	40
170	Johan Jakob	do.	Bortscher	40
171	Barbara do	do.		12.
172	Christian do	do.		1.
173	Peter do	do.		6.
174	Chr. do	do.		3¼.
175	Philipp do	do.		2.
176	Elisabeth do	do.	Carpenter	½.
177	Jacob Seib	do.	Farmer	18.
178	Chr. Wiegand	Seelbach		22.
179	Peter Seibert	Waldmichelbach		28.
180	Johan Jakob DESSEN EHEFRAU.	do.		28.
181	Philipp do	do.		½.
182	Philipp do	do.		22.
183	Peter Priestmann	do.	SHOEMAKER	21.
184	Jean Daige	do.	Tailor	20.

160

#	Namen		letzter Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
188	Chr.	Zimmermann	Liebenleben	Bankmanager	48.
189	Wilhelmine	do	do	Basketmakers	49.
190	Christ	do	do	. . . . .	23.
191	Carl	do	do	. . . . .	11.
192	Julius	do	do	. . . . .	5h.
193	Peter	Roth	do		15.
194	Heyer	Schiff	Gerstha	Maschinist	31.
195	Schuchhold		Pfiffer	Landmann	40.
196	Joh.	Bauer	Selbitz	Schneider	23.
197	Peter	Breischwein Meichsner	Seltanger	Weaver	25.
198	Ernst	Seelmann	Hadbreuth	do	27.
199	Joh.	Weis	Selbitz	do	31.
200	Joh.	Zeltner	Weidenreuth	Baker	20.
201	Andr.	Baumgärtel	Hartsteinach	Farmer	45.
202		Schiel	Unterlemnach	do	40.
203	Joh.	Bürsch	Zabach	Sailor	24.
204	Anna	Meyer	Clophenburg		26.
205	Adam	Reithel	Langenau	Farmer	25.
206		Günther	Eschbach	Shoemaker	41.
207	Joh.	Hartmann	Unterlemnach	Baker	30.
208	Anna	Mar. do	do	weaver	19.
209	Valentin	do	do		1.
210	Joh.	Adam Schmidt	Gehaus	Sailor	29.
211	Anna	Maria do	do		26.
212	Elisabeth	do	do		26.
213	Joh.	Adam do	do		1.
214	Valentin	Roth	Unterlemnach	Weaver	28.
215	Joh.	Hübner	do	Landmann	33.
216	Anna	Mar. do	do	Farmer	30.
217	Peter	Hübner	Haverhofen		3.
218	Mar.	Barb. Eisenhofer	Ebersdorf	Brewer	25.
219	Conz.	Hagenbuch	Hessdorf	Farmer	32.
220	Heinr.	do	do	Landmann	32.
221	Joh.	Sommer	Einthamen	Farmer	19.

			Letzter Wohnort	Grade	Alter
220.	Rosine	Reisner	Preis		37.
221.	Louise	do	do		16.
222.	E.	Schneemann	Oberamtsarzt		30.
223.	Theo	do	do		4.
224.	Anna Mar.	Schifferus	Rheine		44.
225.	Anna Maria	do	do		19.
226	Lukas	do	do		14.
227	Hermann	do	do		11.
228.	Anskas	do	do		8.
229	Elisabeth	do	do		16.
230	Friedrich	Schlesser	Nordhorn		26.

C. J. Reisner.

199.

199
99.50
$298.50

Commutation money for 199 persons
American citizens 3 . .
6 children under 5 years 28 "
230 persons

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG IDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1841

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

October 26th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October the 26 — 1841

I, Robert Lisle do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Hola at Saint Johns NB, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Baltic into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Saint Johns.

Sworn the 184

BEFORE

N. F. Billings Collr

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigantine Ida bound
of and John Hs **at** Oct 26, 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wilhelmina Leather	26	F	Labourers & Servants	Nat for all	Destitute for all	
Mary Leather	22	F				
Robert Campbell	29					
Mary Campbell	25					
Malcolm Campbell	12					
Morris Splaine	28					
Mary Splaine	28					
Hannah Splaine	2					
Dorothy Splaine	20 months					
John Harrigan	38 years					
Bridget Harrigan	22					
James Downey	38					
Margaret Downey	25					
Andrianna Downey	2					
Lucan Downey	1					
John Crawford	20					

Engaged
5-5-0
16-5-0

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Dierks master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at Sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to this 3d November 1841 — J. Dierks

Before me

A Thurman

List of Passengers
of the bremen ship Johannes D. Dierks Master
Nov 3, 1841
bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
1	Johann Geim	Celle	Economist	34 Years
2	Barbara "	"		29 "
3	Anna Elisabeth "	"		10 "
4	Johannes "	"	Bagel	3 "
5	John Opferkuch	Arnsheim	Peasant	45 "
6	Elise Mertin	"		20 "
7	Ana Catharin Geim	"		22 "
8	Elisab. Lantz	"		21 "
9	Ana Kath. Schmeiker			24 "
10	Fred. Manoske	Prille		27 "
11	Conrad Stumpf	Arnsheim	Peasant	40 "
12	Joh. Conrad	Konrad	Weaver	41 "
13	Elisab. Stumpf	Arnsheim		39 "
14	Ana Kath. "	"		12 "
15	Elisab. "	"		9 "
16	Elisab. "	"		6 "
17	Carl Mart. Brodbeck	Ennrode	Distiller	26 "
18	Georg Chr. Finkenagel	Unterseiberoth	Economist	23 "
19	Wilh. Fink	Melsungen	Clothmaker	26 "
20	Sophie "	"	"	27 "
21	Joh. Mürech	Freiberg	Wheel-wright	21 "
22	Berend Wenzz	Werne	Smith	23 "
23	Elisab. "	"		51 "

	Names	Residence	Occupation	Age
24	Christ. Diedrichsen	Bremen	Peasant	27 years
25	Joh. Heinr. Feuermann		Masterofmaurer	26 "
26	Clara Behrmann			25 "
27	Cathar. Dicks			24 "
28	Louise Tenements			1 "
29	Maria Wolf			18 "
30	Adolph Lindemann	Osnabrück	Baker	27 "
31	Lisette Lingebach			22 "
32	Joh. Hagemeyer	Stuerberg	Tailor	30 "
33	Gerh. Meseker	Wesen	Peasant	35 "
34	Catharine "			34 "
35	Adolph Meseker			2 "
36	Regina "			1 "
37	Wilhelmine "			5 "
38	Maria "			3 "
39	Heinrich "			1 "
40	Joh. Heinr. Schamajer		Peasant	65 "
41	Joh. Meckir	Athern		63 "
42	Heinr. "			24 "
43	Fritz "			25 "
44	Friederike "			16 "
45	Lotte "			8 "
46	Gertrude Brekamp	Vörde		30 "
47	Anna "			11 "
48	Johanna "			9 "
49	Heinr. "			7 "
50	Gerh. Wilh. Wolfes	Augustenfeld	Tailor	17 "

51	J. H.	Brockhall	Verden		
52	Catharine	"	"		
53	Heinr.	Kretzmeyer	Schnaren		
54	Dorth.	"	"		
55	Dorth.	"	"		
56	Maria	"	"		
57	Friedr.	"	"		3
58	Conrad	Wegener	"	Farmer	
59	Maria	"	"		
60	Wilhelm	"	"		
61	Heinr.	"	"		
62	Heinr.	Vogel	"	Peasant	25
63	Friedr.	"	"		
64	Dorth.	Ellermann	"		
65	Friedr.	Kretzmeyer	"		
66	Heinr.	Stadtlander	"		
67	Maria	Bergmann	"		
68	Louise	"	"		
69	Heinr.	Heidorn	"		
70	Chr.	Schrader	"	Carpenter	
71	Friedr.	Overholt	"	Farmer	
72	Doroth.	Kreue	Neustadt		
73	Wilh.	Meyer	Schnaren		19
74	Heinr.	Stameyer	"		8
75	Simon	Steinberg	Rehburg	Butcher	28
76	Friedr.	Frensche	Bielefeld	Tailor	38
77		"	"		6m
78	Maria	Kretzmeyer	Schnaren		16

Nämen	Vornamen	Geburtsort	Confession
77 Maria Elis.	Bassenhorst	Schledehaus	
78 Engel	Stalker	Cappeln	
79 Ds. H. Maria	Engel	Meiners	Schledehaus
80 Wilh.	Brüggemann	Cappeln	
81 Clara			
82 Christ.			
83 Wilh.			
84 Maria	Engel	Rost	Schledehaus
85 Anna	Westmeyer	Cappeln	Peasant.
86 Clara	Engel		
87 Gerhard			
88 Maria	Elisab.		
89 Joh.	Heinr.		
90 Joh.	Heinr.		
91 Herm.	Heinr.	Sobey	Schledehaus
92 Maria	Elisab.		
93 Joh.	Heinr.	Meyer	Cappeln
94 Clara	Elisab.		
95 Maria	Engel	Rehmen	
96 Gr.	Herm. Heinr.	Meyer	Schledehaus
97 Joh.	Chr.	Hüsemeyer	Holzen
98 Maria	Elisab.		
99 Arthur	Maria		
100 Joh.	Fr.		
101 Christ.			
102 Joh.	Fr.		
103 Hermine			

	Names	Residence	Occupation	Age
106	Anna Elisab. Schürmeyer	Hiesfeld		22 Years
107	Henr. Bahrenmann	Schledehaus	Peasant	26.
108	Maria Engel	Rhein		
109	Rudolph Beilhaupt			24.
110	Fr. Engelbrock			27.
111	Fr. Brinkemeyer	Lippeltz		24.
112	Anna Maria			22.
113	Maria Elisab.	Bottum	Essen	22.
114	Fr. Wilh.	Langenfeld	Dielingen	28.
115	Marg.	Engel		25.
116	Conrad	Wilhoh	Selve	28.
117	Anna Maria	Alsing		21.
118	Helena	Wilhoh		20.
119	Gesine	Henkemühl	Liedenkamp	24.
120	Gerh. Heinr.	Gerdes	Meckelmoor	Laborer 28.
121	Susanne Marg.			
122	Anna			
123	Maria	Adelheid		27.
124	Wilhelm			18.
125	Heinrich			14
126	Carl. Georg.			9.
127	Margarete			65.
128	Hermann	Hohnhaus		23.
129	Maria	Adelheide		18.
130	Gerh.	Hoffmann	Dorum	Masterofmasonry 49.
131	Maria			48.

	Name	Place of Nativity	Occupation	Age
134	Heinr. Kathmann	Germany	Master Carpenter	28
135	Carl	"		2
136	Wilhelm	"		20
137	Maria	"		20
138	Catharine	"		18
139	Gerh. Heinr. Wilkenkamp	"		60
140	Cath. Marie	"		60
141	Hermann	"		35
142	Christoph	"		28
143	Engel	"		20
144	Mary	"		18
145	Catharine	"		13
146	Henry Bosholz	"		23
147	Cath.	"		25
148	Simon Freigu	Russia	Skinner	21
149	Elisab. Schlozer	Switzerland		22
150	Conrad Lutter	"	Tailor	25
151	Adolph Oelling	Bodenwerder	Merchand	24
152	Heinr Biermann	Schnaren	Peasant	23

150
5
145
32.50
17.50

Dieckhaus

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG STANDARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 3rd November 184 1

I, S. F. Darnell do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Standard at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 3rd day of November 184 1

BEFORE

Joseph F. Darnell

C/B

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Standard STANDARD **at** St Thomas **of** Bermuda **Nov 3. 1841**

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Ross	25	Male	Merchant	St. Vincent		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNST AND GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1841

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Brurman master of the Ship Ernst & Gustav
Brurman do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Brimen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Brimen

Sworn to this 4 November 1844
Before me
J. Walsh
J. P.

Henri. Brurman

ERNST + GUSTAV

List of Passengers on board the Bremen bark Ernst Gustav whereof
H. Bentmann is Master, from Bremen to Baltimore
NOV 4, 1841

No.	Names	Sex	Age		Occupation	Last Residence	Last Dwelling	Intended Destination	Intended Residence
1	William Frank	m.	29		Minister	Wildungen	Waldeck	St. Louis	Missouri
2	Martin Münch	m.	28		Farmer	Büdingen	H. Darmstadt	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
3	Gotthold Steinacker	m.	41		Shoemaker	Ulmstadt	do	the	"
4	Magdalen	f.	39		"	"	"	"	"
5	Edora	f.	18		"	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth	f.	14		"	"	"	"	"
7	Gottfried	m.	11		"	"	"	"	"
8	Jakob	m.	6		"	"	"	"	"
9	Adam	m.	6		"	"	"	"	"
10	Henry	m.		4	"	"	"	"	"
11	Margaretha	f.		4	"	"	"	"	"
12	Philipp Weigand	m.	21		Tailor	do	do	do	do
13	Philipp Rondorf	m.	50		Farmer	Volkertheim	Baden	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
14	Ursina	f.	47		"	"	"	"	"
15	Jakob Hamm	m.	48		Carpenter	Heibach	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
16	Elizabeth	f.	43		"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelmine	f.	23		"	"	"	"	"
18	Adam	m.	18		"	"	"	"	"
19	Philippina	f.	15		"	"	"	"	"
20	Henry	m.	11		"	"	"	"	"
21	Friedrich Rehbein	m.	32		Baker	Petersbogen	Prussia	do	do
22	Christine	f.	32		"	"	"	"	"
23	Hermann	m.		6	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jakob Philipp Hagen	m.	26		Tailor	Hassingen	H. Hessia	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
25	Hanna	f.	24		"	"	"	"	"
26	Henry	m.		1	"	"	"	"	"
27	Adam Becker	m.	25		Baker	Mengen	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
28	Henry Bahnen	m.	21		Servant	do	do	do	do
29	William	m.	18		"	do	do	do	do
30	Agnes Fingerhut	m.	36		Woman	Eisenbach	Bavaria	New York	New York
31	Henriette	f.	24		"	"	"	"	"
32	Gottfried Seibert	m.	60		Shoemaker	Ulmstadt	H. Darmstadt	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
33	Johanetta	f.	53		"	"	"	"	"
34	Hanna	m.	25		"	"	"	"	"
35	Leonhard	m.	22		"	"	"	"	"
36	Sabina Metz	m.	22		Woman	Selbe	Bavaria	Baltimore	Maryland
37	Henry Fischbacher	m.	45		Shoemaker	Altenheim	Baden	do	do
38	Magdalen	f.	47		"	"	"	"	"
39	Adam	m.	13		"	"	"	"	"
40	Margaret	f.	11		"	"	"	"	"
41	Jacob Stumpf	m.	24		Farmer	Thegga	H. Hessia	Cincinatty	Ohio
42	Elizabeth	f.	22		"	"	"	"	"
43	Franz Gehren	m.	25		Weaver	Dissen	Hannover	Louisville	Kentucky
44	Leonard Dienthal	m.	26		Weaver	Mengen	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
45	George Grob	m.	58		Schneider	do	do	do	do
46	Anna Martin Grob	f.	45		"	"	"	"	"
47	Elizabeth	f.	12		"	"	"	"	"
48	Christian Henrich	m.	21		Farmer	Buchholz	Prussia	do	do
49	Bernhard Böhnking	m.	24		Servant	Eschlappen	Hannover	Cincinatty	Ohio
	Adults		43.	4	Children 5 Years				

CB-(1) Page

	Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Former Dwelling place		Intended dwelling place	
50	Jacob Wenger		m	42	Farmer	Alsheim	Hannover	Cincinnaty	Ohio
51	Margaret		f	42	"	"	"	"	"
52	Arnold		m	17	"	"	"	"	"
53	Bernhard		m	15	"	"	"	"	"
54	Theresa		f	12	"	"	"	"	"
55	Barthony Fleming		m	28	the same	do	do	do	do
56	Thekla Schmitz		f	46	none	"	"	"	"
57	Fredric Rissling		m	40	Farmer	do	do	do	do
58	Conrad Lemcke		m	48	Servt	Rothenburg	b. Hessia	Baltimore	Maryland
59	Christian		f	32	"	"	"	"	"
60	Williams		m	10	"	"	"	"	"
61	Elizabeth		f	4	"	"	"	"	"
62	Barbara Rheinheim		f	33	none	Mosthein	Baden	Cincinnaty	Pensilvania
63	Michael		m	11	"	"	"	"	"
64	Bernhard Dunkhase DUNKER		m	41	Farmer	Alsheim	Hannover	Cincinnaty	Ohio
65	Christine		f	43	"	"	"	"	"
66	Adolph		m	12	"	"	"	"	"
67	Wilhelmina		f	9	"	"	"	"	"
68	Gerhard		m	4	"	"	"	"	"
69	George Christian		m	29	Day Laborer	Esthalderhausen	b. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
70	Maria		f	24	"	"	"	"	"
71	Maria		f	1	"	"	"	"	"
72	John		m	2	"	"	"	"	"
73	Georg Barker		m	39	Farmer	Gleisberg	b. Darmstadt	Wheeling	Virginia
74	Dorothea		f	40	"	"	"	"	"
75	John George		m	13	"	"	"	"	"
76	Henry Margaret		m	10	"	"	"	"	"
77	John Adam		m	4	"	"	"	"	"
78	Magdalen		f	8	"	"	"	"	"
79	Nathan Jungman		m	54	Shoemaker	do	do	do	do
80	Marie Catharine		f	47	"	"	"	"	"
81	John		m	17	"	"	"	"	"
82	Henry Christian		m	18	"	"	"	"	"
83	Gerhard, Adam Jacob		m	28	Physician	Alsheim	Hannover	Cincinnaty	Ohio
84	Arnold		m	30	Farmer	do	do	do	do
85	Ann Marie Lampe		f	24	Servant	Osthofen	Rheinhessen	Baltimore	Maryland
86	Margaretha Rebstock		f	32	none	do	do	do	do
87	Henry Fiedler		m	9	"	"	"	"	"
88	Catharina		f	7	"	"	"	"	"
89	George Adolf WOLFF		m	25	Farmer	Gleisberg	b. Darmstadt	Carlisle	Virginia
90	Margaret		f	27	"	"	"	"	"
91	Margaret		f	1	"	"	"	"	"
92	Peter Bernhard Hammel		m	26	Farmer	Bockenheim	b. Darmstadt	Pittsburg	Pensylvania
93	Eva Catharine		f	27	"	"	"	"	"
94	George		m	4	"	"	"	"	"
95	Elizabeth		f	2	"	"	"	"	"
96	Adam, Margaret		f	1	"	"	"	"	"
97	Mark		f	1	"	"	"	"	"
98	Christine		f	3	"	"	"	"	"
99	Child		m	1	"	"	"	"	"
100	Georg Philipp		m	53	Gardener	do	do	do	do
101	Philipp Knaut		m	17	Farmer	Rebkelsteden	do	do	do
102	Barbara Götz		f	27	none	Oberramstadt	do	Cincinnaty	Maryland
		Sum		39	Below 12 years				

Names		Ages	Occupation	Former Residence		Intended Residence	
103 William	Schmidt	47	Farmer	Louisville	Kentucky	Louisville	Kentucky
104 John	Herbold	29	Labourer	Berlin	Prussia	New York	New York
105 Leonhard	Lieber	51	Shoemaker	Gr. Bischofsheim	H. Darmstadt	Ch. Land	Kentucky
106 Charles	Bolz	20	Butcher	Jugenheim	do	Baltimore	Maryland
107 John	Smidt	28	Farmer	St. Orleans	Louisiana	Baltimore	Maryland
108 Jacob	Hartmann	21	Farmer	Baltimore	Maryland	do	do

Germany Catholic 95
Children born in Germany 13

108 Persons
13 Children under 5 yrs of age
95
2 Citizens of the U.S.
93

Steam. Boat

93
46 50
139 50

3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1841

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J H Homanns master of the Ship Europa
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

J H Homanns

Sworn to this 8 Novr 1841
Before me
Walsh

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen
Ship Europa Nov 8 1841 J. H. Hoffmann master

	Names.		Age	Occupation	Native Nationality
1	Henry Joseph Schlatter		30	Taylor	Prussian
2	Adelheit	wife	26		
3	Josephine		2		
4	Heinr Adolf		19	Shoemaker	Mecklenburg
5	Friederike	wife	34		Prussia
6	Heinrich Dannenberg		27		
7	Doris	wife	29		
8	Johann Heinrich		1.50	Farmer	Hanover
9	Anna Sundhof		54		
10	Maria Fischering		49		
11	Conrad Children		29		
12	Johann		26		
13	Elisabetha		24		
14	Herbert		22		
15	Anna Maria		19		
16	Johann		15		
17	Marianne		13		
18	Johann Heinrich		19		
19	Johann Bernhard		14		
20	Heinr Hartmann		25		
21	Stephan Seberg		23		
22	Carl Schlosser		34	Tailor	Wurtemberg
23	Dorothea Thelen		4		Hannover
24	Jacob Barmenreuter		49	Farmer	Bayern
25	Elisabetha	wife	32		
26	Georg	children	22		
27	Conrad	"	16		
28	Magdalena	"	18		
29	Kunigunde Bärmreuter		21		
30	Jacob Bärmreuter		25		Hannover
31	August Schultz		24		
32	Friederike	"	30		
33	Margaretha Huber		45		

	Names		Age.	Occupations	Nation.
34	Kunigunde	Hamelein	25.		Bayern
35	Johann	"	21.		
36	Landrath	Landmann	25.		"
37	Johann	Eckhardt	46	Husten	"
38	Anna	"	19.		Bayern
39	Magdalene	"	16.		
40	Johannes	"	13.		
41	Thomas	"	11.		
42	Conrad	"	6.		
43	Margaretha	"	3.		
44	Kunigunde	Kunz	26.		
45	Barbara	Keifner	39.		
46	Barbara	Kreiling	22.		
47	Margaretha	"	2.		
48	Christian	Fuchs	18.	Schneider	Hannover
49	Johann	Fischer	15.	Farmer	Bayern
50	Ulrich	Linnemann	18.	"	"
51	Jakob	Lorenz	20.	Farmer	Hannover
52	Anna	"	18.		
53	Heinrich	Adelheim	4.		
54	Louise	Blanke	14.		
55	Friederich	Pluss	18.	Farmer	"
56	Anna	"	32.		
57	Hermann	"	4.		
58	Heinrich	"	2.		
59	Heinrich	Imhoff	26.	"	"
60	Charlotte	Hordemann	35.		"
61	Bernhard	Lorenz	8.		
62	Wilhelmine	Gelbhorn	30.		"
63	Louise	Wandermann	18.		
64	Louise	Beyer	16.		
65	Wilhelm	Heinemeyer	22.		
66	Heinrich	Reichmann	42.		Hessen
67	Johannes	Reichmann	30.		

68	Nicolaus	Deyle	25	Farmer	Bayern
69	Heinrich	Brunner	26	Farmer	do
70	Hermine	Buchner	20.	-	Hannover
71	Carl	Vogeler	20.		Preußen
72	Albert	Buchner	26.	Farmer	Hannover
73	Sophie		ceife 24		
74	Louis		children 2		do.
75	Louis	Voelker	30		
76	Louise		ceife 30.		Hannover
77	Louis	Wedemeyer	32.		
78	Heinr		do 30.		do
79	Friederike		children 6.		
80	Heinrich	Muller	43		
81	Friedrich		ceife 41.		
82	Elise		children 13.		
83	Louis	Wolf	26.	Farmer	
84	Johann	Fricke	33	do	Braunschweig
85	Johann H.	Jürgens	24	Shoemaker	Preußen
86	Martin	Overmohl	35	Farmer	Bayern
87	Michael	Konninger	39.		do
88	Georg	Steininger	44.		do
89	Katrine	Gebhardt	44.		do
90	Gertrude	Gebhardt	34.		
91	Jacob	Dudzinski	26		
92	Wilhelm	Vogt	22	Farmer	Hannover
93	Sebastian	Lutzinger	30.	Shoemaker	Baden
94	Johann	de Boer	24.		Preußen
95	Elise	Vogeler	14.		Preußen
96	Leopold	Meyer	18		Elsass
97	Heinrich	Meyer	13		

97 Cs

59

414 50

J Ellmann $ 733.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 6, 1841

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Koch master of the Ship Elise
of Bremen do solemnly & truly swear that the annexed List Con=
=tains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or
Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 6 December 1841

John Koch

Before me

J. Walsh

List of Passengers on board the [illegible] Ship Elise, John Koch Master
from Bremen bound to Baltimore.
ELISE
Dec 6, 1841

	Names	Last Residence	Occupation	Place of Destination	Age	Under four Years
1	M. Louis Hyshaw, Steiran	Baltimore		Baltimore	7	
2	Moritz Wolff	Dalbergen		do	20	
3	Hermann Heinen	Bremen	Brickmaker	Lexington	26	
4	Carl Schwarzkopf	"	Merchant	Washington	20	
5	Johanne Hamme	"	"	Baltimore	17	
6	George Arnold	Ostbergen	Surgeon	Pennsylvania	33	
7	Babette " his Wife	"	"	"	31	
8	Ida " Sonjes	Neuenwalde	"	"	24	
9	Margarethe "	"	"	"	17	
10	Gerhard H. Siegmann	Lilienthal	Farmer	Baltimore	20	
11	Carl Vogels	"	"	"	18	
12	Heinrich Ch. Buse	Berne	"	Cincinnati	32	
13	Simon Graft	Bevensen	"	"	36	
14	Justina Heinemann	"	"	"	23	
15	Carl Jungenbeck	"	Tayler	"	30	
16	Barthelome Tillenbiller	"	Weaver	"	41	
17	Louis Hemme	Hannover	Shoemaker	"	32	
18	Caroline "	"	"	"	32	
19	Simon "	"	"	"		2
20	Wilhelm Friedrichsen	Oberkirchstadt	Farmer	"	58	
21	Anna Barbara "	"	"	"	58	
22	Kunigunde Heberer	"	"	"	31	
23	Joh. Michael Feuerleben	"	"	"	28	
24	Johan Andreas	"	"	"	26	
25	Friedrich Heberer	"	"	"	8	
26	Joh. Michel "	"	"	"	6	
27	Elisabeth "	"	"	"		4½
28	Andreas "	"	"	"		3
29	Johan "	"	"	"		2
30	Johan Ruprecht	"	Farmer	Pittsburg	32	
31	Kunigunde "	"	"	"	33	
32	Georg "	"	"	"	10	
33	Conrad "	"	"	"		4½
34	Magdalene "	"	"	"		1
35	Friedrich Ruff	Rosinsdorf	Smith	Baltimore	30	
36	John Victor Bauer	Bockenbach	Farmer	"	30	
37	Magaretha Teller	Bierbaum	"	"	29	
38	John Adam Wehr	"	Cooper	Washington	19	
39	Kunigunde Bracht	"	"	"	29	
40	Catharina Schaller	Eisenbrunn	"	"	40	
41	Anna Magareth "	"	"	"	13	
42	Nicolaus "	"	"	"	9	
43	Johann Jacob "	"	"	"		3
44	Anton Weber	Lahden	Tayler	Philadelphia	34	
45	Weber Jordan	Fürstenberg	do	"	27	
46	Anton Brinkhus	Hoyerstein	Farmer	Cincinnati	18	
47	Bernhard Sch. Brauer	Hengerich	"	"	41	
48	Anna Helena "	"	"	"	31	
49	Anna Caroline "	"	"	"		4
50	August Freudmann	Oldenburg	"	"	40	
51	Heinrich Buvenich	Cincinnati	Farmer	Cincinnati	37	
52	Wilhelm Bible	Harpstedt	"	"	17	
53	Hedwig "	"	"	"	20	
54	Friederike Liebeling	Diepholz	"	"	16	
55	Catharine "	"	"	"	19	
56	John Friedrich Kühnmann	Hildesheim	"	"	18	
57	Anna "	"	"	"	16	
58	Anna Dierkes	Hildesheim	"	"	21	
59	Elisabeth "	"	"	"	34	
60	Michael Saiger	Kastell	"	"	33	
61	Anna "	"	"	"	36	
62	Theresa "	"	"	"	10	
63	Anna Maria "	"	"	"	6	
64	Eberhard Körber	Nienhaus	Tayler	Baltimore	20	
65	Johann Meyer	Obernkirchen	Weaver	"	22	
66	Elisabeth Tiedke	"	"	"	17	
67	John Lind	"	Farmer	Cumberland	25	
68	Peter Rickhahn	"	"	"	28	
69	Christiana "	"	"	"	18	
70	Adam Linner	Einsiedel	"	"	65	
71	Anna Barbara "	"	"	"	65	
72	Conrad " and	"	"	"	38	
73	Johann " Children	"	"	"	35	
74	Friederich "	"	"	"	23	
75	Barbara "	"	"	"		
76	Georg "	"	"	"		

Page 1

77	Friederike Grote	Hettingen			Baltimore	17	
78	Hermann Grote	"			"	17	
79	Johann Driggemann	"			"	15	
80	Maria Sophia Christmann	Marienhelden			Baltimore	20	
81	John Kramer	"	Farmer		Pittsburg	18	
82	Sophia Niemann	"	"		"	23	
83	Albert " her Son	"	"		"		4
84	Joseph Mekamp	Oldenburg	Shoemaker		Pennsylvania	29	
85	Mariane " his Wife	"	"		"	23	
86	Theodor Bihmer	Glandorf	Painter		"	25	
87	Christoph Wickel	"	Farmer		"	27	
88	Johann Mutzer	Bayreuth	"		"	28	
89	August Niviehs	Celle	Farmer		Baltimore	32	
90	John Dunker	"	Farmer		Louisville	30	
91	Christine Ornweinkel	Bielberg	"		"	32	
92	Jenne " her	"	"		"	7	
93	Franzchen " children	"	"		"		4½
94	Joseph "	"	"		"		3
95	Wilhelmine "	"	"		"		1½
96	Hermann Linnemann	Menslage	Cooper		"	40	
97	Helene "	"	"		"	25	
98	Rudolph Meyer	Hilderhausen	Farmer		Cincinnati	36	
99	Elisabeth "	"	"		"	23	
100	Herman Tiedemann	Fürstenau	"		"	25	
101	Margareth "	"	"		"	33	
102	Heinrich Henecke	Harbarne	"		"	34	
103	Wilhelm Rosenberg	Osnabrück	"		"	18	
104	Margareth Vogts	"	"		"	23	
105	Maria Nehke	"	"		"	18	
106	Catharine Wiskers	"	"		"	38	
107	Wilhelm Meyer	Bramsche	Merchant		Baltimore	21	
108	Maria Bernings	Aschaffenburg	"		"	26	
109	Ein Kramer	"	"		"	23	
110	Jost Cornelius	Ueffeln	Farmer		Pittsburg	32	
111	Elisabeth " his Wife	"	"		"	28	
112	Margareth " and Children	"	"		"		11
113	Elisabeth "	"	"		"		2
114	Catharine Schuster	"	"		"	19	
115	Johannes Schuster	"	"		"	24	
116	Christian "	"	"		"	26	
117	Johann Grunewald	Neuenstadt	"		Charleston	24	
118	Johann Bruntmann	Glanen	"		New Bremen	32	
119	Margarette Schlumpf	"	"		"	30	
120	Heinrich Mackler	Bremerhaven	Schneider		"	42	
121	Adelheid Tiedemann	Fürstenau			Cincinnati	20	
					Total	106	14

Together One Hundred and Twenty One Passengers

106 Persons over 5 years old
5 American citizens
1 under 5 years old

1121

John Vieth
$159.—

106
5-3
11-2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MIDAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 8, 1841

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Rob Benthall Master of the Brig Midas
of Baltimore do Solemnly & sincerely swear that the within List contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Repot of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Brig at Montevideo or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Montevideo

Sworn to this 8 December 1841

Before me J. Walsh Robt. Funkhouse

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Midas MIDAS Dec 8. 1841 of Baltimore from Montevideo

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
John Harrington	40	male	Agriculturist	~~England~~ Not	~~England~~ Destination	

Robert Punshon

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK POTOMAC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWCASTLE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1841

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Joseph Drew ..... Master of the Barque Potomac of Baltimore
do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the
Passengers according to the best of my Knowledge and belief. who have been taken on
board the said Barque at Newcastle ..... or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Newcastle

Sworn to this December 1841

Before me

J. Walsh

Joseph Drew

Alex. S. Gould, Printer, No. 144 Nassau-street, N. Y.

DEC 10, 1841

REPORT of Olivaya Jabez Drew *Passengers on board the* Bark Potomac Baltimore *of which* Maryland *is Master, arrived at the Port of* ~~New York~~, *in the State of* ~~New York~~, *on the* 10 *day of* December 184/

NAMES.	AGE.	PLACES OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong, and owe allegiance.	OCCUPATION.	Description of their persons.
JOSEPH (Rd) Joseph Iraika	25	Board of Card Holland	Last Port Res Holland	Nat Holland	Tailor	Low Station light complexion dark hair

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JUNO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1841

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A. A. Farnham Master of the Barque Juno
of Boston Do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark
at Newport or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Newport

Sworn to this 10 day of Dec 1841

Before me

A. A. Farnham

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Juno of Boston from Newport

JUNO DEC 10. 1841

Names	Age	Sex	occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Eliza Wakefield	22	female		Not England	U S of America Destination	

D W Lenthall

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 77A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December 13th 1841

I, Wm S. Watts do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Ceres at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam

Sworn the 13th *day* December 1841

BEFORE

Law Jamaican

Wm S Watts

Belongs to 895

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Osb ORB Dec 13, 1844
of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John. A Gray	42	Male	Merchant	Native to Great Britton	Destination Great Britton	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP HUMPHREY**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**ROTTERDAM**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**DECEMBER 24, 1841**
NUMBER:	**78**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore. Port of Baltimore

I G. D. Hilbert do Solemnly, Sincerly & truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on Board the Humphrey where of I am Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Rotterdam,

Sworn to before me this 24th — day of December 1841 — G. D. Hilbert

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Humphrey of Baltimore where of G D Hilbert is master bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore (27 [illegible] Cattlen) DEC 24, 1841

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	To which Country they belongs	The Country in which they intend to reside
1 Simon Bovick	25	Males	Cartwright	North G Dukedom Baden	United States America
2 Edward Röder	22	do	Farmer	do	do
3 Frederick Leise	47	do	Seaman	Oldenburg	do
4 Catherina Rudolph	28	female	wone	G Dukedom Baden	do
5 John Sellenain	24	Male	Sadler	Paris	do
6 Betta do	28	female	do	do	do

G. D. Hilbert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 2, 1842

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Ship Everhard, A Haake master from Bremen to Baltimore

FEB'Y 5, 1842.

Names	age	sex	Occupation	Native Country NATIONALITY	Country intended become Inhabitant of DESTINATION
Chr. Kreuzler	54	male	Brewer	Wirtemberg	State of Ohio

N. Stedahl

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 2d. day of February 1842. before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid, personally appeared Albert Haake, Master of the Ship Everhard, and made oath, that the above is a true List of the Passengers on board said Ship from Bremen

Sworn to before me

J. Walsh

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 16, 1842

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 184

I, Wm Gibbs do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Ark at Kingston Ja or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston

Wm Gibbs

Sworn the 16 July 184 2

BEFORE

Lt. Commandr USN

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passenger's taken on board of the Barque Orb ORB 1 Y 1842 *whereof* W I Pate *Master*
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Jam°

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. Nationality	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	David E. Souza	26	Male	Gentleman	G. Britain	G Britain	
2	Charles Y Cumber	32	do	Do	Do	Do	
3	Mary Reads	28	female	Lady	United States	United States	
4	Maria Paraway	38	do	Dressmaker	Do	Do	
5	Ann Paraday	17	do	Do	Do	Do	
6	Maria Paraday	5	do	Do	Do	Do	
7	Jane Paraday	9	do	Do	Do	Do	
8	John Paraday	13	Male	—	Do	Do	
9	Charles Paraday	4	do	—	Do	Do	
10	Wm Paraday	2	do	—	Do	Do	
11	Jane Williams	18	female	Lady	Do	Do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 17, 1842

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Klockgeter Master of the Ship allert
of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17 day
of February 1842
Before me

J. Klockgeter

J. W. Lowell D.S.

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ships "Ulbert" Capt. H. Bloedgorn, master,
FEBY 14, 1872
bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

No.	Names	Last per Rail Place of Birth	Occupation	Age.
1.	Aug. Schlote	Baltimore	Tobacco	30.
2.	Charles Pellage	Prine	Bookbinder	30.
3.	John Steinmeland	England	Schoemaker	30.
4.	C. L. Königs	do	Page	40.
5.	Eliza do	do		14.
6.	Bernard do	do		11.
7.	Albert do	do		1.
8.	Louis Sonnenberg	Liebheim	Merchant	28.
9.	Elizabeth Schmieck	Büdingen		26.
10.	Adolphus Behrenz	Cleppenburg		39.
11.	Elizabeth do	do		39.
12.	Mary Henkhaus	do		56.
13.	Friedr. Paul	Osnaburgh	Miller	40.
14.	Henry Königs	Lauenstein	Barber	28.
15.	Louisa Henning	Goldingen		26.
16.	Sophie Hamm	Eldagsen	Merchant	29
17.	Francis H. Meyer	Hildesheim	Gold Smith	31.
18.	Peter Rulfs	Obn. Bellingham	Black Smith	21.
19.	Henry Westhaus	England	Gold Smith	19

	Names		Places whence from	Occupation	Ag.
1	Friedrich	Borkhamp	Bergerode	—	22.
2	William	do	do	—	18.
3	Eberhard				9.
4	Charlotte	do	do	—	4.
5	Joaquim	Brubach	Edenrode	Farmer	32.
6	Catharine	do	do		31.
7	Gerhard	Tabbenhuis	Hahnah. Amund	Merchant	40.
8	C. Friedr.	Koch	Hofgeismar	Baker	30.
9	Jacob	Specht	Hofgeismarn	Tob. smith	21.
10	Chas. Henry	Wolf	Burg	Farmer	66.
11	Jane	do	do		39.
12	Eleonore	do	do		18.
13	J. N.	do	do		14.
14	J. C.	do	do		4.
15	E. B.	do	do		2.
16	Henry	do	do		1.
17	Hermann	Hermeling	Elmhorn	do	35.
18	his wife	do	do	do	30.
19	" child	do	do		4.
20		do	do		2.
21		do	do		1
22	Fried.	Lang	Stromberg	Blacksmith	41.
23	Charles	do	do		52.
24	Dorothea	do	do		18.
25	George	Schmidt	do	Farmer	53.
26	Sarah	do	do		55.
27	Adolph	Wolf	do		16
28	Charles	Hengstenberg	Hessen	Merchant	25.
29	Lucinda	Hecker	Hessen	Merchant	35.
30	John	Eichhorn	Hardegsen	Shoemaker	25.

Names	Place where from	Occupation	Ages
FRIEDER (Dr)			
Friedr: Thünemann	Wehye	Workman	39.
Christ: Rodye	Wehye.	"	20.
J. H. H. C. Jürgens	Wehye.	Carpenter	32.
J. H. Westermann	Bremen.	Manufactur of Cob.	27.

53

46
23
69

Total 53
46
6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Jno Chase Jr Master of the Ship Herald
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to the best of my
Knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Amsterdam or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Amsterdam

Sworn to this 25 day July 1842

Before me

J. Walsh

Justice of the Peace

John Chase Jun

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Herald of Baltimore BALTIMORE FEB'Y 25, 1842 from Amsterdam

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Catharine Our	39	female	none	Netherlands	Baltimore Maryland United States of America	
Elizabeth Our	19	"	"	for all	for all	
J. A. Our	19	Male	Bookbinder			
Jacob Our	12	"	none			
Cath.e Our	10	female	"			
Johan Our	8	male	"			
Henrietta Our	5	female	"			
Maria E. Our	3	female	"			
Ary Snyder	38	Male	Weaver			

OUR Fam.y

John Chase Jun.r

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 1, 1842

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. Wieting ——— master of the Ship Mariana
of Bremen ——— do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to Before me 1st
this 1 day March 1842
Ths Elwood

C. Wieting.

Passengers of Ship Marianne - Capt. Wieting - from Bremen.

MARIANNE
MARCH 3, 1842

	Cabin	Names	Last Place of Residence	Age	Occupation	Destination
1	Cabin	Louis Sarari	Saleborn	30 years	Lieutenant	Texas
2	Steerage	C. Lindle	Feldrheim	25 years	Farmers	Texas
3	"	D. Heuer	Emden	37 "	"	to Ohio
4	"	Ally Mai	Gattingen	20 "	"	"

Baltimore 1 March 1842.

C. Wieting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SHYLOCK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTA CRUZ, CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 10, 1842

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Enoch Wall Master of the Schooner Skylock
of Boston do Solemnly Swear that the within List con-
=tains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account
or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the
the said Schr at St Cruz or any other foreign Port or
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of St Cruz

Sworn to this March 1842
Before me

Enoch Wall

List of Papengers taken on Board the Schooner Shylock SHYLOCK MARCH 10, 1864 of Boston from St Croix

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong. Naturalized	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Anthony Weiss	22	male	Sugar manufacturer	Cuba	U. S. of America	
2	Francis Weiss	7	"		"		
3	Ursula Osuna	35	female		"		
4	Cuetter Osuna	12	"		"		
5	Cenerion Osuna	3	"		"		
6	Cirme Osuna	8	"		"		

Enoch Hall

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALMETTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GRENADA & BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 30, 1842

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 30th 184 2

I, Thomas Leon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig. Palmetto at Grenada or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig. into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Grenada

Sworn the 30th *day of* March 184 2

BEFORE

N. A. Williams Collr

Thomas Leon

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Palmetto - Leon Master
PALMETTO MARCH 30, 1842
of Bermuda *at* Grenada

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Robt Haswell	25	male	Merchant	Naturally Scotland		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG THOMAS H. BENTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1842

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 31 March 1842

I, Solomon W. Wilson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Thos. H. Benton at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara.

Solomon W Wilson

Sworn the Thirty first March 1842

BEFORE

V. K. Saunderson

Notary Public

1842

MATHIESZY, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Thomas H Benton
THOMAS H. BENTON MARCH 31, 1842
of Baltimore Steward and Cook from Rio Janeiro Brazil

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nightengale	42	Male	Clergyman	England	United States	
Charles Monaghan	30	"	Soldier	Ireland	Do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARDIFF

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 2, 1842

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. H. White Master of the Ship Virginia
of Newburyport. do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Cardiff
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Cardiff
Sworn to this 2nd day of Feb. 1852
Before me [illegible]

List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship Virginia of Newburyport from Cardiff APRIL 2 1843

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	William Riis	30	male	mason	Wales	U.S. of America	
2	Catharine Riis	33	female	"			
3	William Riis	8 mo	male	"			
4	David Riis	32	male	Blacksmith			
5	Mary Riis	32	female				
6	William Riis	12	male				
7	John Riis	10	"				
8	Wm Riis	7	"				
9	Jno Riis	3	"				
10	Mary Riis	9 mo	female				
11	Mordecai Powell	28	male	farmer			
12	Rachael Powell	24	female				
13	Saml Powell	2	male				
14	C Vaughan	26	"	Miner			
15	Wm Wood	26	"				
16	David Hopkins	36	"	Block layer			
17	Eleza Hopkins	12	female				

Naturalized

Returning

1940

J. M. White

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 8, 1842

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Grace Brown
April 8th 1842

Wm Myers
of Baltimore

Master of the Ship Grace Brown
do Solemnly Swear that the within
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all passengers
who have been taken on board the said ship at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in
the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of
Liverpool

Sworn to this 8
day of April 1842 before me

Wm Myers

...ver of Baltimore from ... List of Passengers taken on board the Ship ... Master ... Burden

...ssengers	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	...ed on the Voyage
...mpeer	U.S. of America	Thos. V. Anderson	42	male	Medical Doctor	

50
1

GRACE BROWN
April 8, 1842

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EL CABALLERO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 23, 1842

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 23 — 1842

I, Wm H. Huffington do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig El Caballero — at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 23 April — 1842

BEFORE

Wm H Huffington

Sil. Hillen Jr Mayor

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig El Caballero **of** Baltimore **at** Kingston Jamaica **April 23, 1842**

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	J. A. Seymour	26	male	Merchant	Naturalized England		
2	Mr F. R. Coy	36	"	Planter	do	Cabin	
3	Mr Briscoe	22	"	Merchant	do	"	
4	Mr Booth	24	"	— do —	U States		
5	Mr Myers & Wife	34		do.	Naturalized		
6	Mr Bowen	40		Mechanic	— do —	Steerage	
7	Mr Barrett	24		Planter	— do —		

8 PASSENGERS

W. W. Hoffington

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1842

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Klockgeter — master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the annexed list
contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account
or Report of all the passengers who have been taken on Board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at sea &
brought in the said Ship into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to Before me
this 2d day of May 1842
Wm Ward J.P.

J. H. Klockgeter

MAY 2, 1842 ALBERT

7

List of Passengers of the Bremen Schip Albert
for Baltimore Master bound for Baltimore

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age.
1	Gh. Diefenbach	LAST PER Res Rd Baltimore	Farmer	27.
2	H. Grimsteby	Embsbüren	Tailor	26.
3	John Harden	"	Laborer	30.
4	Henry Lambers	"	Farmer	26.
5	Gerard Haake	"	"	27.
6	Adel. Schillings	"	Maid	28.
7	Gerard Bohling	"	Farmer	24
8	Theodor Spelmeier	"	"	20.
9	H. H. Buhl	"	"	31.
10	H. H. Kuffelhelden	"	Maid	28.
11	B. H. Budden	"	Farmer	20.
12	J. H. Schoddel	"	"	22.
13	Theodor Löwering	"	"	28.
14	Adelaide Tekering	"	Maid	27.
15	Theod. Cordes	Lingen	Farmer	26.
16	Henry Lücke	"	"	20.
17	William "	Embsbüren	Tailor	19.
18	Henry Ahering	"	Farmer	25.
19	William Tekering	"	"	27.
20	H. H. Budden	"	"	25.
21	Henry Tekering	"	"	18.
22	Herman Hanfeld	"	"	35.
23	Margaret Kistker	"	Maid	27.
24	Henry Bickering	"	Farmer	29.
25	" Harden	"	"	29.
26	Henry Schiepers	"	Maid	23.
27	Hegard Hunsby	"	"	22.
28	Fahemia Schiepers	"	"	25.
29	Henry Bohling	"	Farmer	24
30	Fredk Autmann	"	"	27.
31	Joh. Schulte	"	"	22.
32	Herman Wicken	"	"	21.

	Namen	Geburtsort	Occupation	Age
33.	H. Buchmann	Emdenhausen	Maid	23.
34.	Klein	Rheinhessen	Farmer	28.
35.	H.	"	"	21.
36.	H.	"	"	1/2.
37.	H. Hellmann	Bremen	Merchant	32.
38.	Hespel	Ardenberg	Dito	35.
39.	Hüsing	Dennekamp	Farmer	34.
40.	H. H.	"	"	36.
41.	Hesse	"	"	6.
42.	Ferdinand	"	"	2.
43.	Samuel Hansen	Laubach	Tailor	18.
44.	Andreas Horstein	Ulsenheim	Farmer	47.
45.	Hansen	"	"	50.
46.	"	"	"	20.
47.	Peter	"	"	21.
48.	Samuel Jacobsen	Uffenheim	Farmer	33.
49.	H. H.	"	"	28.
50.	Hansen	"	"	1/2.
51.	Adam Jacobs	Ulsenheim	Shoemaker	65.
52.	H. H.	"	"	44.
53.	Lambert	"	"	12.
54.	J. P.	"	"	11.
55.	J. P.	"	"	6.
56.	H. H.	"	"	16.
57.	H. H.	"	"	3.
58.	J. H. Schmidt	Dambach	Smith	43.
59.	J. V. Neuschel	Neuhausen	Farmer	29.
60.	Julius Schneider	Hengstfeld	Maid	20.
61.	Franz Fuchs	Ellingen	Farmer	33.
62.	J. G. Herling	Weissenbach	Shoemaker	31.
63.	Mike Brodbeck	Ellingen	Maid	36.
64.	Samuel Hartmann	Mark Bibart	Farmer	37.
65.	J. G. Mayer	Ulsenheim		43.
66.	H. D. Schmitt		Maid	24.
67.	H. A. Seidlein	Bielsberg		36.

Page V.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age.
68	J. F. Hoeme	Mark-Bergel	Farmer	36.
69	J. H. Meiers	Neuenhagen	Schoemaker	24.
70	F. W. Bartels	Hamelen	Wool-comber	28.
71	Peter Lampe	Bleeren	Smith	43.
72	do do	"	"	28.
73	do do	"	"	4.
74	H. L.	"	"	2.
75	Jacob Bellinger	Brinkum	Schuppend	31.
76	J. H. Lichtenfahl	Lichtenmoor	Tailor	25.
77	do do			26.
78	do do			42.
79	Hermine do			3.
80	Wilhelmine do			1.
81	Franz am Ende	Friesberg	Farmer	21.
82	do do			24.
83	H. H. Schwarte	Hockstaetz	Farmer	22.
84	Daniel Bollhorst	Bakdorf	Farmer	21.
85	F. Eigner	Hildesheim	Workman	32.
86	C. H. Ulrici	Landwehrhagen	Clerk	32.
87	H. Heinichen	Bremen	Maid	17.
88	H. do	—	—	12.
89	Fritz do	—	—	14.
90	Carl do	—	Boy	6.
91	Lorenz Billinger	Ulsenheim	Farmer	61.
92	H. D. do	—	"	41.
93	H. H. do	—	"	21.
94	C. B. do	—	"	13.
95	H. Schade	Emsbüren	"	18.

Page 3.

whole number 95
Under 5 years 11
American citizens 83

Bremen, May 15th 1853.

Johann Blechschmidt

83 - 124.50.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG OPELOUSAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO GRANDE [SÃO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL?]

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 9, 1842

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

May 9th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 9 1842

I, Jas. T. Forest do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Opelousas at Rio Grande or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Opelousas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio Grande

James T. Forest

Sworn the 9th day of May 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Coll

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Opelousas OPELOUSAS
of Baltimore at Rio Grande MAY 9, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
A. B. Cadiens	28	male	Merchant	Nationality United States	Intention United States	
M. A. Cadiens	8	"	Sister of above	Rio Grande	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1842

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

C. G. Reimers master of the Ship Gustav
of Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List
Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my
knowledge and belief who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to Before me

this 10 day of May 1842

C. G. Reimers

Eugene Connor

List of Passengers

of the Prussian Ship Gustav C. G. Barnes Master

bound from hence for Baltimore

GUSTAV
MAY 10, 1847

LAST PER. RES.

	Names		Last Residence	Occupation	Age
1.	Christiana	Schäfer	Lauenförde		29
2	Eugen	Köhler	Bremen	Merchant	21
3	H	Haupt	Lasheim	Farmer	30
4	his wife		do		32
5	Amalia	Haupt	do		12
6	Mina	Haupt	do		8
7	Carolina	Haupt	do		6
8	H.	Brachmann	Hillerse	do	44
9	his wife		do		32
10	Amalia	Brachmann	do		10
11	Carolina	Brachmann	do		8
12	Henry	Brachmann	do		4
13	Friedr.	Brachmann	do		2
14	Franz	Brachmann	do	do	26
15	his wife		do		25
16	Friedr.	Brachmann	do		2
17	Fedor	Gerlach	do	do	39
18	his wife		do		31
19	Amalia	Gerlach	do		10
20	Friedr.	Gerlach	do		8
21	Henry	Gerlach	do		6
22	Jane	Gerlach	do		4
23	Carolina	Gerlach	do		1

	Name	Place of birth	Occupation	Age
24	Louise Hartmann	Hoberode	Peasant	24
25	Daniel Hörtmann	do	do	19
26	Philipp Jünemann	Norten	do	33
27	Philipp Jünemann	do		4
28	Anna Hauss	Friedheim	do	28
29	Elise Finappel	do		30
30	Ernst Finappel	do	do	30
31	Fritz Finappel	do	do	19
32	Minna Finappel	do		15
33	J. H. Finzann	Göttingen	do	45
34	Ernst Nolte	Hardegsen	Tailor	22
35	Friedr. Mensshausen	do	Baker	25
36	Fried. Jacobs	Uncenhausen	Peasant	28
37	Adam Beck	do	do	22
38	William Busch	Fickenhorn	do	47
39	Charles Busch	do		16
40	William Busch	do		13
41	Henry Busch	do		12
42	Charles Busch	do		11
43	Louise Busch	do		9
44	Jeremias Busch	do		7
45	Maria Krauser	Barlissen		60
46	Marsh. Krauser	do		23
47	Minna Krauser	do		20
48	Christoph Krauser	do		18
49	Caroline Schicker	Steinbach		20
50	J. Chr. Bokemann	Hohnsedel		22
51	Henry Niemeyer	Fechtenhagen		26
52	Henry Krupp	Sachsheim		22
53	Fredr. Daig	Hohnsedel		21
54	Franz Stampe	Norten		20

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
55	W. Bielefeld	Tübingshausen	Peasant	32
56	Chr. Klöpper	Bühle	do	32
57	Augustus Klose	Göttingen		20
58	John Engelhardt	Bilshausen	Manufacturer	20
59	Francis Nielsen	Norden	Merchant	23
60	his wife	do		30
61	Francis Nielsen	do	Manufacturer	32
62	Clemens Nielsen	do	do	18
63	Henry Nielsen	do	do	16
64	Philippina Nielsen	do		23
65	Augustus Wagner	do	Apothecary	24
66	Friedrich Lantz	Unterbrina	Peasant	26
67	Fredk. Tappe	Norden	Merchant	30
68	Sophia Tappe	do	Milliner	24
69	Hugo Blackmann	Wife Kellerse		29
70	Auguste Ahlemeier	Hannover		21
71	Helena Ehlermann	Bremen		28
72	J. G. Vonhof	Ohrdorf	Smith	28
73	Ernst Aug. Wagner	Apfelstaedt	Farmer	37
74	John Andr. Hillebrandt	Finsterbergen	Glazier	20
75	Chr. Gabr. Albach	Altenbergen	Carpenter	32
76	John Chr. Ehlermann	Aldorf	Weaver	25
77	John Caspar Hiemer	Georgenthal	Farmer	33
78	G. C. Otto	Ilmenau	Shoemaker	19
79	John Val. Raed	Wangenheim	Carpenter	55
80	Christina Schramm	Georgenthal		29
81	John Henry Pallmeier	Steinbeken		25
82	Bernh. Linnemann	Damme	Peasant	40
83	Catharina Ehrmann	do		21
84	Herm. Bode	Blankenhof	Farmer	25
85	Wm. Tonnemann	Engerich	Peasant	40
86	Elise Krewin	do		24

	Name	Place of Residence from	Occupation	Age
87	Wm. Fricker	Glandorf	Farmer	32
88	Mrs. Schulte	Damme	Steam	28
89	Eliza Nusing	do		27
90	Christian Timmermann	do		24
91	(Christian) Timmermann Jun.	do		11
92	Barb. Ebers	Mechenhard	Steam	25
93	Jos. Bauer	Kaiserbach	do	20
94	Valentin Schulz	Mildenberg	Glazier	30
95	Augusta Bauer	Lüdinghausen		32
96	Augusta Ostmann	do		17
97	Frau Mich. Bakes	Bürgstadt	Steam	32
98	Simon Elbacher	Weilbach	do	21
99	Carl Faros	Bürgstadt	do	30
100	Fridr. Smidt	do	do	28
101	Johann Bruno Fuchs	do	do	27
102	Bruno Volz	do	do	25
103	John Jos. Nusing	do	do	28
104	Wendelin Bakes	do	do	32
105	Albertina Stapf	do		24
106	Theresa Weilbach	do		21
107	John Mesberger	Weilbach	Tailor	24
108	Peter Helmsdörfer	Bürgstadt	Steam	30
109	Margarethe Helmsdörfer	do		56
110	Barbara Stapf	Münchberg	Cooper	20
111	Lorenz Lenz	Eichenbühl	Steam	29
112	Ignaz Ulrich	Weilbach	Stone Cutter	31
113	Herm. H. Müller	Oldenburg	Steam	22
114	J. H. C. Thimpel	do	do	28
115	William Thimpel	do	do	25
116	Christ. Stevers	Essen	do	24
117	J. H. Kuhlmann	Warpe	do	20
118	J. H. Kuhlmann	do	do	16

	Name	Place of Residence	Occupation	Age
119	Henry Schwers	Oldenburg	Joiner	23
120	Francis Glanz	Lilleck	Farmer	29
121	Henry Allyer	Druckhorn	Tailor	30
122	Catharine Kruckhoff	Helenkamp		25
123	Elisa Bohnkamp	Berge		25
124	Louise Hehnlein	Wilmsmühlenfelden		16
125	Maria Cohn	Reisen	Tailor	28
126	Bernard Langars	Gorlandorf	Farmer	25
127	John Hamm Oldenstein	Schambach	Joiner	21
128	Frederick Nicholas Haas	Ludenburg	Miller	32
129	John Henry Ostermann	Thiele	Farmer	28
130	Theo Hemmerich	Oberdenthum	do	24
131	Louis Kohler	Langenhamm		30
132	Geo Greve	do		15
133	Catharina Ebbing	Gaspharlingen		26
134	Sophia Ebbing	do		21
135	Henry Ebbing	do		7
136	John Schultz	Geldershein	Joiner	26
137	Catharine Schultz	do		22
138	Frank Seifert	do	Farmer	27
139	Mary Klopfel	do		21
140	Francis Meschino	Oke	Coachman	40
141	Charles Wm Klostermann	Aldendorf	Joiner	35
142	Maria Klostermann	do		32
143	Henry Fredk Nagel	Offelten	Butcher	30
144	Louise Wehmeyer	Hörsbauren		22
145	Maria Wehmeyer	Ehrringhausen		20
146	Henry Wm Bankmeier	Herringhausen	Farmer	44
147	H. Bodemann	Helbeshem	Shoemaker	40
148	John G. Wesser	Meinerdingen	Tailor	28
149	Sophia Wesser	do		32
150	Henry Wesser	do		5
151	Anna Adelaide Wesser	do		3
152	Wardenga Klaues	do		22

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
153	William Schulze	Grossenbersen	Peasant	28
154	Henry Hopsser	Dörpen	Joiner	22
155	John Schulze	Grossenbersen	Shoemaker	25
156	Marg. Gesh. Hermann	Elsen		32
157	Christina Schumacher	Kleinenbersen		25
158	Friedrich Hermann	Oppenberg		20
159	Joh. Hem. Janssen	Werpeloh	Shoemaker	21
160	Bernadina Krüger	Hörstloh		22
161	Marg. Mel. Albers	Bückelse		27
162	Herm. Gerh. Stanger	Grossenbersen	Peasant	30
163	Herm. Bohn	ib	ib	20
164	Wilm. Hensen	ib	Joiner	28
165	Engel Hensen	ib		33
166	Margaret Schwarz	Elsen		18
167	Herm. Wolff	Werpeloh	Tailor	20
168	Marg. Cath. Wolff	ib	—	33
169	Elisa Wolff	ib		2
170	John Henry Wolff	ib		1/2
171	Eliza Hesser	ib		31
172	Herm. Gesh. Niehoels	ib	Peasant	28
173	Marg. Mel. Stumpe	Rühle		29
174	John Henry Göske	Bleven	Peasant	22
175	Andreas Göske	Harsum	ib	25
176	Margaret Hessels	ib		32
177	John Bernard Jerusch	Neuenkirchen	ib	35
178	Bernhard Gerhard	Kleinenbersen		20
179	John Bernard Müller	Elsen	Smith	33
180	Gerhard Müller	ib		32
181	Henry Müller	ib		6
182	William Müller	ib		4
183	Clara Müller	ib		2
184	Gerard Müller	ib		1/2
185	Brigida Müller	ib		24

	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age
186	Peterson, Nils	Malmö		29
187	Simon H. Blumenau	Lübeck	Peasant	21
188	Jean Wiedelmann	Lübeck	Farmer	27
189	Oscar Wiedelmann	do	Peasant	17
190	Eduard Helbig	Schlenkirchen	Tailor	37
191	Georg Löffler	Nieresandez	Miller	42
192	Magnus Keller	Pilchen	Smith	23

C. F. Reimers.

192
180
12 under five years

Aug 2 1842

180
90
90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HENRY SHELTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 17, 1842

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Wm Longcope master of the Bark H Shelton of Bath
do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed list contains the names of all
the Passengers, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, who have
been taken on board the said Barq at Liverpool or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States from the said Port of Liverpool

17 May 1842

Sworn to before me

Wm Longcope

List of Passengers on board the Barque Henry Shelton from Liverpool bound to Baltimore (CR) MAY 17, 1842 ARRD

	Names	Sex	age.	Occupation	Country to which they belong Nationality	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Non-Rec
	Eliza Hanston	Female	6				
2	Thom Hanston	Male.	32.	Labour-	Wales	U. States	
3	Mary Hanston	Female	34	ag	"	"	
4	Geo. Hanston	Male	6.		"	"	
5	Mary Ann Hanston	Female	6.		"	"	
6	John Bennett.	Male.	37.	Labour-	Wales	"	
7	Mary Bennett.	Female	34.		"	"	
8	William Bennett.	Male.	3.		"	"	
9	John Davis	ag	32.	Miner-	Wales.	"	
10	Mary David	Female.	33		"	"	
11	Ann David	ag	8.		"	"	
12	William David	Male.	10.		"	"	
13	David Philips	ag	36	Miner-	Wales	"	
14	Ann Philips	Female.	37.		"	"	
15	Mary Philips	ag	12		"	"	
16	John Philips	Male.	10		"	"	
17	David Philips	ag	10		"	"	
18	Ann Philips	Female.	6		"	"	
19	Richard Philips	Male.	3.		"	"	
20	Joseph Berry	ag	37.	Miner-	Wales	"	
21	Mary Berry	Female.	36.		"	"	
22	Mary Ann Berry	ag	7.		"	"	
23	William Berry.	Male.	3.		"	"	
24	William Stone.	ag	25		"	"	
25	Eliza Stone.	Female.	26.	Miner-	Wales.	"	
26	Joseph Stone	Infant	9		"	"	
27	Thomas Philips	Male.	29.		"	"	
28	Mary Philips	Female.	25.	Miner-	Wales.	"	
29	Samuel Philips				"	"	
30	Robert Philips	Male.	23.	Miner-	Wales.	"	
31	Ann Philips	Female	23.		"	"	
32	Daniel Philips	Infant			"	"	
33	Ellen Hart.	ag	21		Ireland	"	
34	Ann Darcey.	ag	19		"	"	
35	Maria Walsh.	ag	28.	Seamstress	"	"	
36	Catherine Walsh.	ag	25	"	"	"	
37	William Morrison	Male.	16.	Labour-	"	"	
38	Joseph Bowden	ag	70	Shoemaker.	"	"	Died
39	John Turner.	ag	24	Labour-	England	"	
40	Hannah Turner.	Female.	33.		"	"	
41	Sarah Turner.	ag	63.		"	"	
42	Mary Turner.	ag	6		"	"	
43	Sarah Lee	ag	Infant		"	"	
44	Joseph Barker	Male	30.	Labour	"	"	
45	Eliza Barker	Female	30	"	"	"	
46	Sarah Barker	ag	6.		"	"	
47	Joseph Bell	Male	20.	"	"	"	
48	Edward Leamon	ag	23.	Mechanic	"	"	
49	Samuel Sullivan	ag	21.	"	Ireland	"	
50	Dennis Harvey	ag	22.	"	"	"	
51	Owen Harvey.	ag	23.	"	"	"	
52	Patrick M Gally	ag	40	"	"	"	
53	Isabella M Gally	Female	36				

Page 1

(CB)

List of Passengers on board the Barque Henry Shelton, from Liverpool bound to Baltimore U. S.

	Names.	Def.	age.	Occupation	Country to which they belong.	Country to which the intend becoming entitled to rights of	Number Died on the passage
54	Wm Leach.	Male	46	Mechanic	England	U. States	
55	Betty Leach.	Female	45.		"	"	
56	Mary Leach.	dg	18.		"	"	
57	Hannah Leach	dg	9		"	"	
58	Elizabeth Leach	dg	6		"	"	
59	Sarah Leach	dg	4		"	"	
60	John Leach.	Male.	25	Mechanic	"	"	
61	Eliza Leach.	Female	24		"	"	
62	William Leach	Male	2		"	"	
63	Joseph Leach	" Inf.	6		"	"	
64	Samuel Leach				"	"	
65	Joseph Diggles.	Male	27.	Mechanic	"	"	
66	John Crosby.	dg	27	dg	"	"	
67	Mrs Jane Crosby.	Female.	28.		"	"	
68	Edward Crosby.	Male	22.		"	"	
69	Betsy Crosby.	Female.	4		"	"	
70	Harriet Crosby.	dg	1.		"	"	
71	Francis Mary	Male	40	Farmer	Ireland	"	
72	Ruth Mary.	Female	29.		"	"	
73	John Mary.	Male.	9		"	"	
74	David Mary.	dg	3		"	"	
75	James Mary	dg	2		"	"	
76	Stewart Mary.	dg	Inf.		"	"	Died
77	Robert Mary	dg	12.		"	"	
78	Eliza Millholland	Female	13.		"	"	
79	James Millholland	dg	9		"	"	
80	Francis Mulgrove.	Male.	60	Labourer	"	"	
81	Mary Mulgrove.	Female.	50		"	"	
82	Bridget Mulgrove	dg	17.		"	"	
83	Eliza Mulgrove	dg	9		"	"	
84	Arthur Mulgrove	Male.	6		"	"	
85	Benj Mulgrove.	dg.	5		"	"	
86	Samuel Mulgrove	dg.	4		"	"	
87	Robert Arnold	dg.	38.	Mechanic	Wales	"	
88	David Jenkins	dg.	26	dg	"	"	
89	John Howard	dg	29	Mechanic	U. S.	"	
90	Alice Howard	Female	28.		"	"	
91	John Howard	Male	7.		"	"	
92	Walter Mills	dg	25.	Mechanic	England	"	
93	John Fullenwider	dg	24	dg	"	"	
94	Hugh Barr	dg	30	dg	Scotland	"	
95	Mary Barr	Female.	28.		"	"	
96	John Reading	Male.	30	Labourer	Wales.	"	
97	Margret Reading	Female.	30		"	"	
98	Simeon Reading	dg	12		"	"	
99	Lydia Reading	dg	3		"	"	
100	Mathew Reading	Male. Inf.			"	"	
101	Sarah Harris	dg	30	Labourer	Wales	"	
102	Sarah Harris	Female	30		"	"	
103	John McHugh.	Male.	28.	Miner	Scotland	"	
104	Charles McHugh	dg	17.	dg	"	"	
105	Sam Coles.	dg	24	dg	"	"	
106	Geo. Hutchinson	dg	20.				

Page 2

List of Passengers on board Barque Henry Shelton from Liverpool bound to Baltimore

CR

Names	Def.	age	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become citizens of	No. Sick
107 William McGally	Male.	10.			U. States	
108 Joseph McGally	do	11			"	
109 Jane. McGally.	do	6			"	
110 Catherin McGally	Female	5.			"	
111 Isabella McGally	do Infr.				Page 3	
112 William Smith	Male.	58.	Miner-	Wales.	"	
113 Elizabeth Smith	Female.	46		"	"	
114 Eliza Smith	do	10		"	"	
115 Jane. Smith	do	9.		"	"	
116 Matilda Smith	do	8		"	"	
117 Daniel Smith	Male.	11		"	"	
118 Henry Smith	do	9		"	"	
119 Louisa Smith	do	5		"	"	
120 Joseph Williams	do	24	Blacksmith	Wales.	"	
121 Eliza Williams	Female	22		"	"	
122 William Williams.	Infr			"	"	
123 Henry Fitzgerald	Male	31	Labour-	Ireland	"	
124 Mary Fitzgerald	Female	27		"	"	
125 Hugh Stone	Male	25.	Baker-	"	"	
126 Mary Stone	Female	25.		"	"	
127 John Stone	Infr.			"	"	
128 William Hasten	Male.	21.	Bricklayer-	Ireland	"	
129 William Harrison	do	46		"	"	
130 Jane Hasten.	Female	27.		"	"	
131 John Butler-	Male.	40	Moulder	England	"	

112 Longcope

131

21

132
24
2 ∫ 110
5 5

132
21
2 ∫ 110
5 15
16 5

Aug 17 th 1842

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. HAMILTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1842

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPLETE

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 24th 184 2

I, Edward H. Smith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the British Schooner Hamilton at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 24th May 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Collr

Edwd H Smith

CD.

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Hamilton
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Solomon S. Masters	42	Male	Merchant	~~Bermuda~~ NAT.	~~America~~ DEST.	
Patrick Doyle	26	Male	Labourer	Ireland	America	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1842

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Thomas Ruston Master of the Bremen Ship America
of Bremen — do Solemnly swear that the annexed List
contains the names of all the Passengers to my knowledge & belief
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen any other
Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 26 day
of May 1842
Before me

Tho Ruston.

List of Passengers p.s Bremen Ship America. Thomas Barstens Master from Bremen.

MAY 25, 1843

	family name	christian name	where from	occupation	age	sex
1	Pfeiffer	Conrad	Ellefeld	farmer	35 years	he
2	"	Elisabeth	dto.	"	34 "	she
3	"	Catharine	dto.	"	1 "	she
4	Sandberger	Cath:	dto.	servant	26 "	she
5	"	Cathe: Magd:	dto.	dto	17 "	she
6	"	Barbara	dto	dto.	57 "	she
7	"	Elisabeth	dto.		3½	she
8	Beckes	Johann	Vestenberg	buckmaker	33.	he
9	Hopping	Georg	Gerhardshg	weaver	28.	he
10	Ziegler	Hasper	Brüttenb.	farmer	21.	he
11	Thür	Lorenz	Hirschaid	Taylor	18.	he
12	"	Anna	dto.		36.	she
13	Krapf	Andreas	Linnen	farmer	30.	he
14	Hofer	Catharine	Gerhardshg	servant	30.	she
15	Eberl	Thos:	Oberbrunn	farmer	22.	he
16	Ossinger	Johs.	Gerhardshg	dto.	24.	he
17	"	Barbara	dto.	servant	24.	she
18	Lippold	Joh. Lepld	Höchstadt	farmer	28.	he
19	Rupprecht	Joh. Friedr.	Bausdorf	dto.	26.	he
20	Weinmann	Friederika	Erlenhof	servant	26.	she
21	Hartick	Leonhd	Buch	bacher	20.	he
22	Hermann	Georg	Tüschnitz	weaver	24.	he
23	Bost	Gottfried	Buch	carriage maker	30.	he
24	Martin	Catha:	Höchstadt	servant	20.	she
25	Bürklein	Magdalena	dto.	dto.	23.	she
26	Entmann	Magareth	dto.	dto.	22.	she
27	Schneider	Adam	Buch	farmer	24.	he
28	Litz	Clara	Adelsdorf	servant	19.	she
29	Wetlein	Franziska	Höchstadt	dto.	18.	she
30	Seelbert	Adam	Ebersthaus	stone cutter	42.	he
31	"	Barbara	dto.		38.	she
32	"	Michael	dto.		14.	he
33	"	Adam	dto.		8.	he

	family name	christian nam	where from	occupation	age	sex
34	Brust	Joh:	Jagsbüchl	shoemaker	28 yrs	he
35	"	Anna	dto		23.	she
36	"	Adam	dto		1/2.	he
37	Wigmund	Joh:	Elsleben	farmer	42.	he
38	"	Margaretha	dto		40.	she
39	"	Joh:	dto		7.	he
40	"	Lorenz	dto		5.	he
41	Eulk	Anna Mag	Burgbau	servant	31.	she
42	Leyppert	Katha:	Helkind	dto	36.	she
43	"	Joh. Filip	"		11.	he
44	Lessenhanam	Joh:	Kaistenbg	farmer	36.	he
45	Hornbeiri	Joh: Ulrich	Burgesdf.	dto	38.	hi
46	Fellfingeri	Joh Adam	Battenmor	Tinngarfabrik	40.	he
47	"	Anna Kath	dto		56.	she
48	Trick	Joh: Wolfg:	Dürrmaul	miller	29.	he
49	Oestreicher	Nicolaus	Kohlstein:	stonecutter	30.	he
50	Brodrecht	Wendel	Dodenhof	weaver	24.	he
51	Pöpp	Nicolaus	Ebernth	mason	24.	he
52	Eisenbraun	Daniel	Hebsach	weaver	24.	he
53	Brod	Joh Adam	Lingsfeld	butcher	33.	he
54	"	Mathilde	"		26.	she
55	"	August	"		5.	hi
56	"	Adolf	"		3.	he
57	"	Elise	"		1.	she
58	Vogel	Christian	"	dto	21.	he
59	Bred	Heinr:	"	farmer	37.	he
60	Flander	Ernst Aug	Zurich	carpenter	25.	he

150
3
53
27.50
80.50

Thos Carsilens.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMPHREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1842

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G. E. Wellert — Master of the Ship Humphreys
of Philadelphia do Solemnly Swear that the annexed List contains
the names of all the Passengers to my Knowledge & belief who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

G. E. Wellert

Sworn to this 3d day
of June — 1842

Before me

J. Mitchell J.P.

List of Passengers on board Ship Humphrey from Bremen.

Names		Professions	Last place of Residence	Baggage	Age
Louise Nortman	1	Seamstress	Rheydt	Two Chests DISTRICT	37
Caroline " "	2		" "		13
Helena " "	3				11
Doris " "	4				7
Conrad " "	5				4
Louisa " "	6				3

J. G. Hilbert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1842

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Spilker master of the Ship Caspar
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List
Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this day
of June 1842
Before me Wm Wood D.P.

Th Sp. [illegible]

(1)

List of Passengers of the Bremen
Ship Bayard, Le Spitzberg Master bound to Baltimore

CLEARED
JUNE 18, 1842
2nd

	Names		Places where from	Occupations	Ages
			LAST P RFS (80)		
1	Conrad	Mueller	Schwerschausen	farmer	25.
2	Louis	Utzigand	amerian citizen Dayton (Ohio)	farmer	36 X
3	Louis	do.	Vienne	mason	28
4	Adam	do			27
5	John	do			1
6	Jacob	Gabel	Thusdorf	miller	28
7	Adam	Kaiser	Sondheim	farmer	24
8	Jacob	Bäcker	Geisa	mason	28
9	Eliza	Breitenbach	do		26
10	Henry	Schäfer	amerian citizen Newyork	farmer	30 X
11	Louis	Hanaop	Wiedersheim	miller	34
12	Christina	do.	"		26
13	Henry	do	"		4
14	Christian	do.	"		3
15	Fred.	Schildmeyer	do	farmer	15
16	Louis	Bittermeyer	Dammer		28
17	Cath.	do	do.		3
18	Charles	Hartmann	Wiedersheim	carpenter	37
19	Louis	Ostermayer	Fulda	farmer	40
20	Christine	do.	"		28
21	Christian	do	"		14
22	Christine	do	"		10
23	Sophie	do.	"		5
24	Louis	Schaekel	Dammer	do	25.
25	Fredr.	Scheibe	"	gardener	30.

Page 2

	Names		Where from	Occupation	Age
26.	Johan	Schumier	Fritze	farmer	27
27	Charles	Schuette	Liebenwage	Mason	28
28	Ida	Bollmer	Mundwinkel	farmer	26
29	Mary	Dammann	Dammer		25
30	Mary	Brauer	Quedlow		30
31	Gerd	Kuhlmann	Tolksen	farmer	32
32	Fredk	Schäible	Fürstenhagen	do	25
33	Henry	Basche	Lowinsen	do.	30
34	Wilhelm	Schmidt	Dammer	do.	19
35	Mary	Strohmeyer	Kinderbühren		30
36	Fred	do			9
37	Mary	do			5
38	Gottlieb	do			3
39	Wm	Edmunds	Quedlow	farmer	25
40	Charles	Heyerdorff	Dammer		42
41	Christine	do			16
42	Christian	do			9
43	Eleonore	do			4
44	Wilhelm	Ohm	Fritze	farmer	47
45	Christine	do			48
46	Christine	do			24
47	Sophia	do			11
48	Caroline	do			6
49	Wilhelm	Bodeker	Burau	do	28
50	Wilhelm	Meyer	Schege	do.	35.
51	Charles	Klappal	Evensen	do	21
52	Oscar	Thone	Bisse	blacksmith	24
53	Henrich	Heine	do.	carpenter	26.

Peace

(3)

	Names	Where from	Occupation	Age
54	Christ. Bettmeyer	Triple	carpenter	21.
55	Anton Baloch	"	farmer	16
56	Sophie Baloch	"	"	18.
57	Henry Robertasse	Nordsehren	farmer	17
58	Charles Shappee	Paderborn	goldsmith	30
59	John Kuhn	Büringdorf	farmer	27
60	John Schneider	Giesmold	tailor	27
61	Bernhd Ellringhausen	Waterholz	farmer	46
62	Sophie do.	"		40
63	Hermann do.	"	do	24
64	Mary do.	"		21
65	Carsten do.	"	do.	15
66	Anna do.	"		10
67	Louisa do.	"		5
68	Louisiana do.	"		3
69	Margarethe do.	"		1½
70	Louis Overhaus	Schmerem		38
71	Sophie do	"		8
72	Theodor do	"		3
73	Henry Wattens	Haligenfelde	do.	34
74	Louise do.	"		23
75	John H Baumann	"	"	52
76	Anna Catha do.	"		44
77	Bertha do	"		8
78	John Henry do.	"		4
79	Gerhd do.	"		1½
80	Johann Deidmann	"	farmer	23
81	Albert Brae	Südesdorf	"	20

Pieces

(4)

	Names	where from	occupation	Age
82	Conrad Dettmer	Schmeeren	Mason	26
83	Henry Meier	Atlendorf	farmer	24
84	Gardene Nieuwegen	Belgie		20
85	Johann Boike	Oldendorff	do.	18
86	Conrad Buer	"	Farmer	24
87	Fred Bottger	Lemgow	farmer	33
88	Henry Lasebamp	Hutzhausen	do	22
89	Christian Funke	Platte	do	62
90	Johan "	"	do	28
91	Friedrich Boake	Hannoverstadt	do	25
92	Conrad Wilken	Buer	do	23
93	Henry Dorkamp	"	do	25
94	Clara Eliza "	"	do	30
95	Conrad H Gerbermann	"	Apothecary	23
96	Henry Ebbendick	Holzhausen	Tailor	25
97	Henry H. Meier	do	"	25
98	Fred Vandeck	Bottenghausen	joiner	24
99	Johan Vorsläuder	Holzhausen	Tailor	23
100	John Henry Schmeen	"	joiner	17
101	Eliza Stange	"	"	17
102	Henry Sundhaus	Geismeda	farmer	24
103	Johann Schwarz	Ettelheim	Tailor	61
104	Augusty Gallus	"	"	19
105	Fredk. Schubert	Kirchheim	Butcher	36
106	Johann Klausberg	"	"	26
107	Johann Schall	Oberhaithingen	farmer	48
108	Wilhelm do.		weaver	22
109	Math. Schaidt	American citizen Hamilton (Ohio)	farmer	49

	Names		where from	Occupation	Age
			american citizen		
110	Mary	Schneider	Hamilton Ohio	— —	49
			american citizen		
111	Maria	do.	do.	—	23
112	Mary	do.	Hohlberg		17
			american citizen		
113	Henry	do.	Hamilton.		7
114	Henry	Landmann	Baden	farmer	24
115	Gerhard	do.	"	do.	22
116	Friederike	Meier	Gelsenkirch		20
117	Nicolaus	Hohnen	"	weaver	23
118	Gottlieb	Iffland	Amsterdam	carpenter	28
119	Ann Mary	do	do.		24
120	Regina	do	do.		1½
121	Johann	Liefland	Baden	farmer	44
122	Helene	do	"		42
123	Maria	do.	"		18
124	Catharina	do.	"		15
125	Louise	do	"		11
126	Conrad	do	"		7
127	Dorothea	do	"		3
128	Hein	Landmann	"	do	21
129	John G.	Brandt	"	do.	39
130	Lucy Maria	do.	"		50
131	Catharina	do.	"		18
132	Johann	do	"		14
133	Gerhard	do.	"		10
134	Cath. Maria	do.	"		4
135	Charles	Vesbaccither	Helmsdorf	bookbinder	30
136	Fred	Seifert	Jethopff	shoemaker	21
137	Joh D.	Elfring	Osnabrück	blacksmith	30.

	Names.		Where from	Occupation	Age
138	John	F. Stuinz	Allemberg	farmer	17
139	J.	M do	do	do	21
140	Fred	Brodtmiller	do	do	20
141	Charles	Bauroske	Pommern	blacksmith	18
142	Henry	Albrecht	Hattenson	weaver	29
143	Anna	do	do		35
144	Anna	do	do		4
145	Louis	Leistner	Grünplan	Tailor	34
146	Anna	do	do		23
147	Louisa	do	do		1
148	Ernest	Albrecht	do	Tailor	21
149	Georg	Victor	Mapleton	baker	24
150	Sophie	Mathews	do		20
151	Henry	Arnekel	do	do	25
152	Fredk	do	do	shoemaker	28
153	Louis	do	do		16
154	Conrad	Bartels	Hollberg	do	21
155	Caspar	Funking	Jeannette	farmer	22
156	Ann Maria	do	do		27
157	Joseph	Haemeier	Hansen	farmer	27
158	Henry	Sommerkamp	Schleswig	do	21
159	Barthelaus	Barthold	Platte	do	33
160	Maria Eliza	do	do		31
161	B	Niedendorf	Niedendorf	do	29
162	F	Lemmerts	Baer	glazier	18
163	Henry	Niehaus	do	weaver	24
164	Anna	Leistner	Grunplan		40

Peace

(7)

	Names		where from	Occupation	Ages
165	Friedr.	Lautner	Grüningsen		20.
166	Charles	do	"		17
167	Henry	do	"		14
168	Louise	do	"		11
169	Friedr.	Ollemann	American citizen Lancaster Pa	Schoemaker	33
170	Louise	do	Grüningsen		9
171	Friederike	do	"		28
172	Hugo	Oberbrinck	Braunschweig	do	24
173	Charles	Beiersmann	Eimbeck	farmer	30
174	Ehrn	do	"		26
175	Friedr	Lange	Eimsen	"	28.
176	Louisa	do	"		24
177	Hugo	Besemann	Badhergen		4
178	Franz	do			28.
179	Johanne	Hulsey	Braunschweig		35

154

15

Total Number 179

Brought over from 5 years 17

Am. Citizens 7 24 155 14 8 232.50

Jan 18th 1842

155
77.50
232.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK GENERAL WILTSHIRE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JUNE 7, 1842**
NUMBER:	**20**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Nickels master of the Bark Genl Wiltshire
of Liverpool do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains to
the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of
all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barq at Liverpool
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
Port of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Liverpool

Sworn to this 7 day of June 1842

1844

Before me Jno Wood J.P. J Nickels

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Gen'l Wiltshire of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

GEN'L WILTSHIRE
JUNE 7, 1842

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.		Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
1				1	John Eastgate	40	Farmer	
1				2	Anne do	37		
	1			3	Rosea "	13		
	1			4	Jeremiah "	10		
	1			5	John "	8		
		1		6	Mary "	6		
		1		7	Ann "	4		
		1		8	Sarah "	1		
				9	Peter Smith	25		
1				10	Sumner Smith	24		
1				11	Benj. Brudell	23		
1				12	Wm McCallen	25		
1				13	Marcella	22		
1				14	Margt. Doole	24		479
1				15	John Robinson	26		
1					William Jones	26		
1					Ann	24		
	1				William	3		
	1				David	1		
1				20	David Davies	25		
1					Francis Adams	43		
1					Ann "	38		
1					David "	16		
	1				John "	12		
	1			25	Jane "	10		
	1				Anne "	8		
		1			William "	6		
		1			Margt "	4		
			1		Infant "	—		
1				30	David Rees	35		
1					Mary "	18		
1					Martin Corcoran	20	Labourer	
1					Thomas "	20		
1					John "	19		
1				35	Bridget "	21		
1					John Williams	29		
1					Ann "	24		
	1				Hannah	4		
		1			Infant	—		
1				40	James Simonds	36		
1				41	Thomas Miller	24		
1				42	M. Oneills	24		
30	6	8	2					42

Page 1

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Gen'l Wattshni of tons
Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
26	6	8	2	43			
1				Mrs Oneil	24	Labourers	
1				Michl Fanney	21		
	1			45 John Dolan	7		
1				Bridget Grourk	20		
1				Bridget Mannion	22		
1				Bridget Leonard	20		
1				Alex Rankin	12		
1				50 Martin Carthy	20	Dock 2	
1				Patt Duncan	19		
1				Thos Kilmartin	33		
1				Mrs Lyons	28		
1				William do	22		
	1			55 Child "	3		
1				Bernard Sheny	27		
1				Mary do	24		
1				Matthew Verdon	18	Do	
1				Thos do	19		
1				60 Thos Duffy	20		
1				Catts McGuire	18		
1				Thos Hagerty	22		
1				Bep Condra	21		
1				Wm Turner	35		
1				65 Mrs do "	30		
1				Mary "	11		
1				Sarah "	9		
1				John "	7		
	1			Emma "	5		
	1			70 Eliza "	2		
1				Michl Donlan	29	Farmer	
1				Eliza do	23		
1				Mary do	40		
1				Cathe do	20		
1				75 Jane "	15		
1				Mary	3		
	1			John Infe	-		
1				Edw Loftus	20		
1				Anne Walsh	24		
1				80 Ellen Melville	24		
	1			Bridget	1		
1				Michl Byrne	22		
1				Mary Dyland	24		
1				84 Michl Fitzpatrick	40		
58	10	13	3				

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Genl Wilkins of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.		Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
58	10	13	3	85	Bridget Fitzpatrick	40	Labourer	
1					John McNamee	18		
1					Rose "	16		
1					James "	14		
1					Nathl Loftus	21		
1				90	Cathe McCluskey	60		
1					Mary "	21		
1					Geo Everett	29		
1					Susan Rankin	55		
1					William "	22		
1				95	Susan "	20		
1					Ethen "	17		
	1				John Noughton	10		
1					Eliza Fields	14		
1					Cathe Smith	25		
1				100	John Galvin	26	James	
1					James "FAME"	27		
1					Thomas Feaney	21		
	1				Maria	12		
1					Cathe Kyle	56		
1				105	James Duno	15		
	1				William "	11		
1					Margt Fulton	35		
		1			James "	6	Labourer	
1					Honora Hogan	18		
1				110	Pat Connery	23		
1					Rose Henry	12		
1					Susan Murphy	17		
1					William Walsh	15	PAGE-3	
1					Bridget Reilly	21		
1				115	William Clarke	22		
1					Arch'd "	23		
1					Jane Weir	30		
		1			George "	4		
		1			Mary "	2		
1				120	William	27	Do	
1					Biddy Cunningham	16		
1					Michl Reilly	14		
	1				Margt do	10		
	1			124	Patrick do	8		
1								
1							40	

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Genl Scott of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket
1				125 George Thompson	27	Labourer	
1				Elias Evans	24		
1				Charles Grange	16		
1				Thomas Thomas Jr.	21		
1				Emanuel Wood	60	Farmer	
1				130 Mrs —	56		
1				Samuel —	17		
1				John —	16		
1				Joseph —	15		
1				Jeremiah —	14		
1				135 Olivia Smith	27		
1				Thos Maguire	30	Do	
1				Patk Sweeny	52		
1				Mrs —	50		
1				Charles —	20		
1				140 William —	17		
1				~~Joseph~~ —	15		
1				Edenburgh	14		
1				James Gilmore	19		
1				Isaac Rogers	60	NOT in time did not embark in the Ship	
1				145 Mrs —	58		
1				Jane —	25		
1				Joseph —	20		
1				Edward —	18		
1				149 Daniel —	15		
119	7	16	3				

PAGE 4

or ~~150~~ Souls making 128 Adults

or 142 -

one born at sea

15 ~~0~~

whole No — 145

Pas — 127

18

June 7th 1842.

G. Nickels

142

5

2

25

169

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship ***of*** ***tons***

Master, bound for

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship ***of*** ***tons***
Master, bound for

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.

Chesapeake Bay / 14th June,
I Wm C Rose Cedar Shut the within
was this day published to me as a
Consul at Liverpool of the Passengers
on board the Ship named within,
from Liverpool,

Wm C Rose
U. S. Revenue
Cutter Taney

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 8, 1842

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Arnold Brunn — master of the Ship Pike
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List Containing the
names of all the Passengers to the best of my knowledge and belief that
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Rebel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 8th day
of June — 1842
before me
Jno Chandler D.P.

Arnold Brunn

Passengers 176
United States Citizens 2
Pass. Boarded in 5 June 13. 15
161 Persons
@ 12 $ 241.50

List of the Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship Elise A. S. Brumm Master from Bremen
ELISE
JUNE 8, 1842
bound to Baltimore

Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
			Cabin Passengers		
F. Landvogt	45	American Naturalized Citizen	Washington D.C. destination	Merchant occupation	4 Trunks, 3 Boxes, 1 Bag Bedding
Charlotte Hafelmann	35	Diepholz	Miamisburg		4 Do. 1 Do.
Betty Do.	40	Do.	Do.		
J. Louise Fahrtag	39	Baltimore	Baltimore	Agent	3 Do. 1 Do. and Bedding Do.
Ernst Dammann	17	Bremen	Do.	Agent	1 Do. 2 Do.
H. Schurmann	23	Halle	Do.		
Rosalie Blumnacher	26	Do.	Do.	Musician Mason	2 Do. 2 Do.
Sophie Pittin	55	Hildungen	Cincinnati		2 Do.
Christine Dank	32	do.	do.		
Dorothea Do.	4	do.	do.		5 Trunks 3 Boxes 3 Casks and Bedding Goods.
Hermine Do.	3	do.	do.		
Arthur Do.	1½	do.	do.		
		Steerage			
Fr. Brandmeyer	28	Einingenhausen	St. Louis	Mason	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Marie Do.	22	Do.	Do.		
Wilhelmine Do.	1				
Joh Friedrich Haus	29	Do.	Baltimore	Coachman	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Abagareth Do.	29				
Wed. Stahl	64	Ebsorf	Cincinati	Farmer	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Lucie Do.	56	do.	do.		
Louise Do.	22	do.	do.		
Mina Do.	20	do.	do.		
August Do.	15	do.	do.		
Heinrich Meyer	20	do.	do.		
Hinr. Borchording	36	Schussinghausen	Do.	Do.	1 Boxes
Sophie Georg	20	Harpstedt	Baltimore	Servant	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Joh Bang	34	Burghaimsfeld	Do.	Farmer	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Eva Do.	26	do.	do.		
Valentin Do.	3	do.	do.		
Simon Post	29	Hasperschausen	Cincinati	Do.	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Elisabeth Do.	24		Do.		
Michael Do.	½		Do.		

Names	Age.	Birth. Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
Joh. Kühne	45	Landwerhagen	St. Louis	Farmer	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Gredel Do.	20	Do.	Do.		
Mina Do.	18	Do.	Do.		
Marie Do.	14	Do.	Do.		
Heinrich Do.	8	Do.	Do.		
Heinr. Krüger	27	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 Do.
Justus Göbel	23	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 Do.
H. Spielmann	39	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 Do.
Heinr. Reich	25	Do.	Do.	Keiper	1 Do.
Justus Landbach	31.	Do.	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Do.
Joh Do.	26	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Gerhard Abelmans	18	Osnaburg	Washington	Servant	1 Do. Bedding Goods
Heinr. Kelsbaum	36	Knickhagen	Cincinati	Farmer	1 Cloke Bag.
Joh Hüsing	31.	Wallhafen	Diedrichstown	Do.	1 Do.
Heinr Brüns.	21	Minden	Baltimore	Servant	1 Bag
Heinr. Lechner	19.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Aug. Schäfer	18	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 Cloke Bag.
Joh Lundbach	42	Lerdorf	New Brunswick	Farmer	4 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Anna Do.	44	do	do		
Johannis Do.	16	do	do		
Catharine Do.	1.	do	do		
Joh Riehe	26	Rhinow	Do.	Mason	1 Box.
Joh Kramer	24	Lohden	Cincinnati	Farmer	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Marie Do.	24	do	do	do	
Heinr. Himmel	22	Empede	Diedrichstown	Servant	2 Do.
Louise Do.	17	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Fritz Do.	16	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Joh Brunzel	34	Obernhausen	Cincinati	Farmer	3 Do. Bedding Goods.
Elisabeth Do.	21.	Do.	Do.		
Friedr Windhorst	20	Holte	Do.	Do.	2 Do.
Johan. Jahn	21.	Rheinert	Do.	Do.	1 Do.
Joh Himmel	30	Papenhausen	Baltimore	Weaver	1 Do.
Joh Streck	23	Weisbrunn	Do.	Tailor	1 Do.
Anna Diss.	20.	Wilhelmsthal	Do.	Servant	1 Bag.
C. Rhenstorch	30	Gersfeld	Do.	Shomacker	1 Cloke Bag.
Catharine Hag.	25	Ulrichshausen	Do.	Servant	1 Box.

	Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Proffession	Baggage
	Valentin Krepp	29	Wasserlosen	Baltimore	Mason	1 Box and Bedding Goods
	Christe Do	25	Do	Do		
	Michel Do	1½	Do	Do		
	Anna Pister	38	Ettleben	Cincinnati		2 Box and Bedding Goods
60	Elisabeth Do	32	Do			
61	Georg Eisemann	48	Hessen Phillipsthal		Shomaker	
62	Daniel Fischer	25	Hochborn	Pennsylvania	Sailor	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods
63	Christian Do	20	Do	Do		
64	Elisabeth Do	2	Do	Do		
65	Clemens Steinbach	22	Herbstein	Cincinnati	Potter	1 Box
66	Andreas Keller	37	Do	Do	Cooper	1 Bedsack
67	Lindens Bickel	26	Weissenhausen	Do	Farmer	1 Box
68	Joh Fr Ahlens	44	Landsbergen	Do	Do	3 Box and Bedding Goods
69	Charlotte Do	41	Do			
70	Friedrich Do	17	Do			
71	Friedrich Do	14	Do			
72	Wilhelm Do	12	Do			
73	Christian Do	9	Do			
74	Ludwig Do	3	Do			
75	August Do	2	Do			
76	Friedr Heinemann	22	Do	Do	Do	1 Box
77	H W Stahlmann	43	Lübbecke	Do	Do	1 Do
78	Joh H Tangelhorst	21	Bremen	Baltimore	Clerk	2 Box and 1 Cask
79	Joh Fr Dirring	21	Barnstorff	Cincinati	Farmer	2 Do
80	Heinr Bornhoff	26	Do	Do	Do	2 Do
81	Friedr Sandmann	24	Hunnebeck	Do	Do	1 Box
82	Friedr Saurbrey	34	Dribburg	Do	Do	2 Do
83	Friedr Beckmann	21	Barnsdorf	Do	Carpenter	1 Do
84	Joh Rodenbeck	22	Do	Do	Farmer	1 Do
85	Chr Rappmann	21	Buer	Do	Mason	1 Do
86	H Tiedorf	20	Hasbergen	Do	Farmer	1 Clothe bag
87	J C Loesche	47	Vagga	Do	Clergyman	1 Do
88	J Leonhard	34	Ettleben	Baltimore	Shomaker	2 Box and Bedding Goods
89	Caroline Do	29	Do	Do	Do	
90	Wilhelm Do	6	Do	Do	Do	
91	Joh Minkel	22	Rittmar	Do	Do	1 Clothe bag
92	Chr Hirsch	26	Hewangen	Do	Baker	1 Trunk
93	Aug Schulz	28	Landwehagen	Cincinati	Shomaker	1 Box

	Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
94	Justine Fischer	21	Minchshausen	Wittlingen	Servant	1 Box.
95	Catharine Wagner	21	do:	do:	do:	1 do:
96	Catharine Vogel	21	Osbach	Cincinnati	do:	1 do:
97	Michel Klimmung	29	Mattsee	do:	Farmer	1 do:
98	Ida Hofmann	26	Nider Salbach	do:	Mason	1 Trunck
99	Richigund Becker	31	Machtlos	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box.
100	Jacob Irminger	23	Bischofstein	do:	Sadler	1 do:
101	Catharine Krumpf	2[illegible]	Gersfeld	do:	Servant	1 Trunck
102	Joh Gutermuth	21	Fulda	do:	Mason	1 Box.
103	Chr. Marschall	20	Hettenhausen	do:	Carpenter	1 Bag.
104	Joh Albert	32	Oyn	Newyork	Smithe	1 Box
105	Georg Seiberling	20	Fulda	Baltimore	Mason	1 do:
106	Anna Kaff	37	Herolz	do:	}	1 do: Bedding &c.
107	Margaretha do:	20	do:	do:		
108	Theresia do:	12	do:	do:		
109	Heinrich Rembolt	20	Schaben	do:	Weaver	1 Carpet bag
110	G. Berghaus	46	do:	do:	Servant	1 do:
111	Friede Bettje	56	Difsen	Cincinati	Farmer	2 Boxes
112	Henriette do:	26	do:	do:		
113	August Meyer	38	do:	Baltimore	Tailor	1 do:
114	Herm. Wolke	35	do:	do:	Servant	1 do:
115	Heidr do:	32	do:	do:	do:	
116	Joh Lang Kamm	34	Hundhausen	Cincinati	Farmer	2 Boxes
117	Barbara do:	33	do:	do:		
118	Anna do:	4	do:	do:		
119	Johannes do:	2	do:	do:		
120	Simone Otto	17	do:	Baltimore	Musitsman	1 Trunck
121	Sophie Langhorst	16	Strohsen	New Bremen	Servant	1 Bag.
122	Joh H Meyer	32	Oldendorf	Cincinati	Farmer	1 Box.
123	Chr. Himmeyer	28	Strohsen	New Bremen	do:	1 do:
124	Wilh Bösenmeyer	18	do:	do:	do:	
125	Chr. Abendroth	36	Haldern	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box. 1 Bag
126	Helene Toggendorf	37	Verste	New Bremen	do:	1 do: 1 do:
127	Luise do:	14	do:	do:	do:	
128	Joseph H. Wigman	21	do:	Baltimore	do:	2 Boxes
129	Franz Hengsler	3	do:	do:		

	Names	Age	Birth. Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage 5.
130	H Goldschmidt	32.	Berlin	Baltimore	Miner	1 Trunk 1 Box
131	Peter Kraus	37	Köln	Do.	Watchmaker	1 Do 1 Do.
132	J H Jenken	28	Rothenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Box.
133	Wilh. Hicken	30	Luchhausen	Baltimore	Butcher	1 Do.
134	Magaretha Schlinck	20	Bruchhausen	Do.	Servant	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods
135	Do. Radecke	16	Seinstedt	Do.	Do.	
136	Anna Do.	18	Do.	Do.	Do.	
137	Hermann Brüning	26	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 Trunk 1 Box.
138	J H Böhmer	27	Do.	Do.	Do.	
139	Abraham Kann	36	Lauenburg	Do.	Pastor	1 Trunk 1 Box 2 Cloke bags.
140	Jacob Do.	16	Do.	Do.		
141	Wolf Do.	15	Do.	Do.		
142	Moritz Strack	36	Minden	Cincinnati	Butcher	12 Box and Bedding Goods
143	Elisabeth Do.	33	Do.	Do.		
144	Jacob Do.	13	Do.	Do.		
145	Catharine Do.	9	Do.	Do.		
146	H Schlimmacher	5	Do.	Do.		
147	Friedr. Louis	31.	Braunsen	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Box.
148	Chr. Gottmann	25	Do.	Do.	Weaver	1 Do.
149	Herm Rohsbach	32	Reptitt	Do.	Shoemaker	1 Do.
150	J. W. Otto	26	Arolsen	Pensylvania	Merchant	1 Trunk
151	Mathilde Marcus	20	Halle	Baltimore	Servant	1 Do.
152	J W York	30	Meinsterol	St. Louis	Farmer	3 Trunks 1 Box 1 Sacks and Bedding Goods
153	Christine Do.	28	Do.	Do.		
154	Friedr Kellmann	38	Hoble	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box and Bedding Goods
155	Friedr Hopschulte	29	Lilyde	Do.	Diar	1 Bundel
156	Daniel Fitzener	60	Minden	Do.	Farmer	1 Box and Bedding Goods.
157	Louise	20	Do.	Do.		
158	Chr. Hollmeyer	21	Do.	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Box.
159	Marie Do.	23.	Do.	Do.		
160	Carl Meyer	25	Petsho	St. Louis	Do.	1 Trunk
161	Bernh. Rolsick	42	Rickin	Missuri	Do.	1 Bundel.
162	Herm Shaap	19.	Hasselm	St Louis	Smith	1 Bag.
163	J Müller	45	Do.	Do.	Shoemaker.	1 Do.
164	Joh H Wentzel	29.	Lippa	Baltimore	Do.	1 Box.
	One child born at Sea		Total 176	Passengers	2 United States citizens 13 Children under 5 years 161 grown persons 176	Henry Brown

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HILGROVE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 8, 1842

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 8th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 8th 184 2

I, Joseph L. Bell do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigantine Wilgrove at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

COMPLETE

Sworn the 8th June 184 2 BEFORE

J Lucas J

Joseph L Bell

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine "Kilgrove"
of Trinidad Port of Spain at Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (NATIONALITY)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF (DESTINATION)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. John Monache	30	Male	Merchant	Trinidad (B)	Trinidad (B)	
2. Mrs Monache	25	Female		Do	Do	
3. Edwd Monache	3	Male	—	Do	Do	
4. M. Moore	20	Female	Servant	Do	Do	
5. P. Ridgeway	35	Male	Labourer	Baltimore	Baltimore	

$6.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HUMMING BIRD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1842

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 13th 1842.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 13th 1842

I, Joseph E. Godfrey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Humming Bird at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 13th June 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Willmuth Coll

Joseph E Godfrey

COMPLETE

✓ HNL

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Humming Bird of Trinidad at Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. Henry Doll	[illegible]	Male	Merchant	NATIONALITY Trinidad	DESTINATION Trinidad	
2. Edwd Brown	30	"	Butcher	Baltimore	Baltimore	
3 Sarah Brown	25	Female		Do.	Do.	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HANNAH SPRAGUE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1842

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Henry Cook Master of the Ship Hannah Sprague
of ~~the~~ certain port Do Solemnly & truly Swear that the
annexed List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Vessel at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 13 day of June 1842
Before me
Wm Lowell D.C. Henry Cook

REPORT of PASSENGERS on board the Ship Hannah Sprague whereof Henry Cook is Master, arrived at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, on the day of HANNAH-SPRAGUE, from JUNE 13-1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Last Place of Settlement.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
			DIS'REG	LAST PER RES	NATION'TY		DIS'REG
1	Timothy Doherty	23	Dublin	Great Britain	Great Britain	Coach Maker	Two trunks
2	Thomas Feeney	28	Ireland	Sligo	"	Labourer	One box
3	Thomas Coburn	21	"	Roscommon	"	Mason	One box
4	Catherine Coburn	17	"	"	"		Female "
5	Clarence Scorefield	20	England	Brighton	"		" "
6	Mary Ann Scorefield	23	"	"	"		" "
7	Daniel Clark	25	"	Crompton	"	Machinist	
8	William Clark	20	"	"	"	"	} three chests
9	Artemus Scorefield	18	"	Brighton	"	Labourer	One box
10	Sally Scorefield	53	"	"	"		Female
11	Artesta Scorefield	28	"	"	"		Female
12	Licinia Scorefield	14	"	"	"		Female
13	Elizabeth Brierley	4	"	"	"		"
14	Garvan Mackea	35	Scotland	Greenock Greenock	"	Weaver	Male three boxes
15	Elizabeth Mackea	34	"	"	"		Female
16	Jane Mackea	12	"	"	"		"
17	John Scorefield	6	England	Brighton	"	SPINNER (SD) Spinner	4 trunks and box &c
18	Alcuin Scorefield	25	"	"	"	"	"
19	John Brierley	29	"	"	"	Weaver	1 Box
20	William Mason	28	"	Ulverston	"	Watch maker	One box and box
21	John Beardsall	27	"	Blackburn	"	Joiner	two boxes
22	Barnard Megan	18	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	One box
23	Nicholas Carney	25	"	"	"	"	"
24	Francis Graham	20	"	"	"		One box
25	William Jaques	63	England	York	"	MINER Miner	4 boxes 1 Trunk
26	Joseph Jaques	17	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mary Jaques	55	"	"	"	"	Female
28	Ann Jaques	24	"	"	"		"
29	Emma Jaques	5	"	"	"		"
30	Michael Welch	23	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	2 Trunks
31	Ann Welch	19	"	"	"		"
32	Benjamin Shaw	14	"	"	"		"
33	Mary Smith	30	"	"	"		1 Box
34	Thomas Quayle	6	"	"	"		"
35	Eliza Finney	17	"	"	"		1 Bag
36	Catharine Wallis	24	"	"	"		1 Box
37	Thomas Doyle	26	"	"	"	Victualler	1 Box
38	Betty Ellis	30	"	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
39	John Ellis	50	"	"	"	Grocery	2 boxes 3 trunks 2 box
40	Catherine Ellis	56	"	"	"		Female
41	Julia Harvey	20	"	"	"		"
42	Mary Kershaw	25	"	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
43	Joseph Nelly	21	"	"	"	Labourer	2 Box
44	Mary Ann Nelly	18	"	"	"		"
45	Mary Collins	50	"	"	"		2 Trunks 1 Box
46	Mary Collins	19	"	"	"		"
47	Michael Collins	16	"	"	"	Farmer	"
48	Margaret Collins	9	"	"	"		"
49	James Yates	20	"	"	"	Carpenter	2 Boxes
50	Ann Yates	22	"	"	"		"
51	Bridget O'Brien	24	"	"	"		" 1 Box
52	Richard Royston	50	England	Not Staffordshire	Staffordshire	Miner	2 Boxes
53	John Royston	30	"	Rec'd Burslem	Burslem	"	"
54	Louisa Royston	12	"	Staffordshire	Staffordshire		"
55	Thomas Pilkington	25	"	"	Lancashire	Machine maker	1 Bk 1 Bag
56	Mathew Magoon	16	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
57	James Bean	33	Scotland	"	Glasgow	Cabinet maker	8 Boxes 1 Bag
58	Jane Bean	29	"	"	"		
59	James Dickson	33	England	"	Carlisle	Dyer	
60	John Russell	40	Ireland	"	"	Woolen draper	1 Chest and box &c
61	Thomas Watson	25	"	"	"	Farmer	2 Trunks 1 Box
62	Mary Watson	23	"	"	"		"
63	William Parks	40	"	"	"	Farmer	3 boxes 1 Barrel

	Thomas Billington	25				Lancashire		1 Bk 1 Bag
	Mathew Magoon	15	Ireland			Lancashire	Machine Maker	
	James Bean	33	Scotland				Labourer	1 Box
	Jane Bean	29	"			Glasgow	Cabinet Maker	
	James Bickerton	33	England			"		8 Boxes 1 Bag
	John Bussell	40	Ireland			Carlisle	Dyer	
	Thomas Watson	25	"				Woollen Draper	1 Chest and Bed
	Mary Watson	23	"				Farmer	2 Trunks 1 Box
	William Parks	40	"					"
	Jane Parks	30	"				Farmer	3 boxes 1 Bundle.
	Annabella Parks	10	"					"
	Andrew Parks	8	"					"
	Sarah Jane Parks	6	"					"
	William Parks	4	"					"
	Hannah Morgan Parks	0	Scotland					"
70	Moran Hay	32	Pembrokeshire	Pembrokeshire			Clothier	Four Trunks Two bags
71	Garrick Hay	30	"	"				One Box Bedding
72	Esther Hay	11	"	"				One Trunk Clothes
73	Cadwallader Hay	9	"	"				Bedding
74	Gammon Hay	6	"	"				
75	Mary Hay	4	"	"				
76	Bhayshea Hay	1	"	"				
77	John Samuel	40	Wales	Wales			Miner	One Trunk
78	William Jones	28	"	"			"	One Box
79	David Roberts	21	"	"			"	"
80	John Alexander	27	Lanarkshire	Scotland			Brick layer	Three boxes and bedding
81	Mary Alexander	27	"	"				
82	John Alexander	6	"	"				
83	Archibald Alexander	3	"	"				
84	Ebenezer Edwards	23	Wales	Wales			Miner	One Trunk
85	David Harris	21	"	"			do	One Trunk & Gun
86	Benjamin Davis	24	"	"			do	One box & bed
87	Benjamin Adams	32	Carmarthen	"			do	
88	Jane Adams	31	"	"				Three Boxes and bedding.
89	Mary Adams	6	"	"				
90	John Adams	1	"	"				
91	Daniel Harris	39	"	"			do	One Box and Gun
92	David Harris	10	"	"				
93	Daniel Harris	4	"	"				
94	Rees Harris	43	"	"				Three Boxes and bed
95	Mary Harris	39	"	"				
96	Gwenllian Harris	5	"	"				
97	Rees Harris	1	"	"				
98	Andrew Graham	60	Paisley	Scotland			Merchant	Three boxes bedding
99	Mary Graham	39	"	"				Eight boxes and bedding
100	Anna Graham	19	"	"				
101	John Watkinson	40	Carmarthen	Wales			Farmer	Four boxes three beds
102	Evan Watkinson	30	"	"				
103	William Watkinson	2	"	"				
104	William Hill	23	"	"				
105	Griffith Hughes	71	Caernarvon	"			Mason	One Box
106	Joseph Preece	25	Herefordshire	England			Cooper	One Bag
107	David Gwinn	31	Carmarthen	Wales			Miner	Two Boxes and bag
108	Ann Gwinn	27	"	"				
109	George Gwinn	7	"	"				
110	Morgan Gwinn	1	"	"				
111	John Preece	35	Herefordshire	England			Cooper	One Bag
112	John Hobbs	21	Bristol	"			Tailor	One Chest and Trunk
113	Sarah Ann Hobbs	20	"	"				
114	Evan Evans	20	Carmarthen	Wales			Miner	Two boxes
115	John Evans	22	"	"				
116	David Williams	26	"	"			Glass Blower	Two boxes One Trunk
117	John Williams	22	"	"				
118	William Williams	2	"	"				
119	William Davis	50	Carmarthen	"			Collier	One bag
120	Lewis Davis	35	Herefordshire	England			Farmer	One bag
121	Richard Jenkins	23	Carmarthen	Wales			Miner	Two Boxes & bed
122	John Jenkins	21	"	"				
123	Morgan Jenkins	1	"	"				
124	William Thomas	20	Carmarthen	Wales			Miner	Two Boxes

116	David Williams	26				Ship Wright	Two Boxes & One Trunk	
117	Ann Williams	22						
118	William Williams	2						
119	William Davis	50	Llanthewin			Collier	One Bag	
120	Lewis Davis	35	Henfordd Whin	Cardigan		Farmer	One Bag	
121	Richard Jenkins	23	Castmagan	Wales		Miner	Two Boxes & Tied	
122	Ann Jenkins	21						
123	Morgan Jenkins	1						
124	William Thomas	20	Llanmyganlin			Miner	Three Boxes	
125	Gwenllian Thomas	21						
126	William Jones	30				Collier	Two Boxes & Gun	
127	Margaret Jones	25						
128	David Jones	3						
129	Thomas David	32				Do	Three Boxes	
130	Phebe David	27						
131	Henry David	4						
132	Elizabeth David	2						
133	David David	1						
134	Jane Phillips	22					One Trunk	
135	Hannah Hutchings	21						
136	William Richards	27	Manmullock			Pedlar	Four Boxes One bag	
137	Rachel Richards	25						
138	Joanna Richards	2						
139	Lewis William	30	Langorgan			Saddler	Three Boxes	
140	Evan Morgan	20				Tailor	One Box	
141	David Jenkins	35				Labourer	Three Boxes and Bed	
142	Maria Jenkins	30						
143	Joseph Guardside	26	Lancashire	England		Surgeon	Four boxes one bag	
144	Jane Guardside	26						
145	Evan Byrnes	24	Dromore	Ireland		Labourer	Two boxes	
146	Isabella Byrnes	21						

17 under four
2 just five
127
146

18 Souls

139
64.50
193.50

Henry Cook R.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALLY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MADEIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1842

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

14th June 1842

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

14 Jan —— 1842

I, Wm Stewart do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the ——— schoone Sally Ann at Madeira ——— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Madeira

Sworn the 14 June —— 1842

BEFORE

W. Stewart

Jos. Hillen Mayor

[COMP]
Completed

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner Sally Ann
of Baltimore at Madeira

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					NAT (13)	DEST. (12)	
1	Caetano Alberto d'Araujo	32	Male	Merchant	Madeira —	Madeira —	
2	William Mann	54	—	do	United States — X	United States	
3	Sarah (5) Mann	24	Female		ditto — X	do	
4	Eliza C. Mann	22			ditto X	do	
5	Mary Mann	20			ditto X	do	
6	Wm S. Mann	18	Male		ditto X	do	
7	Emeline L Mann	14	Female		ditto X	do	
8	Jos. Ferreira	24	Male	domestic	Madeira	Madeira	
9	Ann G Mann	16	Female		United States X	United States	
10	John Illing 2nd	12	Male		Madeira	Madeira	
11	Jas. Symington	26	do	Merchant	do	do	
12	Jos. Correia	26	do	domestic	do	do	

W. Stewart

Same list
5 Pass. passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 20, 1842

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I P Klockgeter master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port Bremen

Sworn to this 20th day of June 1842

Before me

Schuffeldt A.D.

P Klockgeter

List of Passengers. per sh. Bremen Ship "Albert"
ALBERT
J. Klockgether master bound from Bremen for Baltimore.
JUNE 20th 1842
LAST per Pilot

	Names	Place where born	Occupation	AGE Years
1	J. H. Schöne	Grönloh	Peasant	51.
2	Maria "	"	"	28.
3	Cath. "	"	"	1.
4	J. H. Thiele	"	"	11.
5	Maria Struifinge	Wellehol	Maid	24
6	Dorothea Koppelmann	"	"	20.
7	Anna Cath. Thielen	Gyrothe	"	23.
8	Dorothea Troelbeken	Gyrode	"	20.
9	Adelta Reyers	"	"	25.
10	Cathar. Troelbeken	"	"	4.
11	H. H. Ennesing	Jarge	Workman	28.
12	Maria Middendorf	Gyrothe	Woman	38.
13	"	"	"	4.
14	H. H. Ennesing	Jarge	"	29
15	H. H.	"	"	3.
16	H. H. Einhaus	Gyrothe	Workman	29.
17	Diedrich "	"	"	20.
18	H. H. "	"	Maid	22.
19	H. H. "	"	"	20.
20	Julius Trüber	Gotha	Workman	26
21	J. J. Rosenstiel	Grossenkneten	Peasant	49.
22	Dorothea "	"	"	47.
23	Christel "	"	"	19.
24	Heinrich "	"	"	15.
25	Fritz "	"	"	7.

Page 1

	Name		Born whereof from	Occupation	Age.
26	Friedrich	Gassmann	Grossenfahrna	Farmer	27.
27	Maria	"	"	"	28.
28	Chr.	Rampendahl	"	"	45.
29	Christine	"	"	"	45.
30	Christoff	"	"	"	17.
	Johann	"	"	"	14.
32	Volkmann	Seibert	"	"	42.
33	Maria	"	"	"	42.
	Johann	"	"	"	11.
35	Gottlieb	Schmidt	"	Musician	40.
36	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	40.
37	Henry	Volkmann	"	Cooper	26.
38	Friedr.	Dienel ✓	"	Shoemaker	49.
39	Amandus	Braun	"	Coachman	26.
40	Wilhelm	Hannstock	"	Farmer	26.
41	Friedrich	Bange	Braunsfurth	Miller	41.
42	Eduard	Bartel	"	Shoemaker	26.
43	J. C.	Heiligstedt ×	Liebenrode	Smith	22.
44	Wilh.	Rüdiger	"	Mason	24.
45	Andreas	Köhler	"	Smith	51.
46	Elisabeth	"	"	"	51.
47	Friederike	"	"	"	24.
48	Andreas	"	"	"	22.
49	Rosina	"	"	"	20.
50	Heinrich	"	"	"	17.
51	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	12.
52	Friedrich	"	"	"	9.
53	B. F.	Voigt	Brunswick	Mason	37.
54	Clara	"	"	"	38.

No.	Vornamen	Name	Geburtsort	Kreis	Occupation	Alter
53	Johann	Kühn	Graebenitz			18.
54	Cath:	—	—			17.
55	Augusta	—	—			13.
56	J. F.	Andreas	Frauenwalde		Schneider	31.
57	J. H.	Thomas	Carlshafen		Hüfsoldat	44.
58	J. H.	Trendlage	Neuenlage		Tischler meister	44.
59	John	Eichinger	Freyburg		Tischler	21.
60	Magandka	Bauer	Neesbach		Maid	15.
61	Barbara	Stieber	Freyburg		—	16.
62	John	Bühler	Grunbach		Bäcker	21.
63	Jacob	Hansch	Binau		—	22.
64	Christoph	Kirchfeld	Dachwig		Tischler	37.
65	H.	—	—		—	11.
66	Math.	Fischer	Yacha		Schmidt	20.
67	John	—	—		Zimmermann	22.
68	Carl	Trautmann	Mardingrode		Schmidt	24.
69	John	—	—		Knopfmacher	22.
70	Adam	Fabb	—		Tischler	23.
71	C. B.	—	—		—	52.
72	Carl	Hermann	Volkmarshausen		Bäcker	27.
73	Christ.	—	—		Schneider	26.
74	Conrad	Voth	Yacha		Tabacker	33.
75	Hans	—	—		—	32.
76	G. H.	Schmidthorst	Neuenkirchen		Maurer	20.
77	C. H.	Wiedehaus	—		—	26.
78	Gerhard	—	—		—	20.
79	G. H.	Borgmann	Lahausen		Bäcker	32.
80	Maria	—	—		—	28.
81	Catharina	—	—		—	5.

(Page 3)

	Name		Place of abode from	Occupation	Age.
84	Elisabeth	Borgmann	Lahausen		13.
85	Caspar	Dellmer	"	Tailor	57.
86	Mary	"	"	"	47.
87	Heinr.	"	"	Page (P.)	20.
88	Louise	"	"	"	10.
89	W.	Cormann	"	"	57.
90	Henry	Lahrmann	"	Servant	20.
91	Eliza	Crimpe	"	Maid	29.
92	H. H.	Brockmann	Horsten	Servant	17.
93	Mary	Engelbert	"	Maid	28.
94	Both.	"	"	"	19.
95	Bernard	Wagner	"	Workman	21.
96	J. D.	"	"	Servant	32.
97	H. H.	Kerkenlage	"	"	31.
98	B. H.	Hartmann	"	Maid	28.
99	Elise	Forge	"	"	21.
100	J. F.	Brockmann	"	Servant	26.
101	B. E.	Diers	"	Maid	24.
102	Both.	"	"	"	16.
103	H.	Wempe	"	Servant	28.
104	W.	Landsenburg	X	"	24.
105	J. H.	"	"	"	16.
106	J.	"	"	"	13.
107	B. H.	"	"	"	11.
108	B.	Brames	"	"	26.
109	B. H.	"	"	"	2.
110	H.	Wempe	"	"	04.
111	Catherine	"	"	"	11.

Name	Place of Residence	Occupation	Age
112 Christian	Thompson	Farmer	9.
113 Christian	—	—	6.
114 Isabella	—	—	4.
115 Augusta	—	—	1.
116 Henry	Wendorf	Building Mover	45.
117 Mrs.	Backhaus	Wife	44.
118 J. H.	Steinkamp	Farmer	26.
119 A. M.	—	—	22.
120 Elizabeth	—	—	1.
121 J. J.	Vogeding	Farmer	20.
122 J. H.	Markmann	—	21.
123 Linda	Appelmann	Wife	30.
124 H. D.	Bauer	—	24.
125 H.	Schulte	—	22.
126 H.	Bahmann	Dairyman	36.
127 B.	Dickmann	Merchant	27.
128 E.	Bahmann	Dairyman	40.
129 Heinrich	—	—	10.
130 H. H.	Wegkage	Farmer	30.
131 Mary	—	—	30.
132 Elise	—	—	9.
133 Regina	—	—	1½.
134 Louis	Dickmann	—	22.
135 Arnold	Petersen	Shoemaker	20.
136 L.	Markmann	Wife	22.
137 Bernard	Vanderhorst	Farmer	26.
138 William	Stumpff	Tailor	25.
139 John	Bibbo	Apprentice	21.

	Names		Residence		Occupation	Age.
140	Eva Maria	Reible	Asphenderbach			35.
141	b.	f.	〃			7.
142	Johannes	〃	〃			1½
143	b.	a.	〃			3½.
144	Magdalena	Ouly	〃			56.
145	b.	〃	〃			24.
146	J.	f	〃			11.
147	John	Daisenroth	Gilbrienberg		Baker	30.
148	J. G.	Haussy	〃		Farmer	30.
149	J. A.	Finky	Oberealmange		Tailor	26.
150	Cath.	〃	〃			26.
151	Barbara	Ouly	〃			11.
152	A. M.	〃	〃			28.
153	John	Schmit	Gilsbausen		〃	21.
154	John	Wagner	〃		〃	25.
155	Barbara	Ouly	Asphenderoth		Cooper	33.
156	Godfrey	Frank	Sandbern		Joiner	22.
157	Maria	〃	〃			22.
158	Conrad	Fass	Schonborn		Farmer	28.
159	J. H. G.	Lubben	〃		〃	27.
160	Friedr.	Koch	Vacha			6.
161	Mary	Wolf.	Bella		Butcher	60.
162	Dolly	〃	〃			60.
163	Jane	〃	〃			21.
164	Mary	〃	〃			22.
165	Barbara	〃	〃			19.
166	Rachel	Gutman	〃			30.
167	Jacob	Hirsch	〃			1.
168	Christ.	Spies	Abendbausen		Tailor	20.

Page (6)

	Names		Place where born from	Occupation	Age
169	Francis	Heinecke	Heiligenstadt	Barber	29.
170	Wilhelm	Rheinländer	—	Smith	18.
171	Francis	Opfermann	—	Tailor	50.
172	Dorothea	—	—	—	40.
173	Eliza	—	—	—	26.
174	Margaret	—	—	—	23.
175	Valentin	—	—	—	20.
176	Christian	—	—	—	11.
177	Charles	—	—	—	16.
178	Ida	—	—	—	14.
179	Joseph	—	—	—	9
180	J. M.	Appelbach	Gundernhausen	Shoemaker	37.
181	Nicolas	Knapp	Alsbach	Farmer	26.
182	Eva	Braun	Schwanheim	—	23.
183	George	Weigel	Mühlheim a/Main	—	23.
184	Elise	—	—	—	21.
185	J. C.	Holtz	Offenbach	Paper-Manufacturer	32.
186	Louise	—	—	—	30.
187	Mathilde	—	—	—	9.
188	C. L.	—	—	—	6.
189	Ludwig	—	—	—	4.
190	Carl	Hügemann	Lehnhausen	Mai[illegible]	19.
191	Theresa	Davidis	Braunfels	—	22.
192	Fried.	Barker	Nienbrosse	Merchant, annica colonia	
193	Mrs.	—	—	—	
194	Miss	Gordon	New-York	—	
195	Miss	Jane Coffin	Nienbrosse	—	

Page 7

179
1 9.50
$ 26 5.50

191
11
180

191
12
179

Aug 2 1842

Schlachgesetze.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG COQUETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1842

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 23rd 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 23rd 184 2

I, William N. Talbot do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brigantine Coquette at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn the 23rd June 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Clk

William N. Talbot

Completed

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Coquette of Bermuda at Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Mrs Gallop	35	Female		Demerara	Demerara	
2 Mr Gallop	38	Male		Do	Do	
3 Mr Craig	25	do	Merchant	Do	Do	
4 Mr Cattle	40	do	Planter	Do	Do	
5 Dr Dobbridge	35	do	Physician	Do	Do	

$17.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 27, 1842

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Michael Robinson master of the Ship Columbia
of Alexandria do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United State since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

Mich Robinson

Sworn to Before me
this 27 day of June 1842

J Winthrop

List of Passengers on board the Columbia, Captain H. Robinson from Bremen to Baltimore JUNE 27 1842

	Names	Last Per Res Dwelling-place	Occupation Trade.	Men	Women	Children 2 from 5/12	1/5	1/12
1	Heinrich Beste	Altenkamp	Weaver	3	2	2		
2	Ludwig Lindner	Castell	Baker	1.				
3	Geo Conr. Kessler	mkt Ilfeld	Joiner	1.				
4	Maria Marg. Kessler	ditto			1.			
5	Geo Seibert	Westenbergsgereuth	Farmer	1.				
6	Sophia Rosenzweig	Schmalzenbach			1.			
7	Friedr Brecht	Cosendorf	Baker	1.				
8	Magdalene Hofmann	mkt Ilfeld			1			
9	Simon Böhme	Schorbierisach	Tailor	1.				1
10	Joh. Geo Horn	Reinhardshofen	Postmaster	1.				
11	Jacob Lösch	Bergtheim	ditto	1.				
12	Geo Nic Hofmann	Ronshaus	Tailor	1.				
13	Joh. Geo Dresel	Keillindach	Baker	1.				
14	Joh. Jacob Dresel	ditto	Weaver	1.				
15	Joh. Geo Dellastraut	Stubach	Tailor	1.				
16	Maria Margar. Gebelein	Reinhardshofen		1	1	1	2	
17	Joh. Goetzung	Knittlingen	Farmer	1.				
18	Martin Nonnemacher	ditto	ditto	1.				
19	Jacob Riethe	Freudenstein	Smith	1	1.			1.
20	Louise Fricke	ditto	do		1.			
21	Conrad Wich	Schmölz	Farmer	1.		1		
22	Caspar Baier	Schafhoff		1.				
23	Friedrich Hatze	Greuzen	Shoemaker	1.				
24	Carl Röbling	Klingen	Book-binder	1.				
25	Friedr. Schuchart	ditto	Joiner	1.				
26	Moritz Schuchart	ditto		1.				
27	Albert Elliger	ditto		1				
28	Louise Rüdiger	Gotha				1.		
29	Minna Liebknecht	Salzungen				1.		
30	Andreas Kennhoff	Dodenhausen	Joiner	1.				
31	Conr. Wolf	Gemünden	Farmer	1.				
32	Wolf Goldstein	Hofgeismar	Tradesman	1.				
33	Gustav Liebenthal	Hannover	ditto	1				
34	August Schünemann	Lauenförde	Joiner	1.				
35	Heinr. Liebrecht	Holzminden	Smith	1.				
36	Heinr. Fiele	Hannover	Tailor	1				
37	Ludwig Schrader	Holzminden	Smith	1.				
38	Lottchen Schlechter	Hannover				1		
39	Minna Schlechter	ditto				1		
40	Meyer Hirsch Gottschalk	Fürstenforst	Butcher	1.				
			Carry over .	34.	12.	4.	2.	1

					M	W			
			Carried over						
41	Ros.	Lichtenstetter	Leuchtershausen			1.			
42	Lotte	Strauss X	Jnaberg			½ 2			1
43	Arens	Gerthmann	ditto	Shoemaker	1				
44	Johann	Klote	Allendorf	Farmer	3	4			1
45	Franz	Klöckner	Dornholthausen	Tailor	1.				
46	Clemens	Hallmann	Königspring	Miner	1.				
47	Peter	Rademacher	Ostentrup	Turner	1		Page 2		
48	Theodor	Schauer	ditto	Labourer	2	½			1
49	Joseph	Hauser	Altenfahrbert	Smith	1.				
50	Heinr.	Cramer jr.	Allendorf	Farmer	1.				
51	Marie Cath.	Lukers	Terkenrode			1			
52	Ettag		Dornlauen			1			
53	Eva	Schultz	Aletschge			1			
54	Christ	Breyer	Bebnburg	Shoemaker	1	½	3	3	1
55	Friedr.	Krämer	ditto	Tailor	1				
56	Valentin	Mummel	Brockhausen	Clerk	1				
57	Joh.	Knechter	Lankenau	Carpenter	1				
58	Heinr.	Briegemann	Allendorf	Tinker	1				
59	Elise	Cabeler X	ditto			1			
60	Franz	Briegemann	Bilgstein	Shoemaker	1				
61	Johann	Förster	ditto	Joiner	1				
62	Maria	Seltenheimer X	Henkefeld			1			
63	Sophie	Hess	Lauterschausen			1			
64	Rosalia	Samm	Braunsbach			1			
65	Joh. Andr.	Sickler	Fergendorff	Farmer	1				
66	Joh. Matt.	Franck	Fergenstadt	ditto	1				
67	Gustavus	Hirschstedt	Mühlhausen	Papermaker	1				
68	Louis	Ruff	Hechingen	Watchmaker	1				
69	Wilh.	Acker	ditto	Tinker	1				
70	Havel	Wilde	ditto	Smith	1				
71	Johann	Schmidt	ditto	Brewer	1				
72	Fried.	Kleicker	ditto	Shoemaker	1				
73	Melchior	Funck	ditto	Brewer	1				
74	Johann	Bär	ditto	Saddler	1				
75	Josephine	Wilde	ditto			1			
76	Abraham	Wüst	ditto	Shepherd	1				
77	Peter	Schneider	ditto	Farmer	1				
78	Joseph	Schneider	Wessingen	ditto	1				
79	Math.	Meyer	ditto	ditto	1				
80	Cath.	Schmenner	Marburg			1			
81	Heinr.	Briel	ditto	Tinker	1				
					33	16	3	1	

5	Christoph	Spiel	Marburg	Butcher	1				
6	Georg	Hildebrandt	dto	Stonecutter	1				
8	Chr:	Leyferth	Greufen	Tailor	1		1		
11	Joh: Georg	Krug	Reinhardshausen	Shoemaker	2	1/2		1	1
12	Heinr: Andr:	Spieb	Warendorf	Joiner	1				
13	Franz	Herbenick	Jemmern	Weaver	1				
14	Conr:	Ritzau	Rehweiler	Joiner	2	1/2	Rpf.	3	
15	Martin	Ritzau	dto	dto	2	1/2			
16	Thomas	Ritzau	dto	dto	2	1/2			
17	Jobst	Fichtmueller	dto	Stonecutter	2	1/2			
17	Anna	Ritzau	dto			1		2	
18	Elisabetha	Fichtmueller	dto			1			
19	Daniel	Heintze	Badbergen	Labourer	1				
15	Adolph	Wollschlaeger	Stadtlitz	Waggonmaker	1				

Full grown Persons 114.
Children of from 5 to 12 years of age 8.
dito " 1 to 5 " " 6.
dito " 0 to 1 " " 5.

132 Persons at 1½ #183 — together 133 Persons.

Fred Robinson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AGNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1842

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Bose master of the Ship Agnes
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List
Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

H. Bose.

Sworn to this 6th
day of July 1842
Before me Wm Stone J. P.

List of 234 Passengers on board the Bremen Ship "Agnes" H. Bose Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

JULY 5. 1844

No.	Name	From	Occupation	Age	Last Place of Residence	Destination
1	Chs. Ennel	Sickbach	Gardener	38 Years		Baltimore
2	Elisb. Ennel	D.		25 "		D.
3	Matths. Vogel	Frankenbrun	Taylor	37 "		D.
4	Jacobine D.	D.	———	35 "		D.
5	Ernst D.	D.	———	6 "		D.
6	John Hinkel	Sickbach	Farmer	24 "		State of Ohio
7	Louise Buck	D.	———	32 "		D.
8	Johs. Burchard	Frankfurt	Butcher	20 "		D.
9	Andr. Watter	Brockshaus	Saddler	25 "		D.
10	Bernh. Fortmann	Barnme	Farmer	23 "		D.
"	Gregor Staubach	Herbstein	D.	35 "		Hamilton
	Antonia D.	D.	D.	34 "		D.
13	Isidor D.	D.	D.	6 ½ "		D.
14	Barbara D.	D.	D.	5 ½ "		D.
15	Luth. Schneider	D.	———	18 "		State of Ohio
16	Orwin Trin	D.	D.	27 "		D.
17	Eberhd Greb	D.	Bootmaker	21 "		D.
18	Anna Schneider	D.	———	15 "		D.
19	Fredk Tahn	Rosenfeld	Weaver	40 "		D.
20	Nicol. Muth.	Weidlos	Farmer	50 "		Hamilton
21	Josphine D.	D.	———	20 "		D.
22	Christine D.	D.	———	50 "		D.
23	John Braun	Barnrod	D.	50 "		Pittsburgh
24	Barb. D.	D.	———	51 "		D.
25	Elizab. D.	D.	———	21 "		D.
26	Johanes D.	D.	———	17 "		D.
27	Melchior D.	D.	———	15 "		D.
28	Johanne D.	D.	———	12 "		D.
29	Margth Lutt	Vetzheim	———	24 "		State of Ohio
30	Joh. Muth	Westmos	Farmer	48 "		Hamilton

Page V No:	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
31	Susan Muth	Weitmos	———	22 Years	Hamilton
32	Cathrine D:	D:	———	22 "	D:
33	Casp. Siegenheim	Hops	Farmer	24 "	D:
34	Wilhme Dechert	Schleksweg	D:	52 "	D:
35	Henry D:	D:	D:	26 "	D:
36	Johs. D:	D:	D:	18 "	D:
37	Danl. Ruhl	Herbstein	D:	38 "	Cincinnati
	Prquina D:	———	———	38 "	D:
	David D:	———	———	4 "	D:
40	Margth D:	———	———	17 "	D:
41	Johs. Siegenheim	Schleksweg	Taylor	23 "	D:
42	Cath. Schad	Weitmos	———	18 "	D:
43	Caspar Werth	Breungesheim	Farmer	32 "	St Louis
44	Cathrine Buchhaupt	Schleksweg	———	28 "	Cincinnati
45	Conrad Traud	Herbstein	D:	21 "	D:
46	Richd Schneider	D:	Weaver	22 "	D:
47	John Habermehl	Wallrod	D:	24 "	D:
48	Margth Müller	Romrod	———	22 "	D:
49	Cath. Siegenheim	Schleksweg	———	19 "	D:
50	Henry Bindewald	Schlitz	Schollmaster	30 "	D:
51	Jacob Kircher	Fulda	Butcher	30 "	D:
52	Bonaventura Schad	Herbstein	Tavern Keeper	29 "	Baltimore
53	Nicol Hofman	Freienstein	Baker	34 "	D:
54	Mina Koeyenhagen	Engter	———	16 "	St Louis
55	Mar: Chs: Hartman	D:	———	23 "	D:
56	Mar: Chs. Brunings	Vorne	———	23 "	D:
57	Ann. Mar. Hartman	D:	———	50 "	D:
58	Cath. Marg. D:	D:	———	17 "	D:
59	Ferd: Husting	Heide	Farmer	21 "	Cincinnati
60	Ferd. Helmerkamp	Hustebirg	D:	45 "	D:
61	Marg: Niemeyer	D:	———	17 "	D:
62	Gerh. Elsbo	Belm	D:	22 "	D:
63	Ann. Marg Lange	D:	———	17 "	D:
64	Ann: Marg Fiddei	D:	———	24 "	Pensylvania
65	Cath Chs. Spanhorst	D:	———	14 "	D:
66	Cath Riepen	D:	———	17 "	D:
67	Engel Maschman	Osnabruck	———	22 "	St Louis
68	Mg. Chs Heckmann	Schledehaus	———	22 "	D:
69	Cath: Marg Liebkers	Belm	———	17 "	Pitts Burg

page 3

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
70	Mary Tubbers	Belm		17 Years	State of Ohio
71	Fold. Mohrhoff	Osnabruck	Farmer	18 "	Do
72	Mar. E. Trentmans	Lappelen	—	24 "	Do
73	Anton Kosthyde	Hagen	Do	24 "	Do
74	Cath. Do	Do	—	26 "	Do
75	Elsh. Kahman	Belm	Do	33 "	Do
76	Chs Hottgreve	Do	Do	25 "	Do
77	J. H. Buhr	Lappelen	Do	16 "	Cincinnati
78	Fred. Do	Do	Do	18 "	Do
79	Mar. Engl. Infange	Engter	—	24 "	Do
80	Catharine Schmieta	—	—	50 "	Do
81	Ann Mar. Do	—	—	26 "	Do
82	Lovelene Do	—	—	20 "	Do
83	Henriette Do	—	—	18 "	Do
84	John Henry Do	—	—	16 "	Do
85	William Do	—	—	10 "	Do
86	Lewis Do	—	—	9 "	Do
87	Gerh. Brunner	Rühle	Farmer	26 "	Do
88	Fred. Musch	Osnabruck	Do	21 "	Do
89	John F. Fisering	Vesme	Do	18 "	Do
90	Cath. Bonings	Huntelburg	—	23 "	Do
91	Sophie Do	Do	—	21 "	Do
92	Fred. Do	Do	Do	17 "	Do
93	Charles Do	Do	Do	14 "	Do
94	Soph. Huntemann	Osnabruck	—	24 "	Do
95	Georg Meyer	Rühle	Do	23 "	St Louis
96	Wm Do	Do	Do	19 "	St Louis
97	Bernh. Homebmeyer	Belm	Do	26 "	Cincinnati
98	Cath. Do	Do	—	26 "	Do
99	Fred. Do	Do	Do	19 "	Do
100	C. Henry Rehme	Lappelen	Do	52 "	Do
101	Ludwig Do	Do	—	26 "	Do
102	Elizab. Do	Do	—	21 "	Do
103	Ann Mary Do	Do	—	18 "	Do
104	Joh. Fred. Do	Do	—	17 "	Do
105	Wm Do	Do	—	19 "	Do
106	Diana Werner	Schledehaus	Do	21 "	Do
107	Mar. Eliz. Plumers	Belm	—	24 "	St Louis
108	Henrich Horstmann	Essen	—	20 "	Do

No.	Name	From	Occupation	Age	Born.
109	Henry Greve	Schledehaus	Farmer	44 Years	St Louis
110	Mary do:	do:	———	44.	do:
111	Marg. do:	do:	———	27.	do:
112	Joh. Chrh. do:	do:	———	22.	do:
113	Cath: Marg: do:	do:	———	16.	do:
114	Henry Wm do:	do:	———	4.	do:
115	John Reyners	do:	do:	32.	Cincinnati
116	H. Henry Greve	do:	do:	21.	St Louis
117	Jos: Birkhmoller	Bissendorf	do:	18.	do:
118	J. H. Luckemeyer	Schledehaus	do:	21.	do:
119	Anna Mary Meyer	Venne	———	48.	Cincinnati
120	Anna Mary do:	do:	———	16.	do:
121	Mar. Engel do:	do:	———	14.	do:
122	Mar. Elis: do:	do:	———	7.	do:
123	Ferd: Steinside	Damme	do:	19.	do:
124	Elise Bonings	Venne	———	25.	do:
125	Clara Speckman	Huntebrug	———	25.	do:
126	Cath: Meyer	Vesede	———	27.	do:
127	Mar. Elis. Miller	Hagen	———	24.	do:
128	Engel Schaumburg	Ehrpter	———	20.	do:
129	Gerh. H. do:	do:	do:	25.	do:
130	Mary Sellmans	Venne	———	27.	do:
131	Mary Stukke	Lappelen	do:	26.	St Louis
132	Minna do:	do:	———	20.	St Louis
133	John H. Rehme	do:	do:	21.	State of Ohio
134	Gerh. H. Kremer	Belm	do:	24.	do:
135	Fred. Imsiecke	Venne	do:	19.	do:
136	Casp. H. Knopp	Osterciappeln	do:	19.	do:
137	Casp. Heydemeyer	Hagen	do:	18.	do:
138	Mary do:	do:	———	20.	do:
139	Fredy H. Rolf	do:	do:	28.	do:
140	Ferd. Niemeyer	Huntebrug	do:	18.	Cincinnati
141	Gerh. Westkamp	Belm	do:	30.	do:
142	Cath: Schumacher	Venne	———	19.	do:
143	Henry Munter	Lappelen	do:	18.	do:
144	Anna M. Bringman	Osterciappeln	———	22.	do:
145	Anna M. Speckman	Huntebrug	———	12.	do:
146	Mar. Engel do:	do:	———	9	do:
147	Casp. Hen. do:	do:	———	5	do:
148	Fredh Wm do:	do:	———	5	do:
149	Lonrd. H. do:	do:	———	3	do:
150	Fredh Engberg	do:	do:	18.	do:

No	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
151	Henry Reise	Schledehaus	Farmer	30 Years	St Louis
152	Frdk Ahrensmann	Do.	Do.	25.	Louisville
153	Mary Do.	Do.	———	25.	Do.
154	Marg Elizb. Do.	Do.	———	31.	Do.
155	Gerhd H. Bierbaum	Do.	Do.	17.	Cincinnati
156	Ludwig Ahlers	Essen	Do.	23.	Do.
157	Frdk Reise	Schledehaus.	Do.	25.	Do.
158	Anna Engel Reise	Schledehaus	———	29.	Do.
159	Charles Fischer	Do.	Do.	35.	Do.
160	John F. Varege	Do.	Do.	19.	Do.
161	Elizb. Loeven	Hagen	———	28.	Do.
162	Gerh H. Egemeyer	Schledehaus	Do.	19.	Do.
163	Cath. E. Bade	Do.	———	21.	Do.
164	Cath: E. Walker	Do.	———	27.	Do.
165	Chs Fischer	Do.	———	24.	Do.
166	Cath: Do.	Do.	———	22.	Do.
167	Marg E. Brandt	Lafelden	———	22.	St Louis
168	Wm. Marg Schmidt	Damme	———	30.	Cincinnati
169	John H. Potthoff	Do.	Do.	23.	State of Ohio
170	Ann M. Hulsman	Do.	———	20.	Do.
171	Agnes Leitmerding	Do.	———	24.	Do.
172	Casp Riehenecke	Hagen	Do.	24.	Do.
173	Engel Wienhott	Damme	———	23.	RICHMOND
174	Elis Heinrichs	Do.	———	21.	Pleasure de Grace
175	Agnes Do.	Do.	———	18.	Do.
176	Ann Mary Do.	Do.	———	16.	Do.
177	Engel Do.	Do.	———	20.	Do.
178	Henry Do.	Do.	———	11.	Do.
179	Henry Luning	Do.	Do.	46.	Virginia
180	Lisla Studeker	Do.	———	20.	Cincinnati
181	A. Klostermann	Do.	Do.	36.	Do.
182	Ann Mary Do.	Do.	———	30.	Do.
183	Henry Do.	Do.	———	1 y.	Do.
184	Cath: Mastoven	Damme	———	22.	Do.
185	Ch. Henry Meyer	Schledehaus	Do.	22.	Do.
186	Christ Beckmann	Osnabrück	———	50.	Do.
187	Lotte. Unever	Schledehaus	Smith	36.	Do.
188	Engel Do.	Do.	———	30.	Do.
189	Wm H. Do.	Do.	———	5.	Do.
190	Gerh H. Do.	Do.	———	3.	Do.
191	Mar. Elizb Do.	Do.	———	1	Do.
192	Clara Do.	Do.	———	18	Do.

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
193	Christine Wanever	Schledehaus	———	16 Years	Cincinnati
194	Lath. Wischmeyer	Oesede	———	26 "	St Louis
195	Mar. Engl. Ellmey	Venne	———	60 "	Do.
196	J. C. Mohlenkamp	Do.	Farmer	48.	Pittsburgh
197	Ann Mary Do.	Do.	———	20.	Do.
198	Ann. Mar. Do.	Do.	———	20.	Do.
199	Marg. Engel Do.	Do.	———	17.	Do.
200	John Henry Do.	Do.	———	11.	Do.
201	Maz. Lath. Do.	Do.	———	7 "	Do.
202	Louise Do.	Do.	———	6 "	Do.
203	John Frdk Rolff	Do.	Do.	18.	State of Ohio
204	Marg. Weithahn	Hunteburg	Do.	26.	Do.
205	Ann. Mar. Dinkmeyer	Belm	———	21.	Do.
206	Frdk W. Imfange	Braunschw.	Do.	16.	Do.
207	Engel Meyer	Oldorf	———	50.	Cincinnati
208	John B. Do.	Do.	———	12.	Do.
209	Agnes Do.	Do.	———	11.	Do.
210	Henry Do.	Do.	———	7 "	Do.
211	Engel Trentmann	Venne	———	20.	St Louis
212	Wm. Schenck	Weimar	Merchant	25 "	Baltimore
213	Henry Rasch	Damme	Farmer	18.	Newyork
214	Frdk W. Rust	Schledehaus	Do.	26.	St Louis
215	Henr. Tornöhlen	Venne	Do.	60 "	Cincinnati
216	Engel Do.	Do.	———	60.	Do.
217	John H. Do.	Do.	———	15 "	Do.
218	Gerhd. H. Do.	Do.	———	9 "	Do.
219	Bernh. Wienholt	Oldorf	Do.	60 "	Richmond
220	Ann Marg Do.	Do.	———	51 "	Do.
221	Christ Do.	Do.	———	18.	Do.
222	Ann. Marg. Do.	Do.	———	22 "	Do.
223	F. W. Federmeyer	Cincinnati	Carriage Driver	21 "	Cincinnati
224	Fretz Do.	Belm	———	14 "	Do.
225	Lath. H. Kolkmeyer	Do.	———	20 "	Do.
226	Lath Elisb. Do.	Do.	———	21 "	Do.
227	John Jacob Miller	Stockhausen	Coachmaker	23.	Do.
228	Henry Zinner	Laubach	Taylor	29.	Baltimore
229	Fred Helmighamp	Hunteburg	Farmer	27 "	Washington

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
230	Wm Wortman	Schledehaus	Farmer	15 Years	St Louis
231	Casp. Gellenbeck	Hagen	D:	17 "	Cincinnati
232	Mark: Northoff	Damme	Coppersmith	25.	Baltimore
233	Everh. Frauenheim	Oesede	Farmer	24 "	Pensylvania.
234	Herm: Elrich	Hannover	Merchant	23 "	State of Ohio

Bremen 5th of May 1842

228 a 1/2 à 342-

F. J. Nichelhausen

Page-7

H. Bayse.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ADRIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1842

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 6th 1842

I, William M. Clark do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Bugantine Adriana at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara.

Sworn the 6th July 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Dale

Wm M Clark

completed

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Adrianna ADRIANNA ADRIANNA.
of Bermuda **at** Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Stafford Buttle Bank	22			England	Demerara	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP REBECCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1842

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Daniel H. Dewers, master of the Ship Rebecca
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just
& true account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Bremen

Sworn to & before me 6th
this 6th day of July 1842

D. H. Dewers

Thos Lloud DC

List of Passengers taken on board at Bremen in the Bremen
Ship Rebecca whereof Daniel H. Devers is Master burden 447 Tons
Bremen built and bound for Baltimore.

REBECCA JULY 6 1854

	Names		Years of age	Occupation	The Country where they belong to and Professed =		The Country to which they intended to go.
Cabin Passenger	Carl	Schultz	27	Merchant	Prussia		Baltimore
Steerage Passengers.							
1	Heinrich	Cunningham	25	Farmer	Hessen	Hessen	St Louis
2	Louise	Wissen	22	do	do	do	do
3	Friederike	Kinnmann	19	do	do	do	do
4	Heinrich	Kinnmann	21	do	do	do	do
5	Louise	Gerlach	25		do	do	do
6	Peter	Wolbrandt	30	do	Oldenburg	do	do
7	Heinrich	Rod	23	Cabinetmaker	Hanover Grubenhagen	do	Baltimore
8	Hermann	Cordsen	29	Gardener	Hanover	Saxony	Gettysburg
9	Peter	Wolter	21	Farmer	Hessen Cassel	Hessia	Baltimore
10	William	Wessels	41	Shoemaker	Osnabrück	Hannover	Pennsylvania
11	do	Bruns	26	Farmer	Hessen Cassel	Saxony	Charlestown
12	Heinrich	Sassing	24	do	do	Hannover	Baltimore
13	Wilhelm	Isenbrock	29	Carpenter	do	do	St Louis
14	Mary	Ingelfinger	23		do	do	Baltimore
15	Gabriel	Stahl	34	Carpenter	Hessen Darmstadt	Hessia	St Louis
16	Casper	Schäfer	18	Miller	Bayreuth	do	Pennsylvania
17	Christian	Hahn	21	Farmer	Oldenburg	do	Cincinnati
18	Heinrich	Schneider	23	Shoemaker	Hessen Cassel	do	Baltimore
19	Christian	Hirsch	26	do	Hesse Cassel	do	do
20	James	Seligmann	33	Tailor	Birkenfeld	Prussia	Wheeling
21	Christian	Otte	17	Blacksmith	do	do	Baltimore
22	Catharina	do	31	do			
23	Catharina	do	17				
24	Heinrich	do	15				
25	Wilhelm	do	13				
26	Hannes	do	11				
27	Hetta	do	9				
28	Heinrich	do	7				
29	Peter	Hebeling	68	Farmer	Hessen Cassel	Hessia	do
30	Ludwig	Hebeling	38	do	do	do	do
31	Elizabetha	do	35				
32	Mary	do	13				
33	Lucke	do	13				
34	Hetta	do	10				
35	Johannes	do	6				
36	Elisa	do	3				
37	Anna Elisa	do	6 2				
38	Anna	Hetta	25		Hessen Cassel	do	do
39	Christopher	Rhebe	38	Farmer	Osnabrück	Hannover	Cincinnati
40	Mary	do	28				
41	Ferdinand	Eilermann	3	Weaver	Münster	Prussia	Baltimore
42	Christoph	Wessler	39	Joiner	Schledehausen	Hannover	do
43	Johannes	Stuke	22	Farmer	Hessen Cassel	Hessia	do
44	Heinrich	Stuke	21	Baker	Lippe Detmold	do	Cincinnati
45	Joseph	Stuke	21	Shoemaker	Westphalen	do	do
46	Wilhelmine	Wessler	23		Schledehausen	Hannover	Baltimore
47	Caroline	Wessels	19		do	do	do
48	Albert	Burmester	14		Osnabrück	do	do
49	Ludwig	Rosenfeld	13		Bremen Lübeck	do	do
50	Mary	do	15		do	do	do
51	Heinrich	Berges	38	Farmer	Oberwalda	Hessia	do
52	Elisabeth	do	32				
53	Balthasar	Fuchs	34	Tailor	Ulrichstein	do	do
54	Mary	do	34				
55	Matthäus	do	6				
56	Louis	do	12				
57	Elisabetha	do	9				
58	Conrad	do	4				
59	Johannes	Bauer	25	Shoemaker	Rheinpreussen	do	do
60	Elisabetha	Spangler	26		Osnabrück	Hannover	do
61	Mary	Schlegelmilch	24		do	do	Kentucky
62	Elisabetha	Engelmann	26		do	do	West Virginia
63	Mary	Engel	23		do	do	St Louis
64	Mary	Elisabetha	20				
65	Conrad	Hirtes	29	Carpenter	Ulrichstein	Hessia	Baltimore
66	Anna	do	30				
67	Conrad	do	3/4				
68	Angela	Schmidt	30	Weaver	Lingen	do	do
69	Hunigunde	Wellenbrock	21	Mary	Mary	do	do
70	Conrad	Strack	39	Blacksmith	Ulrichstein	do	do
71	Mary	do	33				
72	David	do	11				
73	Johanna	do	64				
74	Franz	Hagen	34	Baker	Münster	Prussia	Cincinnati
75	Bernhard	Rottmann	21	Carpenter	do	do	do
76	Mathias	Simons	25	do	Osterkappeln	Hannover	Pittsburg
77	Henry	Gerlacher	18	Farmer	do	do	do
78	Lurkard	Hirtes	19	do	do	do	Baltimore

Page 1

	David	"	11					
	Johannes	"	64					
	Franz Wilhelm	Wiggers	34	Baker	Meinster	Prussia	Cincinnati	
	Bernhard Heinrich	Hottemann	21	Bakerboy	"	"	"	
	Mathias	Simons	25		Ostencappeln	Hannover	Pittsburg	
	Henry	Gronsker	18	Farmer	"	"	"	
	Gerhard	Hoskamp	19		"	"	"	
	Jacob	Hunigen	17	Farmer	Verden	"	Baltimore	
	Sara	"	13					
	Hannchen	Hunigen	16					
	Wilhelmine	Lautenberg	16		Verden	"	Cumberland	
	Catharina	Schumacher	24		"	"	Baltimore	
	"	Bieber	22		"	"	"	
	Henry	Gronemeyer	61	Farmer	Lübbke	Prussia	Lancaster	
	Anna	"	20					
	Frederic		18					
	Frederic	Richmann	16	Farmer	Fatinghausen	Brunswick	Baltimore	
	Henry	Dirker	26	Blacksmith	Osnabrück	Hannover	"	
	Frederic	Stürmeyer	17	Farmer	"	"	"	
	Friederic	Hüger	23	Tailor	Grüneberg	"	"	
	Diederich	Gibbe	25	Farmer	Fatinghausen	"	"	
	Jacob	Gleyser	42	"	Velle	Hessia	Ohio	
	Johan	Berta	26	Shoemaker	Helpensham	"	Baltimore	
	Peter	Bayer	21	Blacksmith	Rüger	"	"	
	Johan	Bei	26	Shoemaker	Hammelberg	Bavaria	"	
	Sylvester	Hergelein	24	Farmer	Rheinfeld	"	"	
	Jacob	Hübelein	34	Turner	"	"	Pensilvanien	
	Adam	Hirschstein	26	Farmer	"	"	"	
	Henry	Stein	22	Farmer	Bergshosen	Hessia	Baltimore	
	Carl	Loppe	20	Shoemaker	Eimbeck	Hannover	Ohio	
	Andreas	Heise	26	"	Langensalza	Prussia	Baltimore	
	Mary	Hohking	21		Lebnath	Bavaria	Steubenville	
	Christian	"	28	Farmer	"	"	"	
	Georg	Völker	49	Tailor	Helbestein	Hessia	Cincinnati	
	Elizabeth	"	30					
	Anna	"	22					
	Caspar	Steinacker	29	Shoemaker	"	"	"	
	Catharina	"	25					
	Georg	"	4					
	Conrad	Bernhard	43	Tailor	"	"	"	
	Anna	"	30					
	Catharina	"	17					
	Johannes	"	20					
	Henry	Street	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	
	Mary	"	19		"	"	"	
	Conrad	Weber	34	Farmer	Coblenz	Prussia	Baltimore	
	Mary	"	34					
	Philippine	"	6.5					
	Henry	"	8					
	Conrad	"	3					
	Mary	"	5					
	Adam	"	1½					
	Johannes	Jaeckel	41	Farmer	Langelsheim	Bavaria	Cincinnati	
	Weis	Salomon	48	Butcher	Berda	Prussia	Baltimore	
	Henry	Schütte	31	Tailor	Beerzenrode	Hessia	"	
	Elisabetta	"	33					
	Georg	Forlaite	19	Miller	Metzlar	Prussia	Pensylvanien	
	Gerhard	Bensberg	41	Farmer	Meinsbos	"	Louisville	
	Friederic	Spendel	23	Blacksmith	Bischirchen	"	Baltimore	
	Henry Leonhard	Faber	24	Farmer	"	"	"	
	Ernestine	Brückner	34				Louisville	
	Wilhelmine	"	9					
	Sara	"	3½					
	Carl	Hoffmann	3½	Brickler	Obendorf	"	Pensilvanien	
	Anna	"	32					
	Sara	"	12					
	Anna	"	9					
	Charles	"	7					
	Henry	Schäfer	40	Farmer	Bischirchen	"	Baltimore	
	Henry	Gilsner	28	Weiner	Stamborn	Nassau	"	
	Georg	Leonhard	20	Cooper	Langenschwalbach	Sondershausen	"	
	William	Segelken	24	Dr. Medicinae	Bischirchen	Hessia	"	
	Johannes	Albach	32	Brickler				
	Anna	"	32					
	Johan	"	14					
	Henry	"	10					
	Catharina	"	5					
	Elisabetta	"	2					
	Bernhard	Ignaer	28	Farmer	Oberneuel	Duchy	Cincinnati	
	Johan	Gelker	21	"	Leidom	Bavaria	Baltimore	
	Anna	"	28				"	
	Ferdinand	Heiden	30	Watchmaker	Seeberg	"	"	
	Caroline	"	23					

14/ à 1½ p 220.50 —

D. H. Deuers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. HAMILTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1842

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 8th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8th July 184 2

I, Edward H. Smith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the schooner Hamilton at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 8th July 184 2

BEFORE

A. H. Williams

Clk

Compelation

Edwd. H. Smith

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Hamilton
of Bermuda **at** Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Joseph Samuels	60	Male	Mariner	Portugal	Bermuda	

Edwd H Smith

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1842

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I L Leeds master of the Ship Alexander
of Baltimore do sacramently swear that the following List contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Gibraltar or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the Port of Liverpool
Sworn to this 9 day
of — 1842
Before me
Samuel D

I Leeds

Report of Steerage Passengers on board the Ship Alexander of which Lodowick Leeds Master, arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of ~~Maryland~~ Maryland on the 1 day of JULY 9. 1841 ALEXANDER JULY 9. 1841

	NAMES.		AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESTINATION.	Number of Passengers / Luggage
1	James Mc Coy	Male	15	Ireland	Ireland	ENGLISH NATIONALITY	Farmer	United States and	
2	Wm Mc Coy	"	25	"	"	"	"	To Settle there	
3	Mary Mc Coy	Female	29	"	"	"			2 Chests & 1 Barrel
4	John Mc Coy	Male	18	"	"	"	"		
5	John Mongan	"	21	"	"	"	Labourer		
6	Margaret Mongan	Female	19	Scotland	Scotland				2 " & 1 "
7	Edward Mc Glone	Male	17	Ireland	"		"		1 Barrel
8	Mary Mc Grath	Female	22	"	"				1 Chest
9	Mary Markey	"	19	"	"				1 "
10	John Fitzsimons	Male	20	"	"				1 "
11	Ann Logue	Female	30	"	"		"		
12	John Logue	Male	10	"	"				
13	Biddy Logue	Female	9	"	"				
14	Michael Logue	" Male	7	"	"				2 Chests & 1 Barrel
15	Mary Nugent	Female	17	"	"				3 "
16	Rebecca Young	"	17	"	"				2 "
17	John Mc Entee	Male	17	"	"		"		1 "
18	Ann M Phillips	Female	28	"	"				
19	Bridget Phillips	"	20	"	"				1 Barrel
20	Ann Reiley	"	3	"	"				1 Chest
21	Cornelius Hogan	Male	21	"	"		"		1 Chest
22	James Stanton	"	40	"	England		Slater		
23	Margaret Stanton	Female	26	England	"				1 " 1 Barrel & Bed
24	James Mc Cormick	Male	20	Ireland	Ireland		Labourer		
25	Catherine Mc Cormick	Female	18	"	"				1 "
26	Mary Boyle	"	21	"	"				1 "
27	Eliza Reiley	"	5	"	"				
28	Maryann Reiley	"	3	"	"				2 "
29	Henry Oneil	Male	20	"	"		Apothecary		2 "
30	Ann Orr	Female	27	"	"				3 "
31	Charles Hatton	Male	24	England	England		Cotton Carder		
32	Catherine Hatton	Female	22	"	"				4 "
33	John Mungall	Male	21	Scotland	Scotland		Bricklayer		1 "
34	Edward Buffoy	"	20	Ireland	Ireland		Labourer		1 "
35	Thomas Simpson	"	25	"	"		"		1 "
36	Bridget Harman	Female	18	"	"				1 "
37	Ann Naughton	"	20	"	"				1 Barrel
38	Mary Mc Phillips	"	19	"	"				1 Chest
39	Owen Mc Gunney	Male	25	"	"		"		1 "
40	Lawrence Malone	"	25	"	"		Merchant		1 "
41	James Cassidy	"	30	"	"		Carter		1 " & 1 Barrel
42	John Rumney	"	18	"	"		Labourer		1 "
43	Peter Callahan	"	27	"	"		Taylor		
44	Nancy Callahan	Female	26	"	"				2 " & 1
45	Nancy Callahan	"	1 month	"	"				
46	James Reid	Male	26	"	"		Labourer		
47	Susan Reid	Female	24	"	"				
48	Eliza Jane Reid	"	2	"	"				
49	Mary Reid	"	5 months	"	"				1 " & 1
50	John Mc Court	Male	24	"	"		Weaver		1 "
51	Thomas Boyle	"	24	"	"		Labourer		1 "
52	Mary Hamill	Female	23	"	"				1 "
53	Bridget Curtis	"	24	"	"				
54	Bridget Cunningham	"	21	"	"				1 "
55	Margaret Manly	"	24	"	"				1 "
									2 " & 1 Trunk

Page 1

48	Eliza Jane Reed	"	2								
49	Mary Reed	"	8 months								
50	John McCourt	male	24							1	" & 1
51	Thomas Boyle	"	24						Weaver	1	"
52	Mary Hamell	Female	23						Labourer	1	"
53	Bridget Curtis	"	24							1	"
54	Bridget Cunningham	"	21								
55	Margaret Manly	"	24							1	"
56	Mathew Neburg	male	44	Germany						1	"
57	Peter McGolly	"	27	Ireland	Ireland				Merchant	2	" & 1 Trunk
58	Peter Carpenter	"	50						Farmer	1	" & 2 Carpet Bags
59	Nancy Carpenter	Female	45						"		
60	Lawrence Carpenter	male	20						"		
61	Peter Carpenter	"	18						"		
62	Nancy Carpenter	Female	16								
63	Eliza Carpenter	"	13								
64	Margaret Carpenter	"	7								
65	John Carpenter	male	5								
66	James Carpenter	"	3								
67	Peter Carpenter	"	44						"	4	Chests & 1 Barrel
68	Ann McCaffety	Female	21							1	"
69	Biddy Conlon	"	20							1	"
70	Rose Tiernan	"	19							1	"
71	John Cavanah	male	21						Shoemaker		
72	Catherine Cavanah	Female	26							1	"
73	Robert Hamell	male	53						Farmer		
74	Mary Hamell	Female	58							3	" 1 Trunk & 1 Barrel
75	Jonathan Hamell	"	60								
76	James Belange	male	25						Stone Mason		
77	John Logan	"	21						Labourer	1	
78	Mary M Phillips	Female	8 months	Scotland	Scotland						
79	Margaret Phillips	"	20							1	

71 Heads Perf 1.50 — £106.50

$5.50

$106.50

July 9th 1842

L Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 11, 1842

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland, Baltimore City.

On this 11th day of July 1842, before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid, personally appeared Albert Staake master of the Ship Everhard from Bremen, and made oath that the annexed is a true List of the Passengers on board the said Ship Everhard from Bremen.

Sworn before me —

Staake

J. P.

928

CB

Liste über 178 Passagiere an Bord des Schiffs Leonard Capt Haake nach Baltimore

July 11, 1842

No.	Namen	von	Alter
1	Ferd. Fr. Stoffers	Wöringhausen	Landmann 23 Jahr
2	Joh. Heinr. Steinkamp	Ahrenhorst	do 27.
3	Fr. Lud. Schlake	Harpenfeld	do 45.
4	Jost Heinr. do	do	do 20.
5	Joh. Fr. Damann	Ahrenhorst	do 20.
6	Fried. Keller	Wemmern	do 30.
7	Wwe. niese do	do	29.
8	do do	do	5.
9	Christ. Guilden	do	do 32.
10	Fried. Fiecke	do	do 40.
11	Phil. Spree	do	do 18.
12	Capt. Heinr. Nitte	Wehrendorf	do 27.
13	Carl Heinr. Flinken	Essen	do 32.
14	Elisab. do	do.	19.
15	Fried. do	do	15.
16	Joh. Fried. Kaufmann	Bohmke	do 15.
17	Christ. Schröder	Wemmern	do 30.
18	Wilhelme do	do	32.
19	Wilhelme do	do	20.
20	Bette do	do	17.
21	Christ. do	do	11.
22	Herm do	do	8.
23	Heinr. do	do	4 3/4.

Nr.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
24	Wilh. Müller	Wünnen		3 Jahr
25	Fried. do	do		3/4 "
26	Chr. Wilh. Kessler	do	Landmann	41 "
27	Wilhelme do	do		34 "
28	Charlotte do	do		6 "
29	Wilhelme do	do		6 "
30	Christine do	do		3 1/2 "
31	Wilh. do	do		2 "
32	Henriette do.	do		1 "
33	Simon Dünnwald	Altenhausen	Landmann	44 "
34	Wilh. Fülling	Essen	do	35 "
35	Elise do	do		35 "
36	Amalia do	do		8 "
37	Conr. do	do		4 "
38	Heinr. Leutner	Bahnde	do	24 "
39	Heinr. Wellenkamp	Halle	do	15 "
40	Joh. H. Blohm	Cappeln	do	19 "
41	Ulrich Kirchner	Voltmers	Kellner	49 "
42	Adam H. Griesewell	Essen	Landmann	30 "
43	Fried Frenemann	Bahnde	do	25 "
44	Louise do	do		18 "
45	Carl Meyer	Voltmey		22 "
46	Joh. Ort	Winkelhey		15 "
47	Joh. Georg Ort	do	Schumacher	33 "
48	Joh. H. Drehers	Elm	Maurer	19 "
49	Christine Müller	Lanneg	Landmann	16 "
50	Casp. Scheid	Weissenbach	do	28 "
51	Christ. do	do		33 "
52	Sabine do	do		2 "
53	Peter do	do		30 "

et.	Namen	von	Gewerbe	Alter.
53	Charadtar.	Lottmann	Bauer	27 Jr.
54	Ernst	do	do	4.
55	Wilh.	do	do	1 s
56.	Cath. Elis.	Vosshag	Eben	Schneide 19.
57	Elise	Schumpfen	Dessel	19.
58	Elis. Lisa	Wurm	Alt Erlbach	Landma 25.
59	Anna Marg.	Lehner	do	23.
60	Joh. Lor.	Stracker	Neundorf	do 44.
61	Marg.	Mader	Buchlingen	26.
62	Mar. Elis.	Spitzmann	Eben	19.
63	Marg.	Pfaff	Neustadt	Schmidt 26.
64	Erica	do	do	Mauer 24.
65	Dorothea	Hendrichsen	Unoechenbach	2.
66	Anna Cath.	do	do	
67	Emanuel	Heller	Wachenbach	Leder 29.
68	Babette	Strauss	Heiligenstadt	19.
69	Lisa.	Eckhard	Nesselröde	Landman 31.
70	Dorothea	do	do	26.
71	Cath.	do	do	1 s
72	Barb.	Mohr	do	25.
73	Heinr.	Lauscher	Kleinheubach	Töpfer 34.
74	Cath.	do	do	35.
75	Phil.	do	do	9.
76	Marg.	do	do	2.
77	Casp.	do	do	5.
78	Anna Mar.	Granding	Greitendieth	26.
79	Georg	Schmidt	Bürgstadt	Schumacha 28.

(CB)

		Name		von	Gewerbe	Alter
	80	Mary Ann	Grimm	Breitenthal	Bauer	25 1/2
	81	Mary	Ott	Thumbach		22.
~~82~~	~~83~~	~~Lorenz~~	~~Schmidt~~	~~Eichenbach~~	~~do~~	~~23.~~
	83	Lorenz	Schmidt	Eichenbach	do	23.
	84	Fernd	Loy	Harod	do	17.
	85	Wilh	Schneider	Seidau	Schumacher	25.
	86	Gertrud	Müller	Elm	Landm	45.
	87	Georg	Lutter	Meyersberg	do	44.
	88	Thar.	Barb. do	do		51.
	89	Xaver	Penzold	Eschenbach	Landm	30.
	90	Matth.	Popp	Neidhardswind	do	44.
	91	Sibilla	do	do		36.
	92	Anna Cath.	do	do		14.
	93	Anna Mary	do	do		3.
	94	Georg	do	do		5.
	95	Barb.	do	do		1 1/2.
	96	Georg	Freyer	Buchhügen	do	38.
	97	Rosine	do	do		38.
	98	Cath.	do	do		15.
	99	Mary	do	do		8.
	100	Regine	do	do		5.
	101	Casp.	do	do		1 1/2.
B	102	Barb.	Petri	Kunzenaurach		17.
	103	Christ.	Deinother	Meyersberg		20.
	104	Christine	do	do		3/4.
	105	Jacob	Schweizer	do	Landman	30.
	106	Caroline	do	do		39.
	107	Babette	do	do		16.

			von	Gewerbe oder Stand	Alter
108	Anna	Fietz	Landgemeinde	Weber	32 J.
109	Luise	do	do		38 "
110	Joh	do	do		7 "
111	Conr.	Heckmann	Ufen	Fischer	52 "
112	Caroline	do	do		44 "
113	Peter	do	do		22 "
114	Caroline	do	do		9 "
115	Anna Ch.	do	do		4 "
116	Cath. Elis.	do	do		20 "
117	Dorothea Elis.	do	do		17 "
118	Anna Cath.	do	do		15 "
119	Charlotta Elis.	do	do		12 "
120	Anna Elis.	do	do		6 "
121	Carl	do	do		1 "
122	Joh. Conrad	Weber	Liebhaus	Maurer	30 J.
123	Joh.	Windheim	Nikers	Fischer	23 "
124	Christ	Henkel	do	Landmann	29 "
125	Joh.	Rau	Klemsaßen	Leder	33 "
126	Christ.	Wingenfeld	Leistrang		31 "
127	Franziska	Kremer	Ayrsas		22 "
128	Matth.	Ziegler	Rosbach	Landmann	26 "
129	Mart.	Burchart	do	Schneider	25 "
130	Joh. Conrad	Ackermann	Löhenbühl	Metzger	25 "
131	Marianne	Apel	Wildensee		23 "
132	Innocenz	Kirch	Liebhaus	Weber	23 "
133	Martin	Brenner	Brück	Landmann	36 "
134	Christ.	Sattler	Stockheim	do	30 "

No.	Namen	von	Gewerbe	Alter
135	Georg Leonh. Sadler	Schrabrunn	Schuster	19 Jahr
136	Ulrich Ehrmann	do	Weber	22.
137	Ulrich Lutz	do	do	26.
138	Joh. Zimmerl	do	Landmann	26.
139	Leonh. Zink	Kinzelsau	Metzger	25.
140	Leonh. Link	Baltmannsweiler	Zimbauer	41.
141	Joh. Ludw. Block	Kinzelsau	Landmann	17.
142	Friederike Werner	Brück		27.
143	Barbara ai	do		5
144	Magd. Sadler	Stockheim		30.
145	Barbara ai	do		4.
146	Joh. Georg Brunner	Schrabrunn	Landmann	40.
147	Eva Barb. ai	do		20.
148	Friedr. ai	do		13.
149	Andr. ai	do		11.
150	Georg ai	do		10.
151	Chr. ai	do		5.
152	Christ. Storch	do	Dielingen	Landmann 42.
153	Magd. Elisab ai	do		53.
154	Magd. Marg. ai	do		16.
155	Friedr. Heinr. ai	do		13.
156	Heinr. ai	do		11.
157	Gottl. Heinr. Fiedler	Esen	do	29.
158	Joh. Heinr. ai	do		23.
159	Magd. Justr. Lübbert	do		23.
160	Leonore Keelers	do		23.
161	Gerh. Heinr. Sadler	Hiemen	Landmann	20.
162	Leonore Hiemeyer	Esen		47.

		Vainen			Lemvärder
B.	163	Clamor et Thiemeyer	Elsen	Landma	20/24
	164	e Fried Becker	Bohmte	do	46.
	165	e Lh. Fr. Sieh	Elsen	do	14.
	166	Clamor Sieh	do	do	13.
	167	Chrn. Fr. e Nieháuser	Ibber	do	2.
	168	e Bernh. H. Beckmann	Elsen	do	17.
	169	e Chr. Koch	Schwingshausen	Schneide	2.
	170	e Joh. H. Essing	Wimmer	Landma	20.
	171	e H. Wilh. Weber	do	do	17.
	172	e Fried Frang	do	do	22.
	173	e Wilh. e Mosel	Ostercappeln	Leuben	25.
	174	e Joh. do	do	do	25.
	175	e Maria do	do	do	2.
	176	e Heinr. do	do	do	1.
	177	e Gustav Heuer	Rambsy	Landma	32.
	178	e Chr. Heinrich	Winkelhey	do	29

Bremen d. 18. May 1842.

161 - 241 5.

F. J. Buchholtzen

Auszug wird beurkundet daß das unter Nr. 82. aufgeführte
Gesetz Kaufer de Ramsloh für gedruckt bleibend de stats Jahres
Henriette
~~Dorothea~~ Ketler Tochter des Lehrs Nr. 26 aufgeführten
Chris. t. Wilhelm Ketler minderjährig ist, dagegen der Fall
der Konfirmation eingetreten ist.

Bremen Amtsgericht d. 21st May 1842
Im Auftrag des Gerichts Schreiber

F. Buchholtzen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1842

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C Meiring Master of the Ship. Mariana of Bremen
do Solemnly Swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed List
contains the Names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought on the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of Bremen

Sworn to this 20 July 1842

Before me, W. Stowell D.P. C. C. Meiring

List of 179 Passengers on board the Bremen ship Marianne DR from Bremen burthen 464 Tons built Bremen bound to Baltimore. Master C. Wieting

July 20, 1847 NO

Between decks Passengers

	Christian Names	Names	Race of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Race of Destination
1	Nathan	Reis	Oberwalbering	Weaver	27	1 trunk	Baltimore
2	Joseph	do	do	Shoemaker	28		
3	Simon	do	do	Farmer	22	do	do
4	Seidel	do	do	Servant	22	do	do
5	Raschen	Frankfurt	do	do	24	do	do
6	Barbara	Lichtstein	Weyerbach	do	22	do	New-York
7	Johann	Freund	Schmeckgri	Carpenter	38	4 trunks	do
8	Anna	do	do	Women	32		
9	Friderike	do	do	Daughter	15		
10	Ludwig	Buchman	Rohdau	Farmer	45	1 trunk	
11	Anna	Alexander	Feuchtlong	Servant	28	1 trunk.	Neu Bremen
12	Margarethe	Spath	do	do	27	3 trunks	Baltimore
13	Catharina	do	do	do	22		
14	Johanne	do	do	do	20		
15	Wilhelm	Sprenger	Vogtsrihaus	Farmer	36	3 trunks	Wieting
16	Friderike	do	do	Women	24		
17	Wilhelm	do	do	Child	2		
18	Carl	Burkh	do	Shoemaker	38		
19	Friderike	do	do	Women	20		
20	Gottlieb	Daniel	Großhua	Farmer	31		
21	Maria	do	do	Women	31		
22	Carl	do	do	Child	4		
23	Hermann	do	do	do	1		
24	Christine	do	do	do	20		
25	Carl	Klee	Ebelsbach				

31	Maria	do	do	Women	31			
32								
33	Carl	do	do	Child	4			
34	Hermann	do	do	do	1			
35	Christ	do	do	do	28			
36	Carl	Klages	Eschershausen	Shoemaker	19	1 trunk		Waking
37	Friederich	do	do	Farmer	28	do		do
38	Heinrich	Büdner	Dellinhaus	Shoemaker	19			do
39	Heinrich	Hillebrand	Volbrikhaus	Smith	29			
40	Christian	Blume	Vahle	Farmer	34	1 trunk		Waking
41	Ludwig	Schinkel	Asche	do	41	do		do
42	Johanne	Stellerpohl	Wedel	Women	38	2 trunks		Baltimore
43	Anna	do	do	Child	15			
44	Elisabeth	Barnhof	Damme	Servantm.	31	1 trunk		New Orleans
45	Hermann	Middendorf	Badberg	Farmer	40	1 trunk		Hoyerswerda
46	Johann	Noelsch	Diernau	Baker	23			Illinois
47	Elias	do	do	Butscher	27			
48	Paul	Wemmer	Fraudkirch	Joiner	54			
49	Magareth	do	do	Child	28			
50	Anna	do	do	do	14			
51	Jacob	do	do	do	15	6 trunks		Baltimore
52	Barbara	do	do	do	12			
53	Apollonia	do	do	do	9			
54	Georg	Berninger	Ellenberg	Joiner	21			
55	Philipp	Vogel	Diepholz	Baker	22	2 trunks		Hanover
56	Conrad	Hebebein	Elba	Miner	38			
57	Anna	do	do	Women	69	2 trunks		Baltimore
58	Marie	do	do	Child	17			
59	Anna	Riemenschneider	do	Servantmaid	19	1 trunk		do
60								
61	Johann	Schmidt	Machilas	Mason	20	1 trunk		do
62	Felix	Eigenbrink	Ernshausen	Cooper	30			
63	Barbara	do	do	Women	44			
64	Christoph	do	do	Child	24	3 trunks		do
65	Conrad	do	do	do	21			
66	Anna	do	do	do	16			
67	Nicolaus	Jungeman	Elba	Sailor	25	1 trunk		
68	Johann	Reidman	do	Miner	20			
69	Johann	Volz	do	Carpenter	40			Cumberland
70	George	Brodt	do	Women	55			do
71	Philipp	do	do	Child	16	1 trunk		do
72	Catharina	do	do	do	24			do
73	Georg	Kegel	do	Miner	24	do		Baltimore
74	Martha	Lazy	do	Servantm.	21			do
75	Franz	Stickhen	Elba	Sailor	19	1 trunk		do
76								

George	Brodt		do	Farmer	55			do
59 Philipp	do		do	Child	16	1 trunk		do
60 Catharina	do		do	do	24			do
61 Georg	Kegel		do	Miner	21	do	Baltimore	
62 Martha	Lapp		do	Servant	21			do
63 Franz	Friedchen	Bebra		Tailor	19	1 trunk		do
64 Anna	Heberlein	Hoa		Servantmaid	23			do
65 Sophie	Weigand	do		do	23	1 trunk		do
66 Conrad	Gerlach	Gilpershaus		Miner	34			
67 Helena	do	do		Women	32			
68 Andreas	do	do		Child	13			
69 Catharina	do	do		do	11	3 trunks	Washington	
70 Johann	do	do		do	6			
71 Margaretha	do	do		do	3			
72 Heinrich	do	do		do	9			
73 Christian	Krapp	Elleben		Farmer	28	1 trunk		do
74 Michael	Roth	do		do	25			
75 Sabine	Bildchen			Servantmaid	26			
76								
77 Catharina	do	do		Child	14			
78 Georg	do	do		do	16			
79 Barbara	do	do		do	14			
80 Adam	do	do		do	10	3 trunks		
81 Magaretha	do	do		do	7	1 cask	Baltimore	
82 Jacob	do	do		do	4			
83 Eva	do	do		do	2			
84 Liesette	Kuhlmann	Verden		Servantmaid	23	2 trunks		do
85 Friedrich	Kramer	Marienhebbler		Joiner	28			
86 Magaretha	do	do		Women	28	2 trunks	New Orleans	
87 Heinrich	do	do		Child	1/2			
88 Heinrich	Weber	do		Farmer	34	1 trunk	Cincinnati	
89 Friederike	do	do		Servantmaid	22			
90 Heinrich	Kuhlmann	Meckel		Farmer	21	1 trunk		do
91 Sophie	Kafferodt	do		do	21	1 trunk		
92 Magaretha	do	do		Child	23		Baltimore	
93 Wilhelm	Brokering	do		Joiner	19	1 do		do
94 Heinrich	Gunther	Dingel		Servant	19	2 trunks		do
95 Sophie	do	do		maid	21			
96 Friedrich	Bockmann	Aschc		Tailor	22	1 trunk		do
97 Johanna	Möller	Hehde		Farmer	28	do		do
98 Sophie	Schröder	Diepholz		Servantmaid	28	2 trunks		do
99 Heinrich	Remane	do		Joiner	22	1 trunk		do
100 Paul	Noesch	Dürnau		Baker	56			
101								

96	Johanne	Möller	Rehde	Farmer	28	do	do
97	Sophie	Schröder	Diepholz	Servantmaid	28	2 chunks	do
98	Heinrich	Rennme	do	Joiner	22	1 chunk	do
99	Paul	Noelsch	Diernau	Baker	56		
100	Elisabetha	do	do	Women	54		
101	Gottlieb	do	do	Child	20		
102	Magdalene	do	do	do	18		
103	Hermann	do	do	do	14		
104	Heinrich	Siemes	Volle	Tailor	60		
105	Wilhelmine	do	do	Woman	54		
106	Wilhelmine	do	do	Children	29		
107	Hanne	do	do	do	23	4 chunks	
108	Heinrich	do	do	Tailor	19	1 cask	Marielle
109	Caroline	do	do	do	16		
110	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	14		
111	Andreas	Raub	Hainingen	Farmer	57		
112	Anna	do	do	Servantmaid	24	2 chunks	Indiana
113	Maria	Wahl	do	Child	3½		
114	Andreas	Mamme	Bolt	Weaver	26	1 chunk	Baltimore
115	Christian	Fuchs	Wallenhausen	Farmer	33	1 chunk	Philadelph.
116	Gottlieb	Ertel	Dennsiel	do	52		
117	Christiane	do	do	Woman	54		
118	Hanne	do	do	Child	22		
119	Sophie	do	do	do	19	6 chunks	
120	Friederike	do	do	do	16	2 cask	Waling
121	Edmunda	do	do	do	14		
122	Christian	do	do	do	11		
123	Gottlieb	Hillig	Röswitz	Farmer	31		
124	Sophie	do	do	Woman	29	4 chunks	
125	Christian	do	do	Child	4	1 cask	Waling
126	Friederich	do	do	do	2		
127	Christian	Fach	Schönhaun	Weaver	19	2 chunks	do
128	August	Bauer	Mildorf	Blacksmith	26	1 Kings.	Baltimore
129	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	36	1 chunk	[illegible]
130	[illegible]	Susanne	[illegible]	Farmer		do	[illegible] burg
131	Johann	Eva	do	Weaver	21	do	do
132	Anna	Diedrich	Schrupp	Servantmaid	23	2 chunks	do
133	Gerhard	Gellenbeck	do	Weaver	32	1 chunk	Cincinnati
134	Maria	do	do	Servantmaid	26		
135	Christian	Dirksen	do	Farmer	36	1 chunk	do
136	Franz	Klostermann	Minfeld	Bossman	30		
137	Marianne	do	do	Woman	28		
138	Caroline	do	do	Child	3	5 chunks	do
139	Marianne	do	do	do			

132							
133 Gerhard	Gellenbeck	do	Weaver	32	1 trunk	Cincinnati	
134 Marie	do	do	Servant maid	26			
135 Bernhard	Bierbaum	do	Farmer	36	1 trunk	do	
136							
137 Franz	Klostermann	Meinfeld	Boatman	30			
138 Marianne	do	do	Women	28			
139 Caroline	do	do	Child	3	5 trunks	do	
140 Marianne	do	do	do	1			
141 Theresa	Timpper	do	Servant maid	25			
142 Maria	Barklage	do		36	1 trunk	Baltimore	
143 Clemens	Buschmann	do	Tailor	25	do	do	
144 Leopold	Sebbeling	Oberkirchen	Miner	43			
145 Ernestine	do	do	Woman	42			
146 Heinrich	do	do	Child	19			
147 Auguste	do	do	do	17	4 trunks		
148 Ricke	do	do	do	14	1 cask	New Bremen	
149 Ferdinand	do	do	do	10			
150 Leopold	do	do	do	4			
151 Mechen	do	do	do	2			
152 Carl	Eisenschmidt	Meldorf	Miller	26	1 trunk	New Bedford	
153 Heinrich	Fischer	Altendorf	Carpenter	37	do	Baltimore	
154 Georg	Limburg	Martinrode	Weaver	39			
155 Gertrude	do	do	Woman	27			
156 Anna	do	do	Child	7			
157 Elisabeth	do	do	do	4			
158							
159 Catharine	do	do	do	2	1 cask	Baltimore	
160							
161 Georg	do	do	do	1			
162							
163 Sibylla	Epling	Meiding	Woman	32			
164 Wilhelmine	do	do	Child	3	1 trunk	do	
165 Gottlieb	do	do	do	1			
166 Bernhard	Schwering	Kaufbeld	Farmer	32	1 trunk	do	
167 Friedrich	Hillebrand	Blankenhagen	Smith	26			
168 Friederike	do	do	Woman	21	2 trunks	do	
169 Dieterike	do	do	Daughter	1			
170 Heinrich	Heitgens	Rising	Farmer	25	1 trunk	do	
171 Gustav	Hoffmann	Neuhaus	Barber	23	1 trunk	do	
172 Georg	Meyer	Brugdorf	Farmer	40	1 trunk	do	
173 Christine	Schleim	Goslar	Woman	33			
174 Heinr	Brauns	do	Child	2	2 trunks	do	
175							
176 Gustav	Horst	Cassel	Servant maid	23			
177 Francisca	do	do	Child	2	2 trunks	do	
178 Heinrich	Ficke	Goslar	Servant maid	26	do	do	
179 Friedrich	Hengel	do	Farmer	45	do	do	
180 Andreas	Kaase	do	Smith	46	do	do	
181 Diedrich	Eichenhorst	Neuburg	Joiner	34	1 trunk	do	
182 Andreas	Pöhlmann	Rhüden	Boatman	25	1 trunk	do	

	Agathe	Albert	Cassel	Servantmaid	23	} Children	
172	Franziska	do	do	Child	2		do
173	Henriette	Ficke	Gofslar	Servantmaid	26	do	do
174	Friederich	Sargel	do	Farmer	45	do	do
175	Andreas	Lange	do	Smith	46	do	do
176	Diedrich	Eckenhorst	Nienburg	Joiner	34	Wife	do
177	Andreas	Wilkens	Blekeday	Bookbinder	35	Children	do
178	Johann	Seine	Baden	Watchmaker	42	do	do
179	Wilhelm	Augustin	Göttingen	Stonecutter	22	do	do

129 Passengers, [redacted] twenty three children under 5 years.

129.
under 5 yr. [redacted] 23
156 à #1/- #234.—

G. Wieting

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1842

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Haesloop Master of the Ship Copernicus of Bremen
do Solemnly Swear, to the best of my knowledge and belief that the annexed List
Contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

H Haesloop

SWORN TO THIS 22 July 1842

Before me

Wadsk.

Justice of the
Peace &c

List of Passengers

CP

July 22. 1847

on board the Bremen Ship Copernicus H. Haeslop master, bound from hence to Baltimore, 440 Tons.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants		Trunks & Baggage
	Cabin Passengers				NATIONALITY	DESTINATION		
1	Charles Spilker	33	male	Merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore		
	Steerage Passengers.							
1	Conrad Grunz	48	male	Farmer	Breitenbach	Ohio	Page 1	
2	Catharine Grunz	41	female	. . .	do	do		
3	Marlin Grunz	17	male	. . .	do	do		
4	Dietrich Grunz	11	do	. . .	do	do		
5	Ferdinand Grunz	3½	do	. . .	do	do		
6	Marlen Grunz	45	do	. . .	do	do		
7	Annatah Grunz	40	female	. . .	do	do		
8	Gertr. Grunz	15	do	. . .	do	do		
9	Adam Grunz	13	male	. . .	do	do		
10	Cath. Elis. Grunz	11	female	. . .	do	do		
11	Heinrich Grunz	7	male	. . .	do	do		
12	Conrad Grunz	2	do	. . .	do	do		
13	Jacob Grunz	20	do		do	do		
	START HERE			Do over to cards				
14	Conrad Weygand	23	Male	Joiner	Philipstein	do		
15	Anton Ernst	20	do	Locksmith	Friedensdo	do		
16	Anton Heidenreich	18	do	Shoemaker	do	do		
17	Adam Kehl	19½	do	Baker	Obersuhl	do		
18	Heinrich Reimüller	26	do	Tailor	Friedensdo	do		
19	Wilhm Deiseroth	27	do	farmer	do	do		
20	Cath. Deiseroth	20	female	. .	do	do		
21	Georg Deiseroth	50	male	farmer	do	do		
22	Susanne Deiseroth	24	female	. . .	do	do		
23	Christ Deiseroth	19	male	. . .	do	do		
24	Heinr. Deiseroth	12	do	. .	do	do		
25	Joh Heim	47	do	farmer	Qub	do		
26	Carol Heim	47	female	. .	do	do		
27	Jacob Heim	12	male	. . .	do	do		
28	Anna Marg. Heim	8	female	. .	do	do		

	Names	Age		Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	(B)	Tax
29	Adam Jos. Heim	10	male		Orb	Ohio		
30	Philip Edel	33	do	farmer	do	do		
31	Francisca Edel	33	female		do	do		
32	Carl Fr. Rohde	30	male	locksmith	Copenhagen	do		
33	Joh Geiss	33	do	do	Orb	do		
34	Marg. Geiss	32	female		do	do		
35	Anna Mar. Geiss	2	do		do	do		
36	John Pfeffer	34	male	lockesmith	do	do		
37	Anna Pfeffer	30	female		do	do		
38	Bernh. Pfeffer	5	male		do	do		
39	Joh Boden	27	do	Locksmith	do	do		
40	Mar. Ann Tasche	16	female		do	do		
41	Jos. Weiss	25	male	tanner	Fulda	do		
42	Franz Geyer	44	do	farmer	Orb	do		
43	Susanne Geyer	36	female		do	do		
44	Barb. Geyer	9	do		do	do		
45	Georg Geyer	4½	male		do	do		
46	Mary Geyer	1	female		do	do		
47	Elis Belger	20	do		Steinrode	do		
48	Wath Pie	36	male	farmer	Rauschholz-hausen	do		
49	Elis Wisker	25	female		Langendiebach	do		
50	[illegible]	51	male	farmer	Lorbach	do		
[illegible]	[illegible]	25	do	do	Rottenghein	do		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do		
[illegible]	[illegible]	28	male	Carpenter	Rottenghein	do		
52	Sarlas Semler	26	do	farmer	Lipshorn	do		
53	John Gruns	52	do	tailor	Bentenbach	do		
56	Martha Gruns	42	female		do	do		
57	Georg Gruns	21	male		do	do		
58	Cath. Elis. Gruns	15	female		do	do		
59	Anne Cath Gruns	20	do		do	do		
60	Anna Christ Gruns	18	do		do	do		
61	Peter Gruns	12	male		do	do		
62	Johannes Gruns	10	do		do	do		
63	Heinrich Gruns	8	do		do	do		
64	Johanna Gruns	4½	female		do	do		
65	Eva Gruns	3	do		do	do		
66	Friedrich Gruns	1½	male		do	do		
67	Joh. Acker	36	males	tailor	Orb	do		
68	[illegible]	30	do	mason	Arnsbach	do		
69	Joh. Hein. Vorkamp	53	do	farmer	Wessum	Münster		
70	Cath. Vorkamp	50	female		do	do		
71	Mar Cla. Vorkamp	24	do		do	do		
72	Bernh Vorkamp	22	male		do	do		
73	Joh Hein. Vorkamp	16	do		do	do		
74	Elis Vorkamp	1	female		do	do		
75	Maria Wegener	25	do		do	do		
76	Joh. Gg. Wegener	80	male		do	do		
77	Joh. Bernd Bertling	32	do	farmer		do		
78	Johanna Faber	23	female		Altstatte	do		
79	Engelb. Leering	32	male	farmer	Wessum	do		

PAGE 2

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants		Trunks & Baggage
do	Bernh. Hamölle	26	male	farmer	Hessen	Missouri		
84	Herm. H. Elpkemann	26	do	do	do	do		
85	Bernhd Herm Lindeman	25	do	do	do	do		
86	Joh Herm. Schücker	42	do	do	do	do		
87	Gerh. Hen Buchais	42	do	do	Hasbergen	do		
88	Joh. Bern. Bosh	40	do	do	Drathbergen	do		
89	H. . . . P. . .	25	female	. . .	do	do		
90	Bernd. H. Sondermann	40	male	miner	Osnabrück	do		
91	Anton Kübig	23	do	do	Hessen	do		
92	Joh. Herm. Eoels	42	do	do	Wellen	do		
93	Anna Eoels	37	female	. . .	do	do		
94	Joseph Eoels	4	male	. . .	do	do		
95	Herm. Eoels	2	do	. . .	do	do		
96	Bernh. Epping	23	do	farmer	do	do		
97	H. Konefest	37	do	do	Alstadt	do		
98	Emma Konefest	40	female	. . .	Alstadt	do		
99	Joh. Herm Konefest	4	male	. . .	do	do		
100	Hetrin Konefest	1½	do	. . .	do	do		
101	Bernh Beckmann	47	male	farmer	Osnabruck	do		
102	Maria Beckmann	42	female	. . .	do	do		
103	H. H. Beckmann	6	male	. . .	do	do		
104	Bernh. Beckmann	4	do	. . .	do	do		
105	Albert Beckmann	4	do	. . .	do	do		
123	H. Herm Elpkemann	29	male	miner	Hessen	do		
104	Joh. Ibben	[illegible]	do		do	do		
105	Jos Lenert	25	male	farmer	Wellen	do		
106	Herm Lenert	21	do	do	do	do		
107	Joh Simon	47	do	Joiner	Ahaus	do		
108	Anton Simon	10	do	. . .	do	do		
109	Christine Simon	45	female	. . .	do	do		
110	Johanna Simon	7	do	. . .	do	do		
111	Josephine Simon	6	do	. . .	do	do		
112	H. H. Dornkotte	57	male	trader	Ohaes	do		
113	Alb. Dornkotte	57	female	. . .	do	do		
114	Anna Mary Dornkotte	30	do	. . .	do	do		
115	Bernh. Dornkotte	7	male	. . .	do	do		
116	Herm Dornkotte	1	do	. . .	do	do		
117	Heinr. Klumpen	37	male	Weaver	Borken	do		
118	Gerh. H. Flenker	41	do	do	Ramsdorf	do		
119	Joh Herm Kruse	21	do	Farmer	Oldenburg	do		
120	Friedrich Kaup	29	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	do		67
121	Pauline Kaup	5¾	female	. . .	do	do		12
122	Jos. Kaup	4½	male	. . .	do	do		5
123	Hoyn Kaup	3	do	. . .	do	do		
124	Silvester Kaup	¾	do	. . .	do	do		
125	Eberh. Kaup	7	do	. . .	do	do		
126	Agnes Schmitter	30	female	. . .	Oldenburg	do		
127	Herm. Kopins	32	male	farmer	Osnabrück	do		
128	Friedr. Heuer	28	do	. . .	Neustadt	do		
129	Anton Buckeb	62	do	Sailor	do	do		
130	Anna Aulig	30	female	. . .	do	do		

(2)

PAGE-3

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants		Trunks & Baggage
131	Fried. H. Henghaus	27	male	farmer	Mille	Missouri		
132	Joh. Heinr. Henghaus	18	do	do	do	do		
133	Heinr. Wiesenbörden	27	do	do	Lesern	do		
134	Hein. H. Söders	30	do	do	Westum	do		
135	Heinr. Ant. Busch	18	do	do	Achmm	do		
136	Reg. Wilhe Busch	19	female	. . .	do	do		
137	Fried. Kücker	32	male	Shoemaker	Empden	do		
138	Louise Kücker	32	female		do	do		
139	Dorothe. Kücker	16	do	. . .	do	do		
140	Elise Kücker	13	do	. . .	do	do		
141	Heinr. Kücker	9	male	. . .	do	do		
142	Wilhe. Kücker	5	do	. . .	do	do		
143	Joh. H. Jürgens	37	do	Joiner	do	do		
144	Anna Jürgens	38	female	. . .	do	do		
145	Louisa Jürgen	11	do	. . .	do	do		
146	Heinr. Jürgens	4	male	. . .	do	do		
147	Wilh. Jürgens	1/2	do	. . .	do	do		
148	Heinr. Paulmann	40	do	Carpenter	do	do		
149	Dorothe Paulmann	38	female	d.	do	do		
150	Wilh. Paulmann	22	male	. . .	do	do		
151	Louise Paulmann	20	female	. . .	do	do		
152	Dorothe Paulmann	18	do	. . .	do	do		
153	Anna Paulmann	9	do	. . .	do	do		
154	Heinr. Heinemann	37	male	farmer	do	do		
155	Dorothe Hebel	17	female	. . .	do	do		
156	Heinr. Bertram	30	male	Farmer	do	do		
157	Fr. Fischer	27	male	Carpenter	do	do		
158	Maria Kücker	25	female	. . .	do	do		
159	Heinr. Hochmeister	24	male	farmer	do	do		
160	Chr. Plumhoff	50	female	. . .	do	do		
161	Carl Plumhoff	20	do	. . .	do	do		
162	Louise Plumhoff	12	female	. . .	do	do		
163	Wilhelm Plumhoff	9	male	. . .	do	do		
164	Georg Plumhoff	5	do	. . .	do	do		
165	Joh. Lott	24	do	Locksmith	do	do		
166	Fr. Oenkoltz	31	do	Carpenter	Wunsdorf	do		
167	Joh. Gebb	39	do	farmer	Waeke	do		
168	Barb. Gebb	32	female	. . .	do	do		
169	Jasper Gebb	4	male	. . .	do	do		
170	Nathan Gebb	2	female	. . .	do	do		
171	Heinr. Wilh. Lotte	21	male	farmer	Sandbeck	do		
172	Catth. Rehbein	56	female	. . .	Sein	do		
173	Joh. Rehbein	16	male	. . .	do	do		
174	G. Fr. Cordes	17	male	Clerk	Holstein	do		
175	Johann Wm. Meiring	22	male	Locksmith	Bromberg	do		

One hundred seventy six Passengers

H. Haesloop

127

157 — 1 L. f 228.
22
1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VESTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 23, 1842

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C Catternal Master of the Brig Vesta of
Bremen, do Solemnly Swear, according to the best of my knowledge and
belief that the annexed List contains the names of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port or a
Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, a
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 23 July 1842

Before me [signature] D.P. C. Catternal

Passengers' Lists.—Collector's Office.

Sold by E. B. Clayton, 6 Tontine Buildings, Wall-street, N. Y.

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, C Catlenmade Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Vesta whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 23 July 1842 inclusive. So help me God.

C Catlenmade

Sworn before me, VESTA JULY 23 1842

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Veala whereof C Catlenmade is Master, from Bremen burthen tons

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
					NATIONALITY	DESTINATION	
					PAGE 1		
1	J. A. Thiellar	52.	M.	Farmer.	Sythe	Cincinatty 6	
2	G. M Thiellar	52.	F.				
3	F. F. Thiellar	26.	M.				
4	M. A. Thiellar	21	F.				
5	G. M Thiellar	19	F.				
6	M. S. Thiellar	14.	F.				
7	G. M Thiellar	13.	F.				
8	J. M Thiellar	10	M.				
9	D. Thiellar	6.	M.				
10	A. M Thiellar	1.	F.				
11	J. A. Wimberg	30	M.	Taylor	dito	dito	
12	J. W Schwiers	26.	M.	Farmer	Sythe	Cincinatty 4.	
13	M. A. Schwiers	25	F.				
14	M. A. Schwiers	10	F.				
15	J. R. Schwiers	6.	M.				
16	F. Schwiers	5	M.				
17	A. M. Schwiers.	2.	F.				
18	A. Hillmann	16.	F.				
19	A. C. Hillmann	26.	F.				
20	F. R. Brüning	55.	M.	Farmer	Sythe	Cincinatty 6.	
21	J. A. Brüning	50	F.				
22	M. A. Brüning	20	F.				
23	H. L. Brüning	17.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito 6.	
24	J. H. Brüning	11.	M.				
25	E. L. Brüning	9.	M.				
26	J. A. Coons.	53.	M.	Carpenter	Schaumburg Lippe	Baltimore 1.	
27	E. H. G. Bartels	30	M.				
28	C. Horkmann	48.	M.	Husbandman	Holzenau	Cincinatty 8.	
29	A. Horkmann	20	M.				
30	W. Horkmann	14.	M.				
31	J. P. Lüning	23	M.	Farmer	Dito	Baltimore 1.	
32	A. S. Hillmann	26.	F.				
33	J. A. Gathmann	30	M.	Dito	Sythe	Cincinatty 4.	
34	A. A. Gathmann	28	F.				
35	C. H. Gathmann	2.	M.				
36	J. Meyer	48.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito 2	
37	G. H. Meyer	51.	F.				
38	P. W. Walzen	36.	M.	Carpenter	Dito	Dito 1.	
39	H. A. Hattmann	19.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito 1.	
40	J. H. Brockhoff	28.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito 1.	
41	F. D. Rix	38	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito 4.	
42	C. H. Rix	34.	F.				
43	J. G. Rix	1.	M.				

Meyer	28.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito	2	
H. Meyer	5.	S.					
W. Walzen	44.	M.	Carpenter	Dito	Dito	1.	
Hartmann	19.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	1.	
H. Knackhoff	28.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito	1.	
D. Rix	34.	M.					
H. Rix	32.	F.	Dito	Dito	Dito	2.	
G. Rix	1.	M.					
Tepplemann	61.	M.					
H. Tepplemann	46.	F.					
H. Tepplemann	23.	F.					
H. Tepplemann	21.	F.					
H. Tepplemann	18.	M.					
H. Tepplemann	16.	M.					
Tepplemann	13.	F.					
H. Tepplemann	10.	M.					
H. Tepplemann	6.	M.					
H. Kohnenkamp	24.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	2.	
H. Kohnenkamp	21.	M.					
Wolters	30.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	2.	
H. Wolters	26.	M.					
Wolters	20.	F.					
W. Wienberg	40	M.	Shoemaker	Dito	Dito	2.	
D. Wienberg	36.	F.					
C. Wienberg	14.	F.					
Wienberg	10.	F.					
H. Wienberg	5.	M.					
H. Wienberg	19.	M.					
H. A. Wienberg	24.	F.					
D. Hoek	26.	M.	Blacksmith	Dito	Dito	1	
H. Wienberg	24.	F.					
Leiter	26.	M.	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	—	
H. H. Hütte	22.	M.	Shoemaker	Hessen	Cincinnati	1.	
C. Reineke	21.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	1.	
C. Wessels	26.	M.	Servant Girl		Baltimore	—	
H. Pappenhausen	42.	M.					
H. Pappenhausen	40.	F.					
H. Pappenhausen	11.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Cincinnati	2.	
C. Pappenhausen	9.	M.					
C. Pappenhausen	3.	F.					
H. Pappenhausen	2.	M.					
H. Peterson	26.	F.					
H. Bahn	41.	M.	Mason				
H. Wrede	40.						
H. Wrede	36.						
H. D. Wrede	16.						
H. Wrede	13.						
H. Wrede	10.						
H. Wrede	8.						
H. D. Wrede	6.	M.					
H. D. Wrede	3.	F.					
H. Wrede	1/2.	M.					
H. Hoppe	46.	M.					
H. Hoppe	34.	F.					
H. Hoppe	16.	F.					
H. H. Hoppe	11.	F.	Blacksmith	Oldenburg	Dito		
H. Hoppe							

85	H. D. Wrede	"	"	6.	M.			
86	A. D. Wrede	"	"	3.	F.			
87	A. Wrede	"	"	1/2.	M.			
88	J. H. Jappe	"	"	46.	M.			
89	A. Jappe	"	"	34.	F.			
90	A. M. Jappe	"	"	16.	F.			
91	A. M. Jappe	"	"	11.	F.	Blacksmith	Oldendorf	Dito
92	H. L. Jappe	"	"	7.	M.			
93	F. Jappe	"	"	4.	M.			
94	C. Jappe	"	"	3.	F.			
95	F. W. Jappe	"	"	1/2	M.			
96	J. Brintrup	"	"	32.	M.	Carpentar	Holzhausen	Dito
97	C. Schmidtmeyer	"	"	26.	M.	Dito		
98	C. Fokers	"	"	21.	F.	Shroad Gard	Dito	Baltimore
99	A. Geilgers	"	"	27.	F.	Dito	Dodesdorf	New York
100	D. Müller	"	"	40	M			
101	B. M. Müller	"	"	42	F			
102	R. M. Müller	"	"	13	F	Carpentar	Lyke	Baltimore
103	C. C. Müller	"	"	9	M			
104	H. H. Müller	"	"	3	M.			

C. Lee Hermole

104
14 under five
90 pay passengers
46
135

July 23rd 1842

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 23, 1842

NUMBER: 38

I Frederick Wells Master of the Ship Hercules of Baltimore
do Solemnly Swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed List
contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Rotterdam or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 23d July 1812

Before me

Wm Lloud D.P.C. Fredk Wells

86 Pay
43
129

87
43 50
10.5

26
3
87

Herald

Passengers Baggage & Contents.		Names	Age	Sex	Occupation Trade or Profession	Country to which they severally belong Nationality	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants Destination	Remarks
	1	Martin Lang	40 Years	Male	Shoemaker	Duchy[dom] of Baden	United States of America	Paged
	2	Gertrude " his wife	44 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	3	Linus "	3 "	Male	"	" "	" "	
	4	Ferdinand "	7 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	5	Johann "	12 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	6	Catharine "	14 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	7	Joh. B. Kraus "	34 "	Male	Farmer	" "	" "	
	8	Maria Elizabeth " his wife	30 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	9	Christine "	50 "	Male	"	" "	" "	
	10	Joh. Uhdmann	56 "	"	Farmer	" "	" "	
	11	Joh. Jac. Framelsacher	54 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	12	Francesca " his wife	50 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	13	Valentin "	28 "	Male	"	" "	" "	
	14	Francesca "	22 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	15	Veronika "	14 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	16	Joseph Dischinger	43 "	Male	"	" "	" "	
	17	Maria Anna " his wife	34 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	18	George Julius "	16 "	Male	"	" "	" "	
	19	Josepha "	15 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	20	Amalia "	13 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	21	Rosalie "	9 "	"	"	" "	" "	
	22	Francesca Knobel	23 "	"	none	" "	" "	
	23	Agatha Zimmerman	23 "	"	none	" "	" "	
	24	Michael Bernhard	24 "	Male	Cartwright	" "	" "	
	25	Joh. Jacob Rieger	27 "	"	Weaver	" "	" "	
	26	Ferdinand Ambsinger	16 "	"	Tailor	" "	" "	
	27	Joh. Christopher Kess	24 "	"	Butcher	" "	" "	
	28	Vincenz Roth	27 "	"	Brewer	" "	" "	
	29	Conrad Reis	16 "	"	Labourer	" "	" "	
	30	Nicholas Pohl	35 "	"	Farmer	Kingdom Prussia	" "	
	31	Christina " his wife	36 "	Female	"	" "	" "	
	32	Elizabeth "	50 "	"	"	" "	" "	

SHIP HERALD

PAGE 2

Passengers Baggage & Contents.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation trade or Profession	Country to which they respectively Belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Numbers
	33 Joh. Heinrich "	5 Years	Male	Farmer	Kingdom of Prussia	United States of America	
	34 Gertrudes "	4 "	Female	"	"	"	
	35 Anna Catharina "	1 "	"	"	"	"	
	36 Joh. Mathias Hahn	31 "	Male	"	"	"	
	37 Anna Margar.t " his wife	31 "	Female	"	"	"	
	38 Sibella "	11 "	"	"	"	"	
	39 Agnes "	8 "	"	"	"	"	
	40 Peter Seibert	3 "	Male	"	"	"	
	41 Catharina Krautmann	28 "	Female	"	"	"	
	42 Anna Margaretha Hahn	22 "	"	"	"	"	
	43 Christian Hambloch	27 "	Male	"	"	"	
	44 Sophia " his Wife	22 "	Female	"	"	"	
	45 Jacob Dings	54 "	Male	~~~	"	"	
	46 Christina " his wife	45 "	Female	~~~	"	"	
	47 Michael Hambloch	48 "	Male	Farmer	"	"	
	48 Adam "	25 "	"	Blacksmith	"	"	
	49 Urspard "	23 "	"	~~~	"	"	
	50 Wilhelmina "	24 "	Female	~~~	"	"	
	51 Elizabeth "	21 "	"	~~~	"	"	
	52 Maria Gertrudes "	12 "	"	~~~	"	"	
	53 Heinrich Dieken	51 "	Male	~~~	"	"	
	54 Chr. Fr. Krauter	24 "	"	Tailor	"	"	
	55 Joh. Heinrich Krull	25 "	"	Cooper	"	"	
	56 Conrad Baldauf	36 "	"	Farmer	Dukedom Baden	"	
	57 Gustav Wenck	30 "	"	Merchant	"	"	
	58 Caspar Emmerich	48 "	"	"	"	"	
	59 Chr. Keller	51 "	"	Farmer	Kingdom Prussia	"	
	60 Anna Sophia " his wife	45 "	Female	"	"	"	
	61 Christian "	19 "	Male	Dyer	"	"	
	62 Heinrich "	18 "	"	Farmer	"	"	
	63 Anna Catharina "	15 "	Female	~~~	"	"	
	64 Theodorus "	14 "	Male	"	"	"	

Cont'd next Page

Passengers Baggage & Contents	Names.	Age	Sex	Occupation trade or Profession	Country to which they severally Belong.	Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Remarks
	65 Joh. Peter „ KOLLER	5 Years	Male	Farmer	Kingdom Prussia	United States of America	
	66 Anna Sophia „	6 „	Female	„	„	„	
	67 Clemens „	4 „	Male	„	„	„	
	68 Adam „	2 „	„	„	„	„	
	(69) Mathias Mahl	29 „	„	„	„	„	
	70 Christian Esser & his Wife	23 „	Female	„	„	„	
	71 Joh. Peter „	10 mos	Male	„	„	„	
	72 Peter Simon „	55 „	„	„	„	„	
	73 Anna Maria „ (his Wife)	32 „	Female	„	„	„	
	74 Joh. Peter „ Simon	10 „	Male	„	„	„	
	75 Maria Catharina „	7 „	Female	„	„	„	
	76 Susanna „	3 „	„	„	„	„	
	77 Elizabeth „	7/12 „	„	„	„	„	
	78 Joh. Peter Schneider	30 „	Male	„	„	„	
	79 John Bechtold	30 „	„	Printing Master	England	„	
	80 J. Fr. Müller	61 „	„	Farmer	Dukedom Baden	„	
	81 Jacob „	28 „	„	„	„	„	
	82 Philip „	24 „	„	„	„	„	
	83 Barbara „	17 „	Female	„	„	„	
	84 Nicolaus „	17 „	Male	„	„	„	
	85 Marianne Eliza Schmith	22 „	Female	„	„	„	
	86 Jacob Theis	58 „	Male	Bricklayer	„	„	
	87 Elizabeth „	40 „	Female	„	„	„	
	88 Catharine „	9 „	„	„	„	„	
	89 Elizabeth „	2½ „	„	„	„	„	
	90 Margaretha „	9 mos	„	„	„	„	
	91 Peter Ubersner	48 „	Male	Basket Maker	„	„	
	92 Adam „	9 „	„	„	„	„	
	93 Jacob Haeck	25 „	„	Shoemaker	„	„	
	94 Joseph Krug	24 „	„	„	„	„	
	95 Anna Maria „ (his Wife)	24 „	Female	„	„	„	
	96 Joh. Schmidt	24 „	Male	„	„	„	

Page 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SALDANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HALIFAX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Compiled

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the ~~Brig~~ Galicano
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Rodgers	25	Male	Seaman	Scotland	on a visit	
	Robt Carter	35	"	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~	do do Boy before Sty.	
2	Mary his wife & infant	25	Female			"	
3	Ellen his niece	18	6m "		Ireland	"	
4	Ann his sister	14	"			"	
5	Pat Doolan	24	Male	Farmer		"	
	Michael Welch	24	"	"		" Exp on Boston	
5	—	7.50					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG THOMAS H. BENTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

City ~~Port~~ of Baltimore, 25th July 1842

I, Solomon W. Wilson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Solomon W. Wilson into any at Donaldsonville or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Donaldsonville

Sworn the 25th July 1842

BEFORE

N. L. Saunderson.
Notary Public

Completed

BATCHELDER, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Thomas H. Benton. Wilson
of Baltimore **from** Port au Prince **to** Baltimore **at** Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	James Campbell	23	Male	Physician	England	United States	
2	James Dowling	45	"	Soldier	Ireland	Do	
3	Patrick Foley	32	"	Farmer	Do	Do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

4

I J Diercks master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen — do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just & true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen
to this time
9th June 1842
before me
Wm Wood D.C. J. F. Diercks

List of Passengers

of the

Bremen Ship "Johann" J. Sachs ceb.

JULY 25, 1842

bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names				Last Place of Residence	Occupation	Age
1	John	Brausch			Rinteln	farmer	40
2	Wilhelmina	do			do	—	7½
3	Ann. Chr.	do			do	—	4
4	Herman	Henry do			do	—	2
5	Christian	do			do	—	30
6	Dorothee	Stein			Rinteln	—	23
7	Jac.	Sattler			Windheim	—	53
8	Fredk	Ordeman			Bergen	merchant	30
9	Fredk	Sporman			Gehrden	MALER GB maler	46
10	Friederica	do			do	—	20
11	Eduard	do			do	—	22
12	Pauline	do			do	—	12
13	Adelheid	do			do	—	7
14	Bertha	do			do	—	4
15	Fredk	do			do	—	2
16	Charles	do			do	—	43
17	Andreas	Brausch			do	farmer	16
18	Caroline	do			do	—	3
19	Christiane	do			do	—	40
20	Ferdinand	do			do	—	19
21	Christian	Wilbrecht			do	farmer	
22	Wilhelmine	do			do	—	
23	Fredk	do			do	—	

		[illegible]							
24	Charles	[illegible]				Gehaften			16 3/4
25	Ferdinand	do				do			11
26	Frederica	do				do			11
27	Jane	do				do			11
28	William	do				do			3
29	Charles	Gumpf				do		Farmer	00
30	Frederica	do				do			27
31	Wilhelmina	do				do			9
32	Ann Mary	do				do			4
33	Charles	do				do			2
34	Frederica	Hallmann				Studierer			20
35	William	Gunther				Gehilfen		Farmer	44
36	Ernestina	do				do			21
37	Ernestina	do				do			19
38	Hartmann	do				do			9
39	Frederica	do				do			11
40	Frederick	Hilbrecht				Gehaften		Farmer	32
41	Ann	do				do			29
42	Wilhelmina	do				do			3
43	Charles	Rumpf				do			1
44	Caspar	Baeltzer				Schuhmacher		Candidate	31
45	Joh. Fried.	Heuser			17/10	Schneider		Farmer	62
46	Clara	Mary	do			do			59
47	Frederick	do				do		Farmer	33
48	William	do				do		Farmer	21
49	Jacob	Schmidt				do		Cooper	23
50	John	Fried.	Fischer			Schneider		Farmer	53
51	Margaret	Barb.	do			do			51
52	Margaret	Barb.	do			do			20
53	Ann	Catharine	do			do			18
54	Christ.	Frederick	do			do			16
55	Georg	Philip	do			do			12

	Name		Remarks	Occupation, Age LAST-PER. RES. (OCCUP.)	AGE
56	Christian	Herlein		Farmer	33
57	Ann	Margaret do		do	30
58	Fred'k	August Augermann		Hanover	21
59	Frances	Antonia Ann		Hulbert	28
60	Gerard	Albert Heilmann		Neubrandenburg	45
61	Ann	Margaret do		do	43
62	Ann	Rebecca do		do	12
63	Gerard	Fred'k do		do	11
64	John	Henry do		do	1
65	John	Germain Hellbusch		Mellenbeck	37
66	Mary	do		do	36
67	Ann	Mary do		do	10
68	Albert	Heinteman		do	27
69	Ann	Margaret Hellbusch		do	17
70	Herman	Fred'k do		do	11
71	John	Henry do		do	2
72	John	Edward Lindhorst		Schaumburg	30
73	John	Gerard Bokane		Neubrandenburg	29
74	Mary	do		do	31
75	Mary	Elizabeth do		do	8
76	John	Henry do		do	4
77	Josephine	Steger		do	4
78	Margaret	do		Arnsberg	44
79	John	Brinkmeyer		do	36
80	John	Henry do		do	12
81	George	Hofmann		do	10
82	Herman	Heinrich Sparker	KÜHNE	Mellenfeld	27
83	John	Fred'k Kühne		Farmhand	28
84	Christiane	do		do	26
85	Christiane	do	17/13	do	44
86	Frederica	do		do	9
87	Charlotte	do		do	6
88	Caroline	do		do	4
89	Frederica	do		do	3

Page 3

	Residence.			(LAST-PER-RES.) Residence	(OCCUP.) Occupation	(AGE.) Age
91	Jacob	Hoffman		Siegel	farmer	29
92	Geo.	Hoffman	Jr.	Sahmels	do	08
93	Agatha	"	do	do	—	08
94	Henry	"	do	do	—	4
95	Geo.	"	do	do	—	4
96	George	"	do	do	—	8
97	Margaret	"	do	do	—	1
98	Frederick	Hoffmeyer		Limberts	laborer	30
99	Henry	Hörner		Berlenbach	farmer	40
100	Christian	do		do	—	22
101	Catharine	do		do	—	32
102	Christian	do		do	—	4
103	Rachael	do		do	—	3
104	John	Scott		do	Lawyer	30
105	Rhesina	Parker		Steinbach	miner	36
106	John	Henry	Beck	"	do	28
107	Geo.	Hoffmeyer		Landenbach	farmer	55
108	Margaret	"	do	do	—	56
109	Elizabeth	"	do	do	—	24
110	John	"	do	do	—	22
111	Peter	"	do	do	—	19
112	Elizabeth	Gabel		do	do	19
113	Henry	Bellis		Berlenbach	farmer	30
114	Henry	Hoffmeyer		do	do	30
115	Henry	Mauer		Kirnach	farmer	29
116	Siegmund	Müller		Hamyhausen	miner	37
117	Charles	Melze		do	do	35
118	Frederick	do		do	do	36
119	Henry	do		do	do	1

	Names.			Residence	Occupation	Age
119	Wilhelmina	MULLET Müller		Germany	—	39 yrs
120	Herman	do		do	—	2
121	Henry	MALLE Malle		do	miner	26
122	Auguste	Galle		do	do	24
123	Louis	MOSES Moses		Hesse	peasant	24
124	Frederick	Baer	Sick	Schaubach	baker	20
125	Gerard Henry	Schlagbitter		do	farmer	21
126	Clement Wm	Gold		Elben	peasant	25
127	Joh.	Herman Wittel		Raben	do	26.
128	Wm	Mary do		do	— —	22
129	Fabst.	H Brincke		Lachhaven	do	32
130	Gerard	Ind. Stellmann		Brockhaus	do	22
131	Frederick	Stillner		Frebenhagen	do	26
132	John	Bancrabnick		Hartfurnach	do	31
133	Catharine	do		do	—	21
134	John	do		ZAUBACH- (WD.)	baker	19
135	Gerhard	Bager		Laubach	tailor	25
136	George	Geyer		Hartenstein	peasant	27
137	Margaret	do	—	do	—	20
138	John	Zellhoff	—	do	do	22
139	John	Stegel	—	do	—	20.
140	Engelhard	Ahren	—	Bergentheim	(STONECUTTER) Steinhaus	21
141	Engelhard	Brandt		Lafelder	do	21
142	Gerhard	Buttenbrink		Ehrin	—	21.
143	Friedrich	Gutmann		Westphalia	peasant	21
144	Andreas	Ludwig	—	Niederaula	do	28
145	J. C. L.	Borkmann		Vadagen	do	21.
146	Frederike	Meyer		Blumenthal	do	18
147	Margarethe	Bäte		Stuttgart	do	14
148	Gottlieb	Meyer		Bremerhaven	do	17
149	Sophie	Ehlebrand		Baltimore	—	35

Ditto 1/- / 186-

J. Dierks

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEONTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1842

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Elleiting Master of the Ship Leontine of Bremen
do Solemnly Swear according to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed
List contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any Port of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 26th Day of July 1842

Before me

Thos Wood D.P. for W. Eitings.

112
55
165

Passagier-Liste der Bremer Barque Leontine, LEONTINE
Capitain C. Meiting, von Bremen nach Baltimore. JULY 26 1842

Nro	Namen	Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
	Cajüts-Passagiere.		Last Purchase	
1.	Georg Meyer	50	Walsrode	Senator.
2	Susanne Grünefelder	56.	Wittersbach	
3.	Babeth "	20.	"	
	Steer-age Passagiere			
4.	Arnold Gerdell	24.	Braunschweig	Mechaniker Doctor.
5.	Wilhelm Meyer	22.	Walsrode	6 "
6.	Leopold Magnus	24.	Liebenau	Kaufmann
7.	Friedrich Lüdemann	24	Ollingen	Bauer.
8.	Friedrich Meyer	24	Ahrensingen	Bauer.
9.	Diedrich Baumann	22.	Ottenberg	Bauer.
10.	Friedrich Evelmeyer	18	Benabrück	Schreiner
11.	Hamar Tiemeyer	31.	=	Bäcker
12.	Frau Anna	35		
13.	Kd. Johann	10		
14.	Maria	8		
15.	Anna	6		
16.	Robert	4.		
17	Friedrich Tenner	28	Schlierbach	Schuhmacher
18.	Valentin Kehl	22.	Dreisach	Metzger
19.	Johann Bacher	24.	Mergelstetten	Metzger
20.	Friedrich Heppethen	27.	Rammerstauen	Bauer
21.	Ludwich Spangenberg	49	Feringen	Wollkämmer
22.	Anna Barbara	52		
23.	Johann Georg	23		
24.	Friedrich	20		
25.	Anna Clara	18		
26.	Heinrich Bär	21.	Herbertshof	Oekonom.
27.	Georg Franz	27	Würzburg	Leto
28.	Conrad Schmidt	49	Pattendorf	Bauer
29.	Frau Anna	26		
30.	Kd. Anna	13		Zimmermann
31	Berthold Fisher	29	Sinna	
32.	Frau Anna	22		Bäcker.
33.	Kind Conrad	2 6.	Unter Leinach	
34.	Joseph Weidner			
35.	Frau Anna Maria	42.		
36.	Kind Michael	17		
37.	Thomas	14		
38	Margarethe	12		
39.	Stephan	7		
40.	Friedrich	5		
41.	Siegesmund Busse	36.	Seegau	Bauer.
42.	Heinrich Maybaecker	21.	Melle	Bäcker.

Page 1

Nro.	Namen.	Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
43.	Heinrich Rose	23.	Melle	Schreiner
44.	Fritz Möhlenbein	42.	Wedem	Maurer
45.	Lette Kohn	21.	Isenberg	
46.	Caroline Meierdänken	20	Baiersdorf.	
47.	Emanuel Pain	22.	Lito	Weber.
48.	Jacob Lohmann	18.	Lito	Kaufmann
49.	Joseph Rauh	19	Lito	Seifensieder
50.	Conrad Feller	22	Bretzfeld	Bierbrauer.
51.	Georg Schwambach	25.	Zwesten	Schreiner
52.	Heinrich Gröschke	36	Ahlfeld	Schmied
53.	Moritz Heipel	18	Zwesten	Müller
54.	Caspar Schneider	22	Mosheim	Schreiner
55.	Christoph Urban	23	Lito	Müller
56.	Caspar Eckhardt	21	Lito	Sattler
57	Levi Katz	38	Neustadt	Schneider
58.	Leopold Schneider	33.	Schützau	Schmied
59.	Fritz Luck	15.	Braunau	Lito
60.	Levi Reichmann	18	Darmstadt	Conditor
61	Lilian Schraud	34	Helmstadt	Bauer
62.	Frau Anna Popp	38	=	=
63.	Heinrich Mintzel	37	Sinna	Bauer
64.	Frau Maria	33		
65	Lorenz	18		
66	Maria Theine	15		
67	Maria Catharina	10		
68.	Andreas Schmidt	45	Wüstenfeld	Schneider.
69	Frau Katharine	44		
70.	Kd. Ambrosius	18		
71.	Adam	16		
72.	Anna Maria	11		
73.	Conrad	6		
74	Johann	5		
	Andreas	2		
75	Adam Schrumpf	41	Sinna	Zimmermann
77	Frau Anna Barbara	41		
78	Kd. Eva	16		
79	Gertrude	11		
80	Anna Katharine	3		
81.	Thomas Bilath	36	Neustadt	Schneider
82	Moses Berry	19	Stede	Seifensieder
83	Wilhelm Bauer	26	Elisabach	Weber
84	Georg Bilath	29	Neustadt	Schneider.

No.	Namen		Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
85	Johannes Arnold		41	Sinna	Reifbinder
86	Frau Anna Margarethe		50		
	Georg		18		
87	Anna Barbara		14		
88	Heinrich		11		
89	Maria Catharina		8		
90	Johannes Gunkel		34	Neustadt	Bauer.
91	Fr. Barbara		34		
92.	Kind Barbara		7		
93	Michael		4		
94	Elisabeth		2		
95	Christine Klock geb.	Lecluse	45	Fontnay	Pensionair-Frau
96	Heinrich		21		
97	Louis		17		
98	Christine		14		
99	Peter		11		
100	Louis		9		
101	Albert		5		
102	Adelaide		2		
103	Joseph Metz		22	Flieden	Geometer
104	Friedrich Metz		19	Lis	Forstmann
105	Joseph Klick		18	Neuhoff	Landmann
106	Carl Probst		20	Göttingen	Schreiner
107	Adam Heil		23	Schweven	Landmann
108	Jacob Katzenstein		22	Flieden	Schneider
109	Franz Schrampf		21	Schweben	Weinbauer
110	Ewald Schrampf		24	Lis	Maler
111	Frau Elisabeth		23	Lis	Stellmacher
112.	Johann Müller		25	Flieden	Landmann
113.	Valentin Neidhardt		23	"	"
114.	Peter Neidhardt		29		
115.	Frau Gertrude		23		
116	Kind Amandus		4		
117	Benedict		2		
118	Pelpurgis		1/2		
119	Peter Klug		14		
120	Franz Müller		35	Flieden	Zimmermann
121	Christian Hartmann		16	Neustadt	Metzger.
122					

12 Personen
1 d. Tunderfin gray
1/2 d. à 1.50 / 1.50

E. Nieting

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 28, 1842

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 28th 1842

B2

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 28th 1842

I, John Whitehead do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br Brig Mary Ann at Nassau N.P. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Nassau N.P.

Sworn the 28th July 1842 BEFORE

John Whitehead

D. H. Hillcups Mayor

(COMP M.S.)

COMPLETE

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

(82)

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Brigt Mary Ann
of Nassau N.P. at Nassau N.P.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					Not	Not	Dead
1	Peter Stubbs	23	male		U States Am	U States Am	
2	— Claude	35	Male	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
3	C. Gant	45	Male	Captain	U States Am	U States Am	
4	Mrs Howe	25	Female	}			
5	and Daughter	6	Female	}	U States Am	Same	
6	John Brown	30	male	wrecked from	Same	Same	
7	David Davis	32	—	Bark Margarito	Same	Same	
8	George Ayres	28	—	Brigg	Same	Same	
9	Crane	35	—	wrecked	Same	Same	
10	Francis Finnell	22	—	wrecked	England	England	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1842

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Trenham Master of the Barque Inca — of Bath
do Solemnly Swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed
List contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought on the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this August 1842

Before me

J Mullond Justice of the Peace

E Trenham

List of 151 Passengers on board the American ship Shea, Capt. Bonham bound for Baltimore. INCR AUG. 15, 1842 (HOLD)

No.	Names	LAST PER RES. (HOLD) from	Occupation	Age years
1	Bohn, Theodor	Coesfeld	merchant	50
2	Klein, Burchard	do.	farmer	31
3	Wessler, Bernard	Glandorf	"	26
4	Lückehans, Franz	do	"	22
5	Sommer, Joseph	Münster	carpenter	34
6	Uhlenhake, Diedr	Glandorf	farmer	26
7	" do.	Jonas	do	"	26
8	Pelma, Anton	Münster	shoemaker	29
9	Pelman, Johann	Steenberge	farmer	27
10	Becker, Wilhelm	Hauptbeck	"	32
11	Pelkhoff, Johann	Lahe	"	26
12	Lindeck, Herman	Borculoe	"	29
13	Klose, Laurentine	do.		32
14	Kuhlmann, Caspar	Bueskirchen	"	32
15	Lindenbaum, Bern.	Billebeck	"	
16	Uehrker, Friedrich	Hauptbeck	"	
17	Lohr, Bernh. Heinr.	Hardwalde	"	36
18	Klosmann, Bernh. H.	Alstenberge	"	44
19	do.	Elisabeth	do.	43
20	do.	Bernhardine	do.	10
21	do.	Heinrich	do.	7
22	do.	Agnese	do.	4
23	do.	Bernhard	do.	35
24	Klosmann, widow	Coesfeld		42
25	do.	Aloe	do.	25

Page 1

No.	Names		Grom	Occupation	Age. years
26	Post,	Heinrich	Oldenburg	farmer	
27	Sperkamp,	Wh. Heinr.	Gesmold.	taylor	27
28	Steckamp,	Rudolph	do.	farmer	32
29	do	Anna Maria	do		26
30	do	Mar. Elisabeth	do.		7
31	Poeckelmann	Anna E.	do		18
32	Wendels,	Anna Maria	do		20
33	Lohmeyer,	Anna Maria	do		20
34	Winkler,	Maria Elis.	do		28
35	Sechs,	Heinrich	do	farmer	19
36	Tschebusch	Maria Elis.	do		28
37	Kreimer,	Catharina	do		30
38	Lohmäscher,	Wh. Heinr.	do	farmer	26
39	do	Anna Catharina	do		30
40	do	Anna Sophia	do		5
41	do	Mathias	do		4
42	do	Georg Daniel	do		1½
43	do	Anna Sybilla	do		60
44	Grave,	Wh. Heinrich	do	taylor	25
45	Blackmann	Maria Elis.	do		29
46	Sager	Christian	do	farmer	41
47	do	Clara Maria	do		48
48	do	David	do		7
49	Hehemann,	Wilhelmine	Melle		42
50	do	Louise	do		9
51	Fritze	Augusts	do		12
52	Tabbe	Maria Elisab.	Gesmold		36
53	do	Wh. Heinrich	do		5
54	Gerding	Mathias	Vergeln		

No.	Names	From	Occupation	Age. years.
55	Schriever,	Maria Cath	Westpeln	28
56	Hasdein,	Liesette	Gesmold	14
57	Lellegers	Clara	Wellingholzhausen	33
58	Thole,	Fr. Franz	do	farmer 14
59	Lohne	Fr. Heinrich	do	" 36
60	Thole	Fr. Matths	Gesmold	" 23
61	Lohne	Anna Elisab	do	28
62	Niermann,	Fr. Matths	Wellingholzh.	" 20
63	Hilders,	Christian	Linnerdeck	"
64	Gudorf,	Theodor	Haverdeck	stonecutter 30
65	do	Catharina	do	30
66	do	Anna	do	23
67	Lembrock,	Anton	Caesfeld	" 37
68	Hedemann	Franz	Vordwalde	26
69	Meise	Joseph	Neuenkirchen	baker 30
70	Hubskatter,	Louise	Altenberge	21
71	Lohleding,	Herman	do	farmer 48
72	Lüder,	Joseph	Hardmer	glazier 20
73	Pals	Wilhelm	Salzbergen	farmer 25
74	Thumacher,	Clara	Emsdätten	24
75	Koppmann,	Cath.	do	21
76	Lüer,	Heinrich	Altenberge	shoemaker 23
77	Winkelman	Fr. Heinr	Gesmold	44
78	do	Cath. Maria	do	49
79	Drucker,	Clara	Leese	farmer 22
80	Schilders,	Christ David	Hirschberg	farmer 25
81	Leipel,	Heinr. Theod	Waltershausen	11
82	do	Emil Carl	do	14
83	Lenkord	Johanna	do	44
84	Leipel,	Johann Christ	do	smith 44

No.	Names		from	Occupation	Age
					years
85	Held,	Christian	Kleppenrad	farmer	35
86	Thommann,	Michael	Schaafheim	"	21
87	do	Maria	do		26
88	do	Adam	do		20
89	do	Elisabeth	do		17
90	do	Peter	do		15
91	do	Nicolaus	do		10
92	do	Georg	do		3
93	Lutz,	Johannes	do		58
94	do	Elisabeth	do		46
95	do	Adam	do		25
96	do	Margaretha	do		21
97	do	Peter	do		17
98	Becker,	Adam	do		32
99	do	Elisabeth	do		28
100	do	Margaretha	do		5
101	do	Peter	do		3
102	Dausch,	Peter	do	taylor	22
103	Knapp	Johannes	do	weaver	27
104	Albrecht	Adam	do	farmer	27
105	Keck,	Johannes	do	mason	28
106	Kirschbacher,	Nicol.	do	farmer	27
107	Dechel,	Johannes	Klappertshausen	"	21
108	do	Barbara	do		24
109	Funk,	Wilhelm	Wohnbach	"	25
110	do	Georg Ludw.	do		22
111	do	Anna Cath.	do		21
112	do	Christina	do		20
113	Stumpf,	Conrad	Rimsbach	smith	21
114	Wagner,	Charlotte	Klarenthausen		23
115	Haas	Eva	Kleinumstadt		20
116	Mahr,	Peter	Klarenthausen	shoemaker	24

No.	Name		From	Occupation	Age years
117	Mahr	Johannes	Harreshausen	Farmer	22
118	Kemmerer,	Adam	do	"	42
119	+ do	Margaretha	do		36
120	+ do	Dorothea	do		11
121	+ do	Christoph	do		7
122	+ do	Wilhelm	do		4
123	+ do	Christine	do		1/2
124	Resch,	Elisabeth	Dudenhofen	"	40
125	+ do	Apollonia	do		39
126	+ do	Philipp	do		9
127	+ do	Peter	do		8
128	+ do	Anna	do		5
129	+ do	Catharina	do		3
130	+ do	Henr. Jacob	do		1
131	Sanders,	Henr.	Raibach	"	35
132	+ do	Barbara	do		32
133	+ do	Heinrich	do		12
134	+ do	Catharina	do		9
135	+ do	Margaretha	do		1/2
136	Welz,	Maria	do		24
137	+ do	Christina	do		2
138	+ do	Margaretha	do		1/2
139	Welz	Philipp	do	"	32
140	+ do	Margaretta	do		26
141	+ do	Catharina	do		9
142	Schaefer,	Johann	do	Manufacturer	32
143	+ do	Daniel	do		9
144	+ do	Catharina	do		30
145	+ do	Heinrich	do		3
146	Kremer,	Johann	Klecsdorf	mason	30
147	Kremer	Elisabeth	Raibach		30
148	Lesslie,	Cath. Franziska	Unterlaus		

No.	Names	from	Occupation	Age
				years.
149	Leibich,	Michael	Schaafheim	Smith 23
150	do.	Johannes	do.	Turner 20
151	Stasser,	Peter	Rueckhausen	26

Received the 2d June 1842

F. J. Huhelhausen

C. Burckhardt

138
0.9
207

Total 151
Under 5 years 13
138

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PAOLI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1842

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Fuller Jr Master of the Barque Inez of Balt.
do Solemnly Swear according to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed
List contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 5 August 184[illegible]
Before me
[illegible] J.P.

Joseph Fuller Jr

List of Passengers of the american Bark Paoli (or Maria) Foreign.
Keller M.r bound from Bremen to Baltimore AUG 5, 1844

	Names		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Years
	Cabin Passengers				
1	Michael Schneider		Hermershausen	Cooper	27
2	Elizabeth Wagner		Kleinig		41
3	Sigismund Dreissigacker		Walldorf	Tailor	33
4	Michael Reinschiessel		Christes	Farmer	28
5	Henry von der Linth		Walldorf	Carpenter	28
6	Catharine Margaret Karl		do		34
7	Daniel Keis		do		12
8	Mary Hörsch		do		37
9	Eva Dorothea Vogt		do		42
10	Frederick Grosch		Schwarzbach	Farmer	43
11	Barbara "	his wife	"		44
12	William "	child	"		7
13	William Schneider		do	do	20
14	George Keis		Walldorf	Cart-wright	36
15	Mary Magdalena "	his wife	"		36
16	Anna Marie "	child	"		12
17	George Christes	" "			15
18	Andreas "	" "			7
19	Barbara "	" "			6
20	Adam George "	" "			4
21	Wolf Burkarach		Fellheim	Butcher	40
22	Jette Levi		Tudensee		29
23	John Schmidtutz		Gariz	Lock-smith	40
24	Catharine Hubert		Rudelhausen		37
25	Catharine	her child			9
26	Henry Bauer +		Ostheim	Shoe-maker	34
27	Ursula " +	his wife	"		30
28	Michael " +	child	"		2
29	John Klemm		Longfeld	Farmer	26
30	Judith Teuscher		Teutenhergsgreuth	do	36
31	Elizabeth "	his wife	"		34
32	Ann Dörfler		Wolfersdorf		25
33	Conrad Bauer		Heidenfeld	Shoe-maker	28
34	Barbara Hofmann		do		22
35	John Hofmann		Fiberlheim	Cart-wright	28
36	Andrew Röder		Hoofheim	Shoe-maker	21
37	George Hahn		Hermersdorf	Farmer	21
38	Barbara Dietsch		Burgwindsach		25
39	Dorothea "	her child	"		1

Page 1

Carry over

	Names		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Age
H1	John Gerber	Deut. 14th July	Unterbalbach	Farmer	37
H2	Kunigunda	his wife	"		35
H3	Adam	" child	"		1
H4	Anna Levi		Paares		62
H5	Carolina "	her Daughter	"		19
H6	Nathan	" son	"		14
H7	Regine Adler		Weissendorf		22
H8	Rebecca Hirsch		Hannstadt		23
H9	Abraham Schulherr		Paares	Farmer	46
50	Charles Dietel		Berdeburg	Trader	31
51	Catharine "	his wife	"		36
52	Charles "	" child	"		8
53	Francis "	" do	"		4
54	John George Dietel		do	Turner	29
55	Christine "	his wife	"		29
56	Christiane "	" child	"		3
57	Ludwig Friedrich Linde		Berschhausen	Musician	28
58	Albert Leonhard		Hofheim	Tanner	34
59	John George Heusinger		do	Cooper	44
60	Adam Leuflein		Reckartshausen	Weaver	47
61	Conrad Leuflein		do		24
62	Wilhelm Bayer		Oberaschbach	Butcher	28
63	Margaret Bayerrecht		Reinhardshofen		27
64	John Feiger		Ernstkirchen	Weaver	20
65	John Jacob Zeilinger		Reunhofen	Farmer	26
66	John Lenh. Zeilinger		do	do	26
67	Conrad Meier		do	do	12
68	Catharine Meier		do		22
69	Eva Magdalene Meier		do		55
70	Daniel Hunter		do		21
71	Elizabeth Topfer		Ernstkirchen	Baker	30
72	Andreas Frickwatz		Reunhofen		41
73	John Peter Raab		do	Farmer	27
74	Barbara Ziegler		Steibach	Baker	26
75	Dorothea "	her child	Hambühl		1
76	Barbara Baierlein		"		26
77	John Jacob Schuh		Baum		4
78	Christoffer Raelin		Ebersbach	Farmer	2
79	George Adam Schneider		Fluchthof		2
80	Catharine Reinhard		do	do	3
81	George Reif		Hemmerse		2
82	Theresia Herr		Ofleben	Weaver	3
83	Barbara Jordan		Schirnaich		2
84	Moses Abraham		Kapbach		2
			Rhone	Butcher	2

Carry over

	Names		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Years of age
85	Barbara Roth		Eichfeld		33
86	George "	her child	"		7
87	Martin "	" do	"		1
88	Hermann Joseph Fischer		Dreierwalde	Farmer	24
89	Bernhard Blatkamp		Schapen	do	24
90	Ann Margaret	do	"		30
91	Ann Mary	do	"		51
92	L Behrens		Heinrichsen	do	21
93	Sophia "	his wife	"		30
94	Henry "	child	"		4/12
95	Fred. "	do	"		9/12
96	Catharine Baumeister		do		16
97	Henry Lemke		Baltimore	Carpet-maker	42
98	Johanne "	his wife	"		36
99	Charles Bredun		Stadt Oldendorf	Gun-smith	37
100	Charlotte "	his wife	"		34
101	Henry "	" son	"		12
102	Henry Kuhlmann		do	Gardener	38
103	Wm Oldendorf		do	Clerk	25
104	Henry Seger		do	Shoe-maker	29
105	Henry Knoche		do	Joiner	30
106	Moritz Ehlermann		Persen	Cooper	35
107	Caroline "	his wife	"		24
108	August "	son	"		9
109	Henry "	do	"		7
110	Christian Ludw Hempe		Osnabrück	Farmer	43
111	Caroline "	his wife	"		30
112	Friederike "	daughter	"		18
113	August "	son	"		15
114	Conrad "	"	"		4
115	Henry Hegerding		Persen	do	50
116	Christine "	his wife	"		36
117	Henry "	son	"		30
118	Charles "	"	"		24
119	Anton "	"	"		18
120	Sophie "	daughter	"		10
121	Amalia "	"	"		5
122	August "	son	"		4
123	George "	"	"		2
124	Matthias Meier		Wellingholzhausen	do	30

Josiah Paola Auer Born 10 July Together: Hundred and twenty four Heads

Josiah Fuller Jr. Bremen the 4 of June 1845

Ludewig & Co

Commutation Money to be paid
for 96 Full grown Persons
12 Children from 5/12 Years of Age
108 Persons at 150/- ... $162.00
2 Full grown Persons, Henry Linke - Wife a Inhabitants of Baltimore
13 Childern under 5 Years of Age
1 Person Johan Gerber died on the passage 4th July, and one
~~~ Child born South Pacific Saw on the 10th July.
124 Heads together. [illegible]

Baltimore Aug 6th 1842.
Mallinckrodt - Ubrstaub

105
4
162
~~~

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1842

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D Beerken Master of the Barque Sophie of

Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief

the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen

or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United

States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 9 August 1854 D. Beerken.

Before me

Thurlow J.P.

(1) — List of Passengers on board the bark Sophie, of Bremen, burthen 290 tons, whereof D. Beenken is master, from Bremen, bound for Baltimore.

Numbers	Names.		Last Permt. Residence. Dwelling Place	Destination. Where bound to.	Occupation	Age in years	Sex. Males	Sex. Females	Children from 1 to 5 yrs.	Babies under 1 yr.	Baggage. DISREG
1.	Leopd.	Lauer	Mercantile Stadt.	Baltimore	Merchant	20.	1				3 boxes
2.	Eberhard	Middendorf	Belm	Newyork	Peasant	23.	1				3 boxes
3.	Gerd	Rolfs.	"	"	"	18.	1				—
4.	Matthias	Gaukelbrenker	Gronenberg	Pittsburg	"	34.	1				2 boxes
5.	Marie.	"	"	"	"	33.		1			
6.	Louise	Runge	Osnabrück	Cincinaty	"	21		1			2 boxes
7.	Dorothea	Beinbeaufeld	"	"	Servant.	24.		1			
8.	John Adam.	Oltring.	"	"	Peasant.	42	1				4 boxes
9.	John Henry	" "	"	"	"	36	1.				2 bags
10.	Johanne Marie	" "	"	"	"	32.		1.			
11.	Marie Engel	" "	"	"	"	28.		1.			
12.	Marie Elise	" "	"	"	"	24		1.			
13.	Rudolph	Henry " "	"	"	"	14	1.				
14.	Gerhard	Henry " "	"	"	"	5			1.		
15.	Louis	Ernst. "	"	"	"	2			1.		
16.	Henry John	Jauk.	Bünde	Baltimore	Dito	27.	1				1 Trunk
17.	Henry	Friedrich Schwacke	Bierbendorf	"	"	25	1				1 Do.
18.	Henry	John Leer	Osnabrück	"	"	28	1				1 box
19.	Henry	Rothert	Rülle	Cincinati	"	22	1				1 box
20.	Gertrude	Glasmeier	Glane	Pittsburg	Servant.	21		1			
21.	Orban	Rothe	Steinau	do	Peasant.	40.	1				4 boxes
22.	Marie	Barbara. " "	"	"	"	35		1			1 bag
23.	Marie	Margaret. " "	"	"	"	11		1			
24.	Marie	Anne " "	"	"	"	9.		1.			
25.	Anne	Catharine " "	"	"	"	5			1.		
26.	Henry	Geisel	"	"	"	21	1				
27.	Johannes	Albrandt.	Steinau	"	Butcher	54	1				3 boxes 1 Cake
28.	Margaret.	" "	"	"	"	51.		1			
29.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	22		1			
30.	Johannes.	" "	"	"	"	9.	1				
31.	Philipp	"	"	"	"	5.			1.		
32.	George	Heigenwald	Rothenberg	"	Glazier	24	1				
33.	John	Bauer	Immenbeck	Baltimore	Shoemaker	23	1				1 box
34.	Henry	Barnbecke	Fischa	"	Laborer	57.	1				3 boxes
35.	Gerlach	" "	"	"	"	60		1			
36.	Henry	" "	"	"	"	20.	1.				
37.	Conrad	Herbert	Schönbaar	Cincinati	Joiner	30.	1				6 boxes
38.	Marie	Ann "	"	"	"	30		1			
39.	Johannes	"	"	"	"	8.	1				
40.	Magdalene	"	"	"	"	7.		1			
41.	Margaret.	" "	"	"	"	5			1		
42.	Maria	Francis "	"	"	"	1½			1		
43.	Adam	Frunk	Weibersbrunn	Baltimore	Blacksmith	26	1				2 boxes
44.	Elisabeth	Reithert	Heine	"	"	30		1			
45.	Andreas	Rab.	Eichenberg	Cincinaty	Peasant.	42	1				2 boxes 1 Basket
46.	Magdalene.	" "	"	"	"	32.		1			
47.	Georg	Adam Bergmann	Rothenberg.	Pittsburg.	"	38	1				1 box
48.	Anne	Marie "	"	"	"	34		1			
49.	Susane	Rheckenstein	Laufach	Washington	"	23		1.			
50.	Henry	Röbl	Schönbaar	Cincinaty	Peasant.	42	1				5 boxes
51.	Elisabeth.	" "	"	"	"	35		1			
52.	Ann	Margareth. "	"	"	"	10		1			
53.	Ann	Marie "	"	"	"	5			1		
54.	Franz	"	"	"	"	2			1		
55.	John	Röbl.	"	"	"	73	1				1 box
56.	Peter	"	"	"	"	20	1				
57.	John	Adam Rosenberger	Fischal	Pittsburg	"	30	1				1 box
58.	John	Adam Hartig	Rothenberg	Cincinaty	Peasant	25	1				1 box
59.	John	Sauerwald	Eichenberg	Pittsburg	"	30	1				1 "
60.	Anna	Eva "	"	"	"	30		1			1 "
61.	Friedrich	Walther	Steile	Newyork	"	31	1				2 boxes
62.	Friedrich	Lauck	Rothenbeim	Baltimore	Tailor	38	1				2 boxes
63.	Elisabeth.	" "	"	"	"	29		1			2 Beds
64.	Charles	" "	"	"	"	16	1				1 Basket
65.	George	" "	"	"	"	13.	1				
66.	Elisabeth	" "	"	"	"	14		1			

57.	John Adam Rosenberger	Pfalz	Pittsburg		30	1					1 Kind.
58.	John Adam Hartly	Rothenberg	Cincinaty	Servant	25	1					1 Kn.
59.	John Hauerwagel	Eichenberg	Pittsburg	"	30	1					1 "
60.	Anna Eva Abb.	"	"	"	30		1				1 "
61.	Friedrich Wöltter	Stelle	Newyork	"	31	1					2 Kinder
62.	Heinrich Lack	Rothelheim	Baltimore	Tailor	38	1					2 Kinder
63.	Elisabeth "	"	"	"	29		1				2 Kinder
64.	Charles "	"	"	"	15	1					1 Kinder
65.	George "	"	"	"	13	1					
66.	Elisabeth "	"	"	"	14		1				
67.	Jacob "	"	"	"	10	1					
68.	Catharine "	"	"	"	8		1				
69.	John "	"	"	"	6	1					
70.	Philipp "	"	"	"	4			1			
71.	Eugen Gönner	Weidendorf	Cincinnaty	Farmer	36	1					1 Kn. Wife.
72.	Margaret "	"	"	"	34		1				
73.	Marie "	"	"	"	3			1			
74.	Thomas Lebender	Lembach	Baltimore	Baker	22	1					1 Friend
75.	Lorenz Klender	Dudendorf	Columbus	Beerbrewer	27	1					1 Kind.
76.	George Hannenmüller	Gossweiss	"	Farmer	28	1					1 "
77.	Catharine Scholliani	Holzenrod	Constance	"	27		1				1 "
78.	Gerhard Gonnier	Gossweiss	Baltimore	Schoemaker	24	1					1 "
79.	Adam Smith	Olez	—	weaver	22	1					1 "
80.	Sophie Rausch	"	"	"	22		1				1 "
81.	Burchard Hanner	Oelzendorf	"	Schoemaker	42	1					2 Kinder
82.	Magdalene "	"	"	"	36		1				
83.	Dann "	"	"	"	6	1					
84.	Anne "	"	"	"	3			1			
85.	John George Weissmüller	Fulda	"	Butcher	24	1					1 Kind.
86.	David Bamberg	Schopfloch	"	Saddlemaker	18	1					3 Kinder
87.	Charles John Kreft	Malchow	"	Baker	26	1					1 Friend.
88.	Frederick Krauss	Salzig	Canton	Saddlemaker	30	1					1 Kind.
89.	Adolph "	"	"	"	26	1					4 Kinder
90.	John Riedel	Liebgarden	Ohio	Farmer	40	1					1 Kind.
91.	Barbara Hamerin	"	"	"	45		1				
92.	Gabriel "	"	"	"	17	1					
93.	Leonhard "	"	"	"	15	1					
94.	George Harding	Bischofsheim	Baltimore	weaver	28	1					1 Kind.
95.	Richard Dedecas	"	"	"	52		1				1 Kind.
96.	Susanne Fischer	"	"	"	28		1				2 "
97.	Cerodine "	"	"	"	4			1			
98.	Margaret Reitz	"	"	"	26		1				2 Kinder
99.	Caroline "	"	"	"	4			1			
100.	Barbette Schwarz	Oldenberg	"	"	26		1				2 Kinder
101.	Taras Kahl	Altenstadt	"	"	42		1				2 Kinder
102.	Fanny Hirsch	"	"	"	20		1				3 Kinder
103.	Adolphe Benzhaf	Zell	Cincinaty	weaver	28	1					1 "
104.	Joseph Anton Hepfinger	Offenberg	Frederick Town	Schneider	36	1					1 Kn. 1 Wife.
105.	Catharine "	"	"	"	30		1				
106.	Charles Joseph "	"	"	"	4			1			
107.	Gebhard Brandau	Lolz	Baltimore	Tailor	19	1					1 Kind.
108.	Elise "	"	"	"	24		1				3 Kinder
109.	Charles "	"	"	"	4			1			
110.	Henry Hirsten	"	"	Joiner	22	1					1 Kind.
111.	Anna Catharine Engel	Gelsenhausen	"	servant	26		1				2 Kinder
112.	Rudolph George Burdke	Emsteke	Cumberland	Farmer	28	1					1 "
113.	Anna Marie "	"	"	"	24		1				
114.	Anna Marie Meyer	Rappeln	Baltimore	servant	24		1				1 Kind.
	born on the Passage.								3.		

104 / 12 — 8156 —

Baltimore the 9th of August 1842.

Dan. Beenken.

Whole number 114
under 8 years 10
104

24.7 / 563

203 / 12 / 563

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1842

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D. Steenken Master of the Ship Louise of Bremen
do Solemnly Swear that the annexed List, according to the best of my Knowledge & belief,
contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Bremen any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10th August 1852 D. Steenken

Before me

H. Hilgard J.P.

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Louise
Of Steenken Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore
LOUISE AUG 10, 1845

Names	Last Residence (LAST PER'MANENT RESIDENCE)	Occupation	Where are they bound to (DESTINATION)	Ages	Baggage
1 Samuel Grunewald	Lippe	Butcher	Country	32	four trunks
2 Johanna his wife	"	"	"	31	
3 Carl Braun	"	"	"	15	Two Chests
4 Heinrich Jeppler	"	"	"	12	One do
5 Christian Jung	"	Tailor	"	67	One Bed
6 John Henry Bantes	"	Painter	"	15	
7 Ludwig his son	"	"	"	35	Two Chests
8 Jobst Bantes	"	"	"	44	
9 Abraham Grunewald	Salzhack	Butcher	Missouri	22	Two trunks
10 Sabine Grunewald	"	"	"	26	Two Chests
11 Meneken Grunewald	"	"	"	18	One bed
12 Daniel Matheeus	"	Farmer	Pittsburg	28	
13 Elise Müller	Lichtenheim	Servant Girl	"	12	
14 Heinr. Matthiesen	Salzhack	Farmer	"	21	Three trunks
15 Caspar Bumps	Lichtenheim	"	"	32	Two Chests
16 Margaretha his wife	"	"	"	11	one Bed
17 Luise his daughter	"	"	"	4	
18 Augusta Son	"	"	"	09	
19 Catharina Buck	"	"	"	9	
20 Juliana his daughter	"	"	"	22	
21 Conrad Bacher	"	"	"	21	
22 Heinrich Bey	"	"	"	26	
23 John Mehring	Holstein	"	"	31	
24 Augusta his wife	"	"	"	30	
25 Christian Lo[illegible]	Gothen	Tailor	Baltimore	22	
26 Elisabeth Hellermann	"	"	"	25	
27 Philipp Geller	"	Tailor	Pennsylvania	24	
28 John Staunch	"	Weaver	"	23	Two Chests
29 Maria Staunch	"	"	"	26	one Bundle
30 Johannes Alt	"	"	"	33	Two trunks
31 John Weber	"	"	"	21	
32 B Borgert	Steinberg	Smith	New Bremen	24	two do
33 Caspar Steiner	"	Carpenter	Philadelphia	44	
34 Georg Bumps	Holstein	Farmer	Pennsylvania	41	one box
35 Margaretha his wife	"	"	"	39	do
36 Heinr Rock	"	"	"	32	
37 Elise his wife	"	"	"	6	Two trunks
38 Heinrich Son	"	"	"	½	
39 Christian Son	"	"	"	43	Bedding
40 Peter Brinkeller	"	"	"	34	
41 Elise his wife	"	"	"	18	One box
42 Louisa do	"	"	"		

PAGE 1

42	Philipp	Son					4	
44	Wilhelm	Son					2	
45	Heinrich	Bruder	Bauerbach	Tailor	Ohio		28	
46	Adam	Sohn		Bottcher			39	Two children
47	Adam	Bruder					20	one child
48	Conrad	Schmauss		Shoemaker	Pittsburg		40	
49	Anna his	Wife					38	
50	Carolina	daughter					16	
51	Sophia	daughter					14	Two children
52	Katharina	daughter					6	
53	Elisabeth	do					12	Two children
54	Christian	Son					10	Children
55	Wilhelm	Son					2	
56	Carl	Son					24	
57	Peter	Graeser	Steinberg	Merchant	Maytaw		32	One child
58	Catharina	his wife					32	Children
59	Caspar	Son					4	
60	Ernst	Stauf	Steinhagen	Tailor	Baltimore		42	
61	Elisabeth	his wife					40	
62	Henny	his Son					16	Four children
63	Friedrich	Son					14	Two boys
64	Georg	Son					13	
65	Carl	Son					7	
66	Alexander	Son					3	
67	Johann	Gerdau	Gerdau	Farmer	Cincinatti		36	
68	Heinrich	Bley					32	One child
69	Carl	Bley	his Son				16	And Mother
70	Sebastian	Götz					27	
71	Heinr.	Tiepe		Miller	Newyork		40	
72	Marie	Tiepe		Farmer	St. Louis		36	
73	Elise	his wife					32	Two boys
74	Anni	daughter					11	Two girls
75	Walther	Son					9	And Mother
76	Georg	Son					7	and Uncle
77	Johannes	Stier	Meyer	Weaver			17	
78	Anna Elisab.	Günther		Weaver	New Bremen		32	One boy
79	Henny	Son					4	
80	Friedrich	Wiedenhagen	Wiedenebber	Farmer			39	
81	Henriette	his wife					39	
82	Luise	daughter					20	Five boys
83	Adele	daughter					12	
84	Hanchen	do					10	One girl
85	Betty	do					7	And Aunt
86	Henriette	do					7	
87	Ernst	Son					6	
88	Luise	Bauerfeld	Bauerbrock	Schneiderin			17	
89	Johann Friedr.	Hentschel		Farmer	Pittsburg		37	

90	Johs. Friedr. Chas.						1/12	
91	Maria " his wife						39	Two Deaf
92	Wilhelm " Son						10	Two Mentally
93	Augusta " Dau						10.	Three Imbecile
94	Caroline " daughter						8.	One Cripple
95	Louise " daughter						4	One Blind
96	Fredk " Son						1	One Imbecile
97	Augusta Bettenbrock	Hanover		Tailor		Baltimore	30.	
98	Christian Nuckles	"		"		Cincinnati	28	Two Imbecile
99	Andreas Schmidt	Nassau		Farmer		"	38	One Imbecile
100	Maria his wife	"		"		"	42	
101	Wilhelmine " daughter	"		"		"	14	
102	Christian " Son	"		"		"	12	Two Idiots
103	Maria " daughter	"		"		"	9	One Imbecile
104	Christine " daughter	"		"		"	7	Crippled
105	Wilhelm " Son	"		"		"	3	
106	Conrad Wilff	Minden		Farmer		St [illegible]	38.	
107	Hermann Tillmann	Westphalia		Workman		"	25	One Imbecile
108	Abrah. Lyte	"		Merchant		Pittsburg	20	One Idiot
109	Louise Schonhaar	Carlshafen		Cook		"	21	
110	John " Friedr	"		Carpenter		"	57	
111	Sophia " daughter	"		"		"	25	Two Imbecile
112	Gottlieb " Son	"		"		"	21	Two Idiots
113	Lazarus Nieder	Mainhessen		Farmer		"	27	
114	Carl Bade	"		"		"	21.	
115	John Reckmann	"		"		"	29	Two Imbecile
116	Johanna his wife	"		"		"	33.	One Imbecile
117	Sophia " daughter	"		"		"	1.	
118	Christian Natt	Detmgen		"		Pennsylvania	30.	
119	Wilhelm Lenze	"		"		"	40	One Idiot
120	Maria his wife	"		"		"	25	Paralytic
121	Martha " daughter	"		"		"	20	
122	Dorothea " do	"		"		"	6	
123	Philipp Bernhard	"		Tailor		"	25	
124	Friedr Poele	"		Farmer		Ohio	15	
125	John Henry Kuhlenbeck	"		Farmer		New Jersey	52.	X
126	Gerd " Son	"		"		"	25	
127	Friedrich " Son	"		"		"	20	
128	Henry " Son	"		"		"	17	Three Imbecile
129	Wilhelm " Son	"		"		"	15	
130	Gerd " Son	"		"		"	11	
131	Ludwig " Son	"		"		"	1	Paralytic
132	Louise " daughter	"		"		"	6	
133	Ernst " daughter	"		"		"	5	
134	Sophia " daughter	"		"		"	3	
135	Tella " daughter	"		"		"	1	

136	Anna Maria	Bardenwerth		Farmer		24	Ore Bound
137	Carl Henry	Wetter		Farmer		31	
138	Charlotta his	wife				35	
139	Henry	Son				10	Two Boys &
140	Friedrich	Son				8	One Girl
141	Wilhelm	Son				4	
142	Jacob	Son				2	
143	Margaretha	Wortmeyer		Servant Girl	Pittsburg	24	
144	Conrad	Wichert		Tailor	New Bremen	40	
145	Lotte his	wife				36	
146	Louise	daughter				11	One Boy &
147	Friedrich	Son				5	One Girl
148	Hermann	Son				3	
149	Friedrich Ezella	Johann	Surdam	Farmer	Pittsburg	42	
150	Friedrich his	Son				21	
151	Louise	daughter				18	One Child
152	Gottlieb	Son				15	One Girl
153	Carl Heinrich	L.	Diekelen			44	
154	Elisabeth his	wife				50	
155	Lotte L.	daughter				19	Three Children
156	Maria	daughter				17	
157	Lotte	daughter				15	Two Boys
158	Louise	Do				13	
159	Wilhelmine	Do				11	
160	Fried. Henry	Schröder	Borkum		New Bremen	40	
161	Louise	wife				40	
162	Lotte	daughter				19	Two Children
163	Friedrich	Son				17	
164	Henry	Son				14	Two Boys
165	Louise	daughter				10	
166	Sophia	daughter				8	
167	Rudolph	Wachter	Hazuden			17	One Board
168	Christian	Bleeker	Lewen			30	
169	Agnese	wife				66	Two Boys
170	Carl	Weyhenmeyer				26	
171	Lotte L.	wife				25	
172	Heinrich	Bohne	Himmelsbarg		Baltimore	32	One Board
173	Joseph	Brinnebach	Marbach	Shoemaker	Baltimore	30	One Mother
174	Joh. Adam	Schrämpfer	Lee	Farmer	Cincinnati	39	
175	Anna Elisabetha his	wife				28	
176	Joh. Gottlieb	Son				7	Two Boys
177	Barbara	daughter				5	
178	Daniel	Son				2	Two Girls
179	Georg Adam	Stahlschmidt				62	
180	Jacob	Müller				36	One Board
181	Christian	Meier				20	One Board

Grand Total 163 - 18 = 181

Two Babes born on the Voyage.

July 1842

D. Steenken

181

160
To 59
219 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG APOLLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1842

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Sturge — Master of the Brig Ofeel — of Bremen
do Solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers who
according to the best of my Knowledge and belief, who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought in
the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this August 1842. J. Sturge.
Before me [illegible] J.P.

99 Passengers.
49.50 Aug 13th 1842
148-50

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen Brig Apollo from Bremen for Baltimor the Baltimor arrived in the Port of Baltimor the Day of AUG 13, 1842 1842.

Page 1

No.	Names.	Age Year.	Age Month.	Kingdom	Occupations
	Cabin Passengers.				
1	Theodor Müller	21	"	Hannover	Kaufmann
	Steerage Passengers.				
2	Joachim Henrij Hasstedt	33	"	ditto	Countrymann
	Catharine Margrethe Hasstedt	24	"	ditto	do
3	Johan Friedrich Otten	23	"	ditto	do
4	Johan Jürgen Hasstedt	27	"	ditto	do
5	Johan Henrij Hogrefe	32	"	ditto	do
6	Joachim Grube	46	"	ditto	do
7	Catharine Margrethe Grube	42	"	ditto	do
8	Claus Henrij Grube	19	"	ditto	do
9	Johan Henrij Grube	17	"	ditto	do
10	Anna Grube	14	"	ditto	do
11	Catharin Margrethe Grube	8	"	ditto	do
12	Henrij Jagels	26	"	ditto	do
13	Johan Georg Friedrich Ehrick	30	"	ditto	do
14	Johan Gottlieb Friedrich Walter	32	"	ditto	do
15	Elisabeth Walter	34	"	ditto	do
16	Cath. Margrethe Walter	8	"	ditto	do
17	Cath. Christine Walter	6	"	ditto	do
18	Johne Catharine Walter	4	"	ditto	do
19	Friederich Wilhelm Walter	2	"	ditto	do
20	Henrij Tiltschen	49	"	ditto	Carpenter
21	Maria Tiltschen	52	"	ditto	do
22	Caspar Tiltschen	22	"	ditto	do
23	Magdalene Tiltschen	16	"	ditto	do
24	Susanna Hasstedt	30	"	ditto	do
25	Engel Hasstedt	28	"	ditto	do
26	John Meier	32	"	ditto	Countrymann
27	Catharin Engel Meier	25	"	ditto	do
28	Catharine Meier	1	6	ditto	do
29	Henrij Feingenwirth	24	"	ditto	do
30	Alexander Meier	33	"	ditto	do
31	Jacob Lutmann	23	"	ditto	do
32	Henrij Wilhelm Berjen	28	"	ditto	do
33	Ludwig Ehlen	19	"	ditto	do
34	Joachim Richters	31	"	ditto	do
35	Anna Marie Richters	40	"	ditto	do
36	Engel Catharine Richters	7	"	ditto	do
37	Ludwig Voss	46	"	ditto	do
38	Marie Voss	38	"	ditto	do
39	Friederike Voss	17	"		

	Names		Age		Kingdom	Occupation	
			Year.	Month			
40	Christine	Voss	10	"	Hannover	Landwirthin	
41	Johann	Voss	1	9	" ditto	ditto	—
42	Bier	Dettmer	47	"	" ditto	ditto	—
43	Marie	Dettmer	45	"	" ditto	ditto	—
44	Henry	Dettmer	17	"	" ditto	ditto	—
45	John	Dettmer	14	"	" ditto	ditto	—
46	Peter	Himmers	18	"	" ditto	ditto	—
47	John	Sosels	27	"	" ditto	ditto	—
48	Hermann	Harms	22	"	" ditto	ditto	—
49	Conrad	Henry	Schlobohm	38	"	" ditto	ditto
50	Metta	Lienes	22	"	" ditto	ditto	—
51	Heinrich	Bartels	21	"	" ditto	Tailor	9
52	John	Andreas	Bartels	19	"	" ditto	Schomacker 1
53	John	Rück	25	"	" ditto	Landwirthin	2
54	Marien	Rück	21	"	" ditto	ditto	— 3
55	Anna	Ties	24	"	" ditto	ditto	— 4
56	Friedr	Richter	18	"	" ditto	Knecht	ditto — 15
57	Christian	Friederich	Himmels	28	"	" ditto	ditto — — 2
58	Sophie	Trautmann	44	"	"	Preußen	ditto — — 7
59	Gustav	Trautmann	18	"	"	ditto	ditto — 8
60	Albert	Trautmann	16	"	"	ditto	ditto — — 9
61	Charlotte	Trautmann	13	"	"	ditto	ditto — — 10
62	Caroline	Trautmann	10	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
63	Fritz	Trautmann	10	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
64	Therese	Trautmann	7	"	"	ditto	ditto — — 2
5	Bernhard	Friederich	Schildmey	49	"	Oldenburg	ditto — —
6	Anna	Marie	Schildmey	44	"	" ditto	ditto —
7	John	Friederich	Schildmey	9	"	" ditto	ditto — —
8	Bernhard	Schildmey	5	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
9	Theodor	Anton	Lehmann	24	"	" ditto	ditto — —
70	Ferdinand	Henry	Sommer	25	"	" ditto	ditto — —
1	Gerard	Hoffhaus	18	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
2	Gerard	Haispöller	28	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
3	Arnold	Henry	Dresmann	61	"	" ditto	ditto — —
4	Catharine	Dresmann	52	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
5	Joseph	Franz	Dresmann	16	"	" ditto	ditto — —
6	Bernhard	Henry	Dresmann	12	"	" ditto	ditto — —
7	Henry	Weri	18	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
8	Gertrud	Nienaber	25	"	"	ditto	ditto — —
9	Marie	Elisabeth	Hedebecker	20	"	" ditto	ditto — —

		Names	Age Year.	Age Month	Kingdom.	Occupation
80	Marie Elisabeth	Schmidt	25	"	Hannover	Landsknecht
1	Marie Catharine	Schwermann	48	"	" ditto	do
2	Anna Marie	Schwermann	18	"	" ditto	do
3	Antonette	Brandewein	21	"	" ditto	do
4	Anna Marie	Brandewein	18	"	" ditto	do
5	Catharine Marie	Wahlmuth	19	"	" ditto	do
6	Bernhard Joseph	Tolbert	29	"	" ditto	do
7	Franz William	Tolbert	23	"	" ditto	do
8	Christine	Brummer	21	"	" ditto	do
9	Carl	Pfeils	23	"	" ditto	do
10	John Christoph	Siegmann	32	"	" ditto	do
	Marie Sophie	Siegmann	26	"	" ditto	do
	Arend	Ehlers	18	"	" ditto	do
	Marie Anna	Tehrling	29	"	" ditto	do
	Mette	Steinkopf	27	"	" ditto	do
	Caroline	Wichmann	59	"	" ditto	do
	Susanne	Kirchner	18	"	" ditto	do
	Helene Juliane	Kirchner	14	"	" ditto	do
	Elise	Kirchner	11	"	" ditto	do
	Ferdinand	Kirchner	9	"	" ditto	do
20	Philip	Francke	29	"	" ditto	do
	Joseph	Davidson	18	"	" ditto	do
	Mathias	Cahn	19	"	" ditto	do

Hannover

Fan 256 — 103

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PARTHENON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1842

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Parthenon
from New-Port England
20 Steerage Passengers
13th August 1842

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI—PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, J. F. Woodberry ——— Master or Commander of the Ship Parthenon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said Ship Parthenon at the Port of New-port wales or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *I do further swear*, that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn *before me, this* 12th *day of* August —— 1842

Saml F. Woodberry.

Dol. Hillen

Collector.

Mayor.

938

C JB

PARTHENON AUG 12, 1842

LIST OF PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Parthenon whereof S. F. Woodbery

is Master, at the Port of New-Port England and bound for ~~New Orleans~~ Baltimore.

Printed and sold by David Felt & Co. 24 Chartres-street, New Orleans.

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
1	Daniel	Rees	37	Male	Coal Miners	NAT Ld	Pennsylvania	
2	Mary	Rees	35	female		for all	Miners ville	
3	Mary	Rees	7	do				
4	John	Rees	5	Male				
5	David	Rees	3	do				
6	Hannah	Rees	2 mo	female				
7	Williams	Williams	64	Male			New York	
8	Francis	wilde	25	do			Philadelphia	
9	Hannah	Harvey	42	female	Lady & family	wales in England	Pennsylvania	
10	Sarah	Harvey	16	do	Coal Miners		Miners ville	
11	Ann	Harvey	10	do				
12	Hannah	Harvey	8	do				
13	Job	Harvey	6	Male				
14	John	Harvey	4	do				
15	Emma	Harvey	2 mo	female				
16	Sarah	Edwards	49	female	Lady & daughter of		Pennsylvania	
17	Hannah	Edwards	12	do	Coal miner		Miners ville	
18	Ann	Edwards	9	do				
19	Rachel	Bevan	50	female	Lady & family		Pennsylvania	
20	Philip	Bevan	23	Male	Coal miner		Miners ville	
21	Benjamin	Bevan	13	do				
22	Thomas	Bevan	11	do				
23	Lewis	Bevan	9	do				
24	Mary	Bevan	3	female				
25	James	Harris	23	Male	Coal miner			

20 Steerage passengers

13th August 1842

as Sea Augt 14th 1842

Samuel F. Woodbery

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1842

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 12th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 12th 184 2

I, John S. Wadson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brig Herald at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn the 12th August 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Coll

JM

John J Wadson

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Herald
of Bermuda **at** Demerara. Aug 12, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Francisco Bohadgel	30	Male	—	Malta Not	America Dest	
2	Francisco Zammito	45	do.	—	do.	do.	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1842

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Asa Higgins Master of the Ship Leila
of Gallipolis do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to
the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of
all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at
Liverpool or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 19 August 1842 Asa Higgins

Before me [signature]
Justice Peace

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Leila (LEILA) AUG 19 1854 of [illegible] bound

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Michael Hays	27	Male	Farmers	for all Nationality	for all Destination	
2	Eliza Hays	26	Female				
3	Catharine Hays	6	Female				
4	Eliza Hays	4	Female				
5	John Hays	1	Male				
6	Jane Jemerson	40	Female				
7	James Jemerson	14	Male				
8	William Jemerson	12	Male				
9	Ann Jemerson	10	Female				
10	Elizabeth Jemerson	6	Female				
11	Thomas McGuire	20	Male		England	U S of America	
12	John Arkley	45	Male				
13	Mrs Craig	25	Female				
14	Robert Craig	7	Male				
15	David Craig	5	Male				
16	Mr Flanigan	32	Female				
17	Mrs Rose Flanegan	17	Female				
18	George Torney	25	Male				
19	Mrs Torney	28	Female				
20	Torney. Infant	6 mos	Female				
21	Ann McClennen	16	Female				

Total 15 / 2 / 27

Asa Higgins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BERMUDIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1842

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 23d 1842

942

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 22nd 184 2

I, Joseph Saunders do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bn Eugene Bermudiana at Pt of Spain Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 22nd August 184 2.

BEFORE

N. B. Williams Collr

Joseph Saunders

91

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br. Brigantine Bermudianna of Bermuda. at Port of Spain Trinidad BERMUDIANNA AUG 22, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter McCarter	40	Male	Coachman	Great Britain	America	
John Stivers	"	do	Sailor	West Indies	West Indies	

August 22 1842
2 Pay Passengers

21.50
21.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ELIZABETH HALL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1842

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Geo W Cobb — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore — contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Bark Elizabeth Hall — whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Bremen — or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.

Sworn to before me, this 23rd — *day of* August 1842 —. *So help me God.*

John Loud DP

Collector.

Geo W Cobb

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

JONES & HOLMAN, Stationers, 124 State Street....J. HOWE, Printer.

Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the Bark Elizabeth Hall of Lightow whereof Geo W Cobb is Master, burthen Three Hundred and twenty 74/95ths tons and 74/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Bremen for Baltimore

ELIZABETH HALL
AUG 23 - 1852

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
				Occupation	Nationality	Destination	
1	Veit Dodt	32 years	Male	Waggoner	Germany	United States	
2	Pauline Waldman	30 years	Female	do do	Germany		
3	Joh Gg Reider	40 years	Male	Mason			
4	Peter Gerhard	25 years	Male	Locksmith			
5	Boniface Link	32 years	Male	Farmer			
6	Therese Link	24 years	Female	" "			
7	Peter Millenbergen	24 years	Male	" "			
8	Christine Bischoff	22 years	Female	" "			
9	Hana Meyer	62 years	Male	" "			
10	Gabl Meyer	23 years	Male	" "			
11	Gerh Meyer	26 years	Female	" "			
12	Ursula Meyer	33 years	Female	" "			
13	Joh Bellmuth	33 years	Male	" "			
14	Melch Behr	35 years	Male	Coachman			
15	Joh Nicol	30 years	Male	Farmer			
16	Daniel Bauer	38 years	Male	" "			
17	Mary Bauer	32 years	Female	" "			
18	Jos Bauer	11 years	Male	" "			
19	Mary Bauer	9 years	Female	" "			
20	Jacob Bauer	6 years	Male	" "			
21	Mary Bauer	4 years	Female	" "			
22	Ursula Büttner	28 years	Male	" "			
23	Wilh Otterkamp	17 years	Male	" "			
24	Heine Thick	27 years	Male	" "			
25	Marie Thick	24 years	Female	" "			
26	Joh. Chr. Brachmann	25 years	Male	" "			
27	Anna Christ Welp	24 years	Female	" "			
28	Elisb Konrath	49 years	Female	" "			
29	Christine Konrath	16 years	Female	" "			
30	Cath Konrath	15 years	Female	" "			
31	Christian Aufdenkaar	29 years	Female	" "			
32	Soph Knapheide	17 years	Male	" "			
33	Heine Suethkamp	27 years	Male	" "			
34	Elisb Suethkamp	24 years	Female	" "			
35	Wilh Suethkamp	3 years	Male	" "			
36	Christ Elise Suethkamp	1 year	Female	" "			
37	Georg Pistel	21 years	Male	Shoemaker			
38	Andr Pistel	26 years	Male	Baker			
39	Jacob Schuering	25 years	Male	Shoemaker			
40	Joh. Gg. Kunkel	31 years	Male	Farmer			

	Andr Fistel	21 years	Male	Baker				
	Jacob Schmeing	25 years	Male	Shoemaker				
40	Joh. Gg. Kunkel	31 years	Male	Farmer				
41	Annaellar Kunkel	27 years	F.	Male	"	"		
42	Adam Kunkel	7 years		Male	"	"		
43	Thomas Kunkel	5 years		Male	"	"		
44	Gg Edw. Kunkel	1 year		Male	"	"		
45	Andr Kunkel	37 years		Male	"	"		
46	Gerhard Kunkel	37 years	F.	Male	"	"		
47	Annaellar Kunkel	5 years	F.	Male	"	"		
48	Andreas Kunkel	4 years		Male	"	"		
49	Adam Kunkel	1 year		Male	"	"		
50	Ottilia Schnallin	38 years	F.	Male	"	"		
51	Mary Schnallin	7 years	F.	Male	"	"		
52	Martin Schnallin	5 years		Male	"	"		
53	Eva Gaebener	41 years	F.	Male	"	"		
54	Annamar Gaebener	5 years	F.	Male	"	"		
55	Cath Gaebener	3 years	F.	Male	"	"		
56	Maria Krep	37 years	F.	Male	"	"		
57	Anson Fäth	28 years		Male	"	"		
58	Mary Fäth	24 years	F.	Male	"	"		
59	Peter Fäth	2 years		Male	"	"		
60	Heinr Bach	48 years		Male	"	"		
61	Juliane Bach	47 years	F.	Male	"	"		
62	Maria Bach	20 years	F.	Male	"	"		
63	Jacob Bach	23 years		Male	"	"		
64	Heinr Bach	21 years		Male	"	"		
65	Elisb Bach	17 years	F.	Male	"	"		
66	Sebast Bach	15 years		Male	"	"		
67	Joh A Bomann	27 years		Male	"	"		
68	Adam Semler	31 years		Male	Bookbinder	United States	Philadelphia Pa.	
69	Elisb Bergmann	20 years	F.	Male	"	"	Germany	United States
70	Thard Leip	32 years	F.	Male	Shoemaker	United States	New York N.Y.	
71	Samuel Schmidt	28 years		Male	"	"	Germany	United States
72	Christine Wagner	22 years	F.	Male				
73	Jost Henr Klein	19 years		Male	Shoemaker			
74	Jost Henr Adler	27 years		Male	Farmer			
75	Anna Elisb Beckman	27 years	F.	Male	"	"		
76	Anna Elisb Wagner	20 years	F.	Male	"	"		
77	Joh Wickmann	33 years		Male	"	"		
78	Joh Jost Sinning	24 years		Male	"	"		
79	Matth Elisb Sinning	24 years	F.	Male	"	"		
80	Joh Sinning	1/4 year		Male				
81	Anna Barb Müller	18 years	F.	Male	"	"		
82	Andr Müller	12 years		Male	"	"		
83	Elisab Müller	38 years	F.	Male	"	"		
84	Jacob Müller	9 years		Male	"	"		
85	Joh Klein	55 years		Male	"	"		
86	Georg Wenbrell	30 years		Male	"	"		
87	Anna Mary Wenbrell	5 years	F.	Male	"	"		

79	Matth	Elisb	Sinning	24 years	F	Male	"	"
80	Jos		Sinning	4 years		Male		
81	Anna	Barb	Müller	16 years	F	Male	"	"
82		Andr	Müller	12 years		Male	"	"
83		Elisab	Müller	38 years	F	Male	"	"
84		Barnd	Müller	9 years		Male	"	"
85		Jos	Klein	55 years		Male	"	"
86		Georg	Mentzel	30 years		Male	"	"
87	Anna	Mary	Mentzel	3 years	F	Male	"	"
88		Cath	Elisb Mentzel	5 years	F	Male	"	"
89		Anna	Cath Mentzel	3 years	F	Male	"	"
90		Maria	Gernhardt	23 years	F	Male	"	"
91		Wilh	Kummel	22 years		Male	"	"
92		Jos	Nadler	39 years		Male	Tailor	
93		Anna	Elisb Nadler	31 years	F	Male		
94		Gertrude	Nadler	9 years		Male		
95		Mary	Elsab Dressing	43 years	F	Male		
96		Mary	Dressing	22 years	F	Male		
97		Cath	Dressing	18 years	F	Male		
98		Ann	Elsab Dressing	15 years	F	Male		
99		Aug	Heinr Dressing	8 years		Male		
100		Jo	Wilh Dressing	3 years		Male		
101		Conr	Schmidt	25 years		Male	Mason	
102		Heinr	Rosentack	28 years		Male	Glazier	
103		Jacob	Ullmann	27 years		Male	Butcher	
104		Ascher	Americaner	48 years		Male	Merchant	
105		Sette	Americaner	16 years	F	Male		
106		Heyum	Americaner	26 years		Male		
107		Gette	Americaner	13 years	F	Male		
108		Sara	Hohenthal	21 years	F	Male		
109		Emilie	Sutro	19 years	F	Male		
110		Georg	Petzner	52 years		Male	Tailor	
111		Cath	Meyer	33 years	F	Male	"	"
112		Heinr	Engelbrecht	28 years		Male	Baker	
113		Elisab	Bender	48 years	F	Male	"	"
114		Christ	Bender	22 years		Male		
115		Jos	Bender	18 years		Male		
116		Jacob	Bender	16 years		Male		
117		Michael	Bender	12 years		Male		
118		Christ	Dinnard	22 years		Male	Locksmith	
119		Mich	Datzauer	48 years		Male	Farmer	
120		Mary	Datzauer	39 years	F	Male		
121		Jos	Mich Datzauer	20 years		Male		
122		Paulus	Datzauer	16 years	F	Male		
123		Elisab	Datzauer	11 years	F	Male		
124		Georg	Datzauer	8 years		Male		
125		Barb	Datzauer	4 years		Male		
126		Mary	Datzauer	1 year	F	Male		
127		Mich	Lederer	27 years		Male	Shoemaker	
128		Georg	Meyer	4 years		Male		
129		Diderich	Ellermann	29 years		Male	Mariner	United States Boston Mass
130		Caroline	Ellermann		F	Male		

116 pay passengers
14 under five
sept 1st 1842

116
5
174

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK APOLLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1842

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Augst 29th 1842

I, William H. Hart do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Apollo at Newport, Monmouthshire or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Newport Monmouthshire

Sworn the 29th August 1842

BEFORE

Sol. Hollins

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Apollo APOLLO AUG 29 1847
of Newburyport *taken at* Newport, Monmouthshire

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John G Jones	23	Male	Merchant	England Not stated	Unit America	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ORLEANS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO RICO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1842

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Brig Orleans, W C Lewis master from Porto Rico

SEPT 2. 1842

	Names	Occupations	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants
1	Cardoze	Merchant	Guayama. Nat	U. S. Dect
2	Pantus	do	Italy	do

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 2. day of September 1842. before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and city aforesaid, personally appeared Wm C Lewis, master of the Brig Orleans of Baltimore and made oath that the above is a true List of the Passengers on Board said Brig from Porto Rico.

Sworn to before me

W C Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ISABELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, G Briggs

Port of Baltimore, 3rd Septr August 184 2

to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Isabella at Liverpool

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 3rd day August 184 2

BEFORE

G Briggs

S. H. Sleeper N. F. Williams Clk

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Isabella Tuo 3, 1842
of Baltimore **at** Liverpool

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Robinson	42	male	Carpenter	Scotland Nat & Ind	Decatur U. S.	
2	Thos. Watson	40	do	do	do	do	
3	Jane Grant	34	female	Mantua Maker	do	do	
4	James Grant	12	male	Boy	do	do	
5	Jane Grant	6	female	Girl	do	do	
6	William Grant	4	male	Boy	do	do	

Sworn Passengers
5th Sept 1842

5.39
N.S.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHN DUNLAP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BRISTOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Manifest of Passengers on board Ship John Dunlop from Bristol England arrived at the Port of Baltimore Sept 3rd 1842

JOHN DUNLOP SEPT 3, 1842

	Names	Age	Sex	Where From	Native country & Allegiance	Occupation	Where intended to go	
1	John Chapman	22	Male	Wisbeach	United States	Carpenter	Syracuse N.Y.	
2	William Palmer	19	do	Leek	Great Britain	Tailor	Canandaigua N.Y.	
3	Charlotte Rowland	46	Female	Burmston	do		Rochester N.Y.	
4	William Rowland	25	Male	do	do	Miller	do	
5	Annie Rowland	22	do	do	do	Farmer	do	
6	Margaretta Rowland	20	Female	do	do		do	
7	Elizabeth Rowland	14	Female	do	do		do	
8	Caroline Rowland	13	do	do	do		do	
9	Joseph Rowland	11	Male	do	do		do	
10	Charlotte Rowland	9	Female	do	do		do	
11	Nathaniel Rowland	7	Male	do	do		do	
12	Joseph Hide	40	Male	Hilton	do	Farmer	Franklin N.Y.	
13	Martha Hide	39	Female	do	do	do	do	
14	Ann Hide	14	do	do	do		do	
15	Frederick Hide	12	Male	do	do	do	do	
16	Mary Hide	10	Female	do	do		do	
17	Joseph Hide	7	Male	do	do		do	
18	Emily Hide	4	Female	do	do		do	
19	Julia Hide	2	Female	do	do		do	
20	Thomas Knapp	30	Male	Bradford	do	Land Surveyor	Delhi N.Y.	
21	Rebecca Knapp	21	Female	do			do	
22	Ann Lewis	28	Female	Abergwesyn Llanwrtyd	do		Baltimore	
23	Eliza Lewis	5	Female	do	do		do	
24	Henry Lewis	3	Male	do	do		do	
25	Mary Spencer	28	Female	Bristol	do		New York	
26	Ellen Spencer	5	do	do	do		do	
27	Sarah Spencer	2	do	do	do		do	

26 passengers
4
22

$33 =

Daniel L Chowen as Master

Sworn before
Sol. Willson Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP S. E. HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 12, 1842

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 12 1842

I, Edwin Bailey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship S Stonewall at Liverpool — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 12 Sept — 1842

BEFORE

J. Walsh

Edwin Bailey

CB

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Susan E Howell of Baltimore at Liverpool Sept 12, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 John McDonnell	40		Farmer	Not mad Ireland	Destin mad United States	
2 Maria McDonnell	35					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1842

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 19th 184 2

I, Wm. S. Watts do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Ora at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque Ora into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 19th September 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Collr

Wm. S. Watts

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ora, of Baltimore, at Kingston Jamaica, ORB SEPT 19, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					Not given	Destination not given	
1	Jno Brydon	30	male	Gentleman	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2	Rachael A Brydon	28	Female	Lady	U. States	U. States	
3	Allen. J. F. Paul	40	Male	"	Great Britain	Great Britain	✓
4	Jane Paul	22	"	"	"	"	✓
5	Abraham. P. C. Dillon	28	male	Merchant	"	"	✓
6	Jacob. Lopez	28	"	"	"	"	✓
7	John MacGrath	58	"	Planter	"	"	✓
8	John. Sturla	52	"	Musician	Genoa	U. States	✓
9	Daniel Frazier	40	"	Labourer	Great Britain	Great Britain	✓
10	Jacob Hornet	50	"	Traveller	United States	United States	
11	Elizabeth Brown	22	Female	Servant	Jamaica	Dito	✓

9 pay passengers
4 50
$ 13.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GOLDEN RULE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 21st 184 2

I, John R. Spencer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br. Brigm. Golden Rule at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 21st September 184 2

BEFORE

N. B. Williams Clk

J R Spencer

Sept 21st 1842

CR

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Golden Rule
GOLDEN RULE
of Bermuda at Bermuda

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mr Joseph C Yates	20	Male		Bermuda Nat	United States America	
2	Wm Morrison	30	do		do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Ray S. Clark Master of the Barque Pioneer of Baltimore do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List according to the best of my knowledge & belief, contains the names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 21st September 1842

Before me

J. Walsh

Justice of the Peace

Ray S. Clarke

(2)

List of Steerage Passengers Onboard the American Bark Pioneer Ray S. Clarke Master bound for Baltimore

PIONEER SEPT 21 1847

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age	Baggage
1	Caspar Oefelein		Waldsachsen	Farmer	44	
2	Eva	his Wife	"	occupied	48	
3	Elizabeth	Daughter	"		22	
4	Catharina	do	"		20	
5	John	Son	"		18	
6	Eustachius	Ort	do	Mason	60	
7	Barbara	his Daughter	"		28	
8	Ann Mary	do	"		26	
9	Michael	Son	"		20	
10	John	child	"		2	
11	John Hauck		Wartenbrunn	Farmer	28	
12	John Wohlfahrt		Buch	Cooper	18	
13	Barbara Wittig		Hoppertshausen		31	
14	Margaret	her Daughter	"		3	
15	Nicolas Driesendorfer		Eckersdorf	Farmer	51	
16	Margaret	his Wife	"		43	
17	Ann	his Daughter	"		16	
18	John	Son	"		13	
19	Erhard	Son	"		10	
20	Margaret	child	"		7	
21	Peter	child	"		4	
22	George Schenk		Grossenhubl	Farmer	28	
23	Margaret Schmidt		Schurderdorf		25	
24	Christoph Hacker		Thurnau	Shoemaker	29	
25	John H. Beyer		Oberhoechstadt	Farmer	44	
26	Susanne	his Wife	"		47	
27	Catharine	Daughter	"		23	
28	John	Son	"		19	
29	Ann Dorothea	daughter	"		16	
30	George	Son	"		14	
31	Sophie Keymeyer		Prussia		33	
32	John Henry Kissfeldt		Luneberg	Saddler	21	
33	Francis Paul Stahlemeyer		Hechingen	Musician	60	
34	John his	Son	"		33	
35	Ann Mary	Daughter	"		27	
36	Johanne		"		24	
37	James	Son	"		21	
38	Leo	child	"		4	
39	James Schaub		do	Joiner	27	
40	Johanne Saile		do		18	
41	Matthias Heingelmann		Hechingen	Cartwright	23	
42	Christian Bruckhoff		do	Joiner	31	
43	Carl Bergmann		do	Tailor	27	
44	Frederick Oehsmann		Farnestadt	Farmer	19	
45	Nicholas Bauer		Hohn	Ditto	40	
46	Margaret his	Wife	"		27	
47	Valentine	Child	"		3	
48	Elizabeth Hammer		Bergrheinfeld		36	
49	Christian Hapf		Ostheim	Hatter	64	
50	Sabine Elizabeth	his Wife	"		52	
51	Ernst his	Son	"		27	
52	Gottlieb	Son	"		23	

Gage 1

over

Steerage Passengers Onboard Bark Pioneer from Bremen

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age	from Bremen
53	Caroline	Stapf his child	Ostheim	—	11	
54	Francis	Seifried	Oberlsbach	Weaver	37	10
55	Martin	Kirchenhahn	do	do	41	
56	Friederick	Schnurb	Ostheim	Tailor	32	
57	Josephi	Kirchenhahn	Oberlsbach		29	
58	Ann Mary	Kirchenhahn	do		22	
59	Catharine	Hartmann	Unterlsbach		32	
60	Friederick Wm	Hermann	Minden	Kapenmaker	42	
61	Wilhelmine	his Wife	"		39	
62	Mary Catharine	child	"		7	
63	John Christian	do	"		3	
64	Fredk Wm	do	"		1/2	
65	John Adam	Boetner	Oberelsbach	Farmer	37	
66	Christian	Leonhard	Untersuhl	Ditto	27	
67	Ann Barbara	his Wife	"		24	
68	Henery	" child	"		3/4	
69	Elizebeth	Gluen	"		24	
70	Barnes	Wiegand	Neustett	Mason	35	
71	Conrad	Luckstland	Untersuhl	Farmer	39	
72	Adam	Ewald	do	Joiner	41	
73	George	Rusch	Grossmenhorn	Tailor	20	
74	Mariane	Katz	Ventelshausen		29	
75	Michael	Moosner	Sammenheim	Shoe Maker	27	
76	Gustavus	Quessiel	Hohberg	Weaver	21	
77	Hanchen	Quessiel	do		27	
78	Vincens	Lochler	Aschaffenburg	Brewer	34	
79	Bernhard	Schraubenbach	do	Turner	29	
80	John	Kronenberger	Alzenau	Brewer	46	
81	John	Riger	Konigsberg	Cooper	31	
82	John	Geest	Balingen	Smith	26	
83	Everhard	Widmann	do	Shoemaker	39	
84	Balthasar	Huper	Borgloh	Farmer	30	
85	Ann Mary	Kammann	Hitter		30	
86	Louise	" her Daughter	"		11	
87	William	Grossmann	Osterbsheim	Cooper	43	
88	John Albert	Muller	Eschenhausen	Farmer	28	
89	Nicolas	Schmidtlein	Hestetes	do	30	
90	Benedict	Durrfuss	do	do	37	
91	Eva	Spriedinger	do		22	
92	Ann	" her child	"		1	
93	Kunigunde	Wagner	Regensberg		20	
94	Henry	Schrumpf	Klaferath	Farmer	21	
95	Francis	Schomaker	Strohen	do	42	
96	Sophie	" his Wife	"		38	
97	Dorothea	" " Daughter	"		19	
98	Mary	" " "	"		16	
99	William	" " Son	"		12	
100	Wilhelmine	" child	"		10	
101	Sophie	" "	"		8	
102	Caroline	" "	"		4	
103	Margaret	" "	"		2	
104	Mary	Sluckrie	"		24	
105	Christian	Kropker	"	do	37	

Steerage Passengers on board Bark Pioneer from Bremen

	Names		Last dwelling Place	Occupation	Ages	
1	William Diekroger		Strohem	Farmer	47	(D)
7	Margaret	his Wife	"		47	
08	Sophie	Daughter	"		18	
09	Frederick	Son	"		16	
10	William	Son	"		14	
11	Mary	Child	"		4	
12	Francis Lukenmeyer	wife	Rhaden		30	
13	Christoph Henry	her Son	"		10	
14	Mary	" Child	"		4	
115	Wilhelmine Segelhorst		Strohem		30	
116	Mary	her Child	"		8	
117	Christoph Ledebuer		do	Farmer	31	
118	Sophie	his Wife	"		33	
19	Frederick	child	"		3	
20	Dorothea Stah		"		32	
21	Frances Gerkens		Rahden	Carpenter	30	
22	Frederick Wm	Schlechte	Mehe	Farmer	31	
23	Sophie	his Wife	"		21	
24	William	Child	"		1	
25	Henry Wm	Johannes	"		22	
26	Dorothea	his Wife	"		22	
27	Frederick Wm	Johannes	"	Farmer	30	
28	Mary Engle	Johannes	"		24	
29	Dorothea	Johannes	"		20	
30	Frederick	Glote	Strohen	do	26	
31	Mary	his Wife	"		25	
32	Frederick	child	"		1	
33	Mary Nuttlemann		do		19	
34	Christoph	Rethohn	do	do	34	
35	William	Gaetner	do	do	25	
36	John Fredk	Klein	Bohmsterhofen	do	40	
37	William	Langmann	Strohen	do	19	
38	Christoph	Ebers	do	do	22	
39	Conrad	Ledebuer	do	do	27	

One Hundred and Thirty nine Heads altogether

Ray. L. Clarke

Commutation Money to be Paid
for 114 Grown persons
9 Children from 5 to 12 years of Age
123 Heads at $1.50 ---------- $184.50
14 Children from 1 to 5 years of age
2 Babies under One year ... } free of paying Commutation
139 Heads Together & Hospital Money

69.50

123
61.50
184.50

123 pay passengers
61.50
$184.50

Sept 21st 1842

Ray. L. Clarke

Steerage Passengers on board Bark Pioneer from Bremen

	Names		Last dwelling Place	Occupation	Age	
1	William Diekrogen		Strohem	Farmer	47	(1)
2	Margaret	" his Wife	"		47	
3	Sophie	" Daughter	"		18	
4	Frederick	" Son	"		16	
5	William	" Son	"		14	
6	Mary	" Child	"		4	
7	Francis Sukenmeyer	wife	Rhaden		30	
8	Christoph Henry	her Son	"		10	
9	Mary	" " Child	"		4	
10	Wilhelmine Segelhorst		Strohem		30	
11	Mary	" her Child	"		8	
12	Christoph Ledebuer		do	Farmer	31	
13	Sophie	" his Wife	"		33	
14	Frederick	" child	"		3	
15	Dorothea Stah		"		32	
16	Frances Gerkens		Rahden	Carpenter	30	
17	Frederick Wm	Schlechte	Wehe	Farmer	31	
18	Sophie	" his Wife	"		21	
19	William	" Child	"		1	
20	Henry Wm	Johannes	"		22	
21	Dorothea	" his Wife	"		22	
22	Frederick Wm	Johannes	"	Farmer	30	
23	Mary Engle	Johannes	"		24	
24	Dorothea	Johannes	"		20	
25	Frederick	Glote	Strohen	Do	26	
26	Mary	" his Wife	"		25	
27	Frederick	" child	"		1	
28	Mary Nuttlemann		do		19	
29	Christoph	Rethohn	do	do	34	
30	William	Gartner	do	do	25	
31	John Fredk	Klein	Bahnsterhofen	do	40	
32	William	Langmann	Strohen	do	19	
33	Christoph	Ehlers	do	do	22	
34	Conrad	Ledebuer	do	do	27	

One Hundred and Thirtynine Heads altogether

Ray. L. Clarke

Commutation Money to be Paid
for 114 Grown persons
2 Children from 5 to 12 years of Age
123 Heads at $1.50 — $184.50
14 Children from 1 to 5 years of age
2 Babies under One year — 3 free of paying Commutation & Hospital Money
139 Heads Together

Ray. L. Clarke

69.50

123
61.50
184.50

123 pay passengers
61.50
$184.50

Sept. 21st 1842

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROSALIND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Edmund Pike master of the Ship Rosalind
Newbury Port do Solemnly swear that the within List contains to the
best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all
Seamen who have been taken on board the said Ship at New Port Wales
or any other port or Place in or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
New Port (Wales)

Edmund Pike

Sworn to this 21st day of Sept.r 1809
Before me

J. Wadsh

List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship Rosalind of Newburyport from Newport Wales SEPT 21, 1842

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
James Dent	21	male	House Carpenter	Wales	U.S. of America	

James Dent Died

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BURLINGTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARDIFF

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 26, 1842

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Burlington
from England
Passengers
Sept 27th 1842

[redacted]STRICT OF [redacted]—PORT OF Baltimore

I, Alex Thing — Master or Commander of the Ship Burlington — do solemnly, sincere
and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all th
Passengers, taken on board the said Ship Burlington at the Port of Cardiff — or at any time since, and
that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that
None — of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Alex Thing

Sworn before me, this 26th day of September 1842

~~COLLECTOR.~~

J Walsh
Justice of the Peace
in & for the City of Baltimore

COMPLETED.

Received
C.C.

LEVI H. GALE.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Burlington — whereof Alm Thing is Master, at the Port of ~~Bristol~~, England ~~[illegible]~~ and bound for ~~[illegible]~~ Baltimore

Sept 26, 1842

(Printed by NORMAN, STEEL & Co. 14 Camp-street.)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
1. Mary Esman	42	Female	House Keeper	Nat England	Dest United States	
2. Enoch Ries	19	Male	Miner	Do	Do	
3. Elizabeth Esman	14	Female	Child	Do	Do	
4. Thomas Esman	12	Male	Do	Do	Do	
5. Isaac Esman	5	Do	Do	Do	Do	
6. Ann Esman	3	Female	Do	Do	Do	

Pasengers Baggage

Two trunks wearing apparel & household furniture

Alm Thing

93 6
55 8
2
158

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1842

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No 957

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI—PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, Andw. T. Hadley Master or Commander of the Ship Virginia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said Ship Virginia at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that

None of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Sworn before me, this 27th day of September 1842

COLLECTOR.

956

LEVI H. GALE.

List of all Passengers *taken on board the* Ship Virginia SEPT 27 1847 *whereof* A S Hussey
is Master, at the Port of Liverpool *and bound for* ~~New Orleans.~~ Alexandria D.C

(Printed by NORMAN, STEEL & Co. 14 Camp-street.)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
Jacob Baring	30	Man	Jeweller	England not sub	United States	
Julia Baring	29	Woman	—	Ditto.	Ditto	
Lewis Philonen	—	—	—	Ditto	Ditto	

Abram S. Hussey

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1842

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Th Carstens — Master of the Ship America of Bremen
do Solimnly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship — according to best of my Knowledge &
belief, at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 27 September 1842.

Before me

Th Carstens.

80 67

List of Passengers for Bremen Ship
America Capt Jacobsen master from
AMERICA SEPT 27 - 1847
Bremen to Baltimore

Cabin Passengers.

Page 1

No	Christian name	family name	last place of residence	occupation	age
1.	Barb. Conr.	Döring	Wiebelsheim	Shoemaker	51.
2.	Anna Marg.	Do	Do	Wife	52.
3.	Anna Barb.	Do	Do	Child	11.
4.	Joh. Leonh.	Hoffmann	Sinnsberg	farmer	28.
5.	Regina	Hoffmann	Do	Wife	27.
6.	Wendel.	Hollinger	Niederbrombach	mason	24.
7.	Joh. Pet.	Weis	Forbach	miller	22.
8.	Joh.	Fuller	Niederbrombach	farmer	25.
9.	Georg	Jeger	do	tailor	31.
10.	Jacob.	Bader	Fischbach	farmer	19.
11.	Anna Dorthea	Leygrabe	Niederbrombach	servant	24.
12.	Bernh.	Weber	Schellen	weaver	36.
13.	Anna Barb.	Breyer	Kronenberg	farmer	32.
14.	Leonhardt	Do	Do	Child	5
15.	Georg	Do	Do		
16.	Philipp	Schmelz	Kirschweiler	Shoe[illegible]	51.
17.	Margaretha	Schmelz	Do		20.
18.	Elisabetha	Do	Do		23.
19.	Peter	Do	Do		17.
20.	Johann	Do	Do		14.

List of Passengers &c. — Bremen — Ship

No	Christian name	family name	Where from	occupation	age
21.	Joh.	Peter	Hitzkirchen		
22.	Margaretha	Bauer	Lafnau	miller	22.
23.	Georg Conrad	Gremlich	Wilmersbach	servant	22.
24.	Johanna Barb.	Do	Bankholzen	Widow	51.
25.	Cathr. Sal.	Do	Do	Lemantgau	22.
26.	Christ. Barb.	Do	Do	do	24.
27.	Joh. Heinr.	Do	Do	Do	19.
28	Carol. Louise	Do	Do	Do	14.
29.	Louis Pauline	Do	Do	Do	14.
30.	Cathr. Friedr.	Do	Do	Do	11.
31.	Michael	Lang	Do	Do	9.
32.	Friedrike	Do	Forchtenberg	blacksmith	33.
33.	Catharina	Do	Do	child	12.
34.	Gottlieb	Gebhardt	Do	do	10.
35.	Johann	Strabel	Do	farmer	23.
36.	Christ.	Stark	SINDHEIM (12)	farmer	24.
37.	Elisabetha	Braus	Sindheim	farmer	24.
38.	Conrad	Müller	Do	Do	16.
39.	Jacob	Lang	Bergfelden (EN)	farmer	46.
40.	Christine	Hermelingen	Hildebrandsdorf (H)	farmer	24.
41.	Carl	Ihle	Birchheim	..	19.
42.	Ludwig	Lang	Frendbach	brewer	16.
43.	Anna	Braun	Forchtenberg	joiner	26.
44.	Gg. Peter	Pfründer	Do	wife	26.
45.	Maria	Lang	Hildebrandsdorf	Miller	24.
46.	Michael	Peterle	Forchtenberg	Servant	23
47.	Jacob	Schwarzenberger	Philadelphia	Farmer	died
48.	Mary.	do	Vogels	Farmer	42.
49.	Barbara.	do	do	Wife	42.
50.	Mary.	do	do		19.

Annexia. St. Johns Parish. PAGE III

No	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age
51.	Johanne	Schwan. burger	Vogelsberg		16.
52.	Barbara	do	do		22.
53.	Margaretha	do	do		12.
54.	do	do	do		8.
55.	Jacob	do	do		1½.
56.	Balthasar	Müller	Dalherda	farmer	55.
57.	Catharina	do	do	wife	42.
58.	Anna Marg.	do	do	Children	22.
59.	Elisabetha	do	do	do	15.
60.	Margaretha	do	do	do	12.
61.	Nicol.	do	do	do	9.
62.	Margaretha	Müller	do	servant girl	23.
63.	Joh.	Barth	do	farmer	24.
64.	Marg.	Schaefer	do	servant girl	22.
65.	Anna Marg.	Barth	do	do	30.
66.	Joh. And.	Sturz	Ohrenbach	mason	22.
67.	Joh. Baptiste	Jeking	do	do	24.
68	Marg.	Mikeler	REICH ARTSHAUSEN Reichardshausen	blacksmith	44.
69	Marg. Barb.	do	do	wife	40.
70.	Agnes	do	do	Children	16.
71.	Marg.	do	do	do	11.
72.	Ann. Barb.	do	do	do	8.
73.	Eva Catha.	do	do	do	5.
74.	Georg Dan.	do	do	do	1.
75.	Elisabetha	Sch. Lange	Schlappach	farmer	34.
76.	Anna Mar.	do	do	wife	30.
77.	Georg	do	do	Children	6.
78	Marianne	do	do	do	4.
79	Anna Mar.	do	do	do	2.
80	Georg Carl	do	do	do	9/12.

Page 3

Page 4

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship

No.	Christian name	family name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
11	Christian Wilh.	Ostermann	4	Mühlenbauer	
12	Louise	do	1	wife	
13	Chs.	Schierstein		Wollenkämmer	Laster 22.
14	Jacob	Wobbel		Weingärtn	Farmer 45.
15	Wilhelmine	do		do	Lodge 32.
16	Mary	do		do	Child 18.
17	Jacob	do		do	do 15.
18	Wilhelmine	do		do	do 10.
19	Ging	do		do	do 8.
20	Mary	do		do	do 4½.
21	Wilhelmine	do		do	do 5.
22	Ging	Schierstein		Bäcker	Servant 24.
23	Joseph	Bernert		Kaufmann	Merchant 29.
24	Johann	Stalfort		Landmann	Laster 33.
25	Margaretha	Steinmetz		Stellmacherin	wife 35.
26	Johann	Dünnweber		Schlosser	Farmer 36.
27	Georg	Walter		Bäcker	Farmer 45.
28	Eva Mary	Lochner		Weingärtn	Servant 21.
29	Anna	Braun			Lodge 42.
30	Samuel	Braun			Farmer 26.
31	Herm. Heinr.	Altemeyer		Schneider	Carpenter 21.
32	Joh. Jac	Schwenkbecher		Bäcker	Laster 24.
33	Anna Elis.	Brock			Egnbauer wife 29.
34	Barbara	Friedmann			Weidenbauer Servant 19.
35	Martin	Trippel		Müller	Farmer 27.
36	Mary Barbara	do			wife 26.
37	Abraham	Frank		Weingärtn	Farmer 28.
38	Samuel	Lau Frau			Lodge 25.
39	Michael	Dellenbach			Farmer 31
40	Carl Philipp	Langguth			Shoemaker 22.
41	Maria Mary	Wolff			Lodge 24.
42	Joh. Heinr.	Burkhard			Farmer 31.
43	Anna Mary	do			wife 26.
44	Heinr.	do			Child 5.

America Ste Catharina Master

X

No	christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age
115	Engel	Barthaus	Shaumburg	Child	4.
116	Lotte	do	do	do	1.
117	Mar. Engel	do	do	Farm.	63.
118	Everh.	do	Bokmke	Farmer	30.
119	Anna Mary	Everes	do	Wife	28.
120	Anna Mary	do	do	Child	6.
121	Anna Engle	do	do	do	3.
122	Conrad	Locs.	Hoffgaten	Farmer	34.
123	Cathrine	Lous	do	Wife	34.
124	Catharina	do	do	Child	7.
125	Cathrine	do	do	do	2.
126	Catharine	Wienberger	Hannover	Shoemaker	22.
127	Henry	Weinhaus	Bentheim	Shoemaker	40.
128	Elisabeth	do	do	Wife	37.
129	Henry	do	do	Child	14.
130	Bernhard	do	do	do	13.
131	Gesina	do	do	do	7.
132	Carsten	do	do	do	4.
133	Amelia	Bauer	do	Servant	22.
134	Carsten	Wojahnmann	do	Mason	28.
135	Ludewig	Sculer	do	Journeyman	21.
136	Georg	Soeller	Lauterbach	Farmer	26.
137	Bernhard	Pieper	Hanover	Potter	42.
138	Gerlach	do	do	Child	10.
139	Wilhelm	Buschmann	Hessen	Shoemaker	34.
140	Bernhard	do	do	Wife	30.
141	Gerhard	do	do	Child	7.
142	Carl.	do	do	do	1.
143	Elias	Klein	Holzminden	Servant	30.
144	Clara Maria	Becker	Westerkulgis	Servant	25.
145	Conrad	Schünfler	Lippe	Farmer	27.
146	Anna Elis.	do	do	Wife	26.
147	Anna Marg.	do	do	Child	4
148	Catharina	do	do	do	1½

List of Passengers on board Prussian Ships

No.	Christian name	Family name	where from	occupation	age
149	Chas.	Haug	Schaffen	Weingenieur	24.
150	Steine.		do	Schmied	50
151	Elisabetha		do	Frau	51.
152	Margaretha		do	Kind	24.
153	Johannes		do	do	15.
154	Anna Elisab.		Plauen	Hofgärtner	19.
155	Conrad		Grandtund	Zelle	52.
156	Anna. Elis.		do	do	[illegible]
157	Conrad		do	do	24
158	Anna. Elis.		do	do	24.
159	Anna. Elis.		Hoffgarten	Leinenbleicher	20.
160	Faith.		Ob. Lein	Hofgärtner	22.
161	Carl		Ebbler	Conrad	Schmiede 15.
162	Christina	Hannemann	Weib	Gutsbesitzer	33.
163	Georg		do	Zelle	Bauer 35.
164	Chas. Marg.		do	do	Frau 27.
165	Chas. Elis.		do	do	Kind 5.
166	Elisabeth		do	do	— 11.
167	Marg. Elis.		do	do	— 7.
168	Johnad		do	do	— 4.
169	Faith.		do	do	— 3/4.
170	Sophie		Weib	Hofgärtner	11.
171	Friedr		Hoffgarten	Conrad	Leinenweber 45.
172	Elisab.		Bernhardt	Bernburg	Bauer 24.
173	Anna. Elisabeth		Linnach	do	do 24.
174	Johannes		Nau	Maulbronn	Schmiede 24.
175	Heinr.		Küppel	Hofgärtner	Weber 28.
176	Johannes		Nau	Bildhauer	Bauer 60
177	Barbara		do	do	Frau 51.
178	Johannes		do	do	do 21.
179	Anna Mary.		do	do	do 25.
180	Georg Adolf		Adolf	do	Bauer 33.
181	Heinr		do	do	Knabe 3/4
182	Christian		Groh	do	Bauer 40

Page 6

America Carolens Ms.

No	Christian name	Family name	where from	occupation	age
113.	Elizabeth	Jones	Amsterdam	Servant	25
114.	Ellen	Storey	Lichtenfeld	Tailor	30
115	Joseph	do	do	Servant	30

Pass Carolens

Michael Pitzold a native of Philadelphia
departed this life on the voyage

Passengers	166	160
Sick Passengers	18	83. —
	184	$249 —

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HUMMING BIRD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1842

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 29th 184 2

I, Joseph E. Godfrey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brig Running Bird at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 29th Sept. 184 2

BEFORE

N. H. Williamson

Joseph E. Godfrey

Brig Running Bird
from Trinidad
1 Steerage passenger
Sept 30th 1842

935

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Running Bird
of Trinidad at Baltimore SEPT 29, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A. H. Green	30	Male	Gentlemen	United States	United States	
John Morgan	35	do	Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	

Reserved By
CD

Sept 30th
1 Steerage

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1842

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland

Baltimore City, To wit On this twenty ninth of September Eighteen hundred and forty two, before me one of the State of Maryland's Justices of the Peace, for the City aforesaid, personally appeared P. F. Berry, Master of the Bargue called the America, and made oath, that the within is a correct list of all the passengers consisting of One hundred and twenty five, as brought by him in said Bargue or vessel from the Port of Bremen.

sworn before Robert M. Welch

"

1.87½

AMERICA Oct 7 1847

Page 1

Report and list of Passengers taken on board the Bark America of Bremen whereof Benjamin F Berry is master, burthen three hundred and thirteen and 95ths tons bound from the port of Bremen for Baltimore.

Names	age	Sex	Occupation or trade	Country to which they severally belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Remarks	
Fred. Gehrdt	26	male	Farmer	Forchtenberg	America		1
Chas. Limprimann	24	"	do	do	do		2
Joh. Engelmann	42	"	do	Ganzenloch	do		3
Cathr. Hauch	27	female	"	Bolk	do		4
Joh. Lindinger	34	male	Farmer	Ulsheim	do		5
Joh. Roumm	27	"	Joiner	Staufenger	do		6
Lorens do	24	"	Shoemaker	do	do		7
Joh. Fr. Grassle	29	"	Farmer	do	"		8
Caroline do	27	female	"	do	"		9
Elisa do	22	"	"	do	"		10
Joh. Golz	67	male	"	Bolk	"		11
Barb do	63	"	Farmer	do	"		12
Ehrenreich do	22	"	"	do	"		13
Jacob do	19	"	"	do	"		14
Friedrich do	16	"	"	do	"		15
Balthas do	10	"	"	do	"		16
Barb do	29	"	"	do	"		17
Christiane do	21	female	"	do	"		18
Anna do	18	"	"	do	"		19
Christia do	12	"	"	do	"		20
Christian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"		21
Barb Baumwolle	23	"	"	Bolk	"		22
Gerh Thelameyer	53	female	"	Rukke	"		23
Cath Marg do	48	"	"	do	"		24
Anna Else Hedmeyer	16	female	"	Kukke	"		25
Louise do	12	"	"	"	"		26
Marg Christ do	11	"	"	"	"		27
Christiana do	9	"	"	"	"		28
Louisa do	6	"	"	"	"		29
Lud Steinmann	52	male	Farmer	Osterkappeln	"		30
Anna Marg do	66	female	"	do	"		31
Anna Marg do	26	"	"	do	"		32
Clara do	14	"	"	do	"		33
Ludwig do	12	male	"	do	"		34
Engel do	9	"	"	do	"		35
Gere Heinr Rein	39	male	Farmer	Caspeln	"		36
Gerh Heinr Steinbach	"	do		Venne	"		37
Anna Marg do	67	female	"	do	"		38
Mar Engel do	18	"	"	do	"		39
Joh Fried do	15	"	"	do	"		40
Heinr do	10	"	"	do	"		41
Anna Mar do	7	"	"	do	"		42
Maria Elis do	61	"	"	do	"		43
Gargen Heinmeyer	63	"	"	do	"		44
Anna Mar Elsmann	23	"	"	do	"		45
Joh Ger Evers	57	"	"	Corfeld	"		46
Anna Marg do	52	"	"	do	"		47
Joh Heins do	24	male	"	do	"		48
Herm Holgermann	27	"	"	Legden	"		49
Gertz do	24	male	"	do	"		50
Bernh do	42	"	"	do	"		51
Anton Kring	32	male	"	Corfeld	"		52
Cath do	26	female	"	do	"		53

[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	Do	"	[illegible]
Georgin [illegible]ermayer	63	"	"	Do	"	44
Anna Mar, Ehrmans	18	"	"	Do	"	45
Joh, Ger. Evers	57	"	"	Coesfeld	"	46
Anna Mar, Do	52	"	"	Do	"	47
Joh. Heins Do	24	male	"	Do	"	48
Herm. Holgermann	27	"	"	Legden	"	49
Gertr. Do	24	male	"	Do	"	50
Bernh, Do	46	"	"	Do	"	51
Anton Reing	32	male	"	Coesfeld	"	52
Cath. Do	30	fem,	"	Do	"	53
Joseph Overbaik	60	male	"	Rohrup	"	54
Anna Elise Do	65	fem	"	Do	"	55
Mar. Cath. Do	18	"	"	Do	"	56
Herm. Do	14	"	"	Do	"	57
Joh. Heins Overbaik	30	male	farmer	Coesfeld	"	58
Elise Do	45	fem.	"	Do	"	59
Anna Marg. Do	9	"	"	Do	"	60
Bernh. Heins Grotrian	52	male	[illegible]	Rohrup	"	61
Anna Gertr. Do	48	"	"	Do	"	62
Joh. Bernh Do	18	"	"	Do	"	63
Anna Do	4	fem.	"	Do	"	64
Gerh Bauma	42	male	"	Ottenhausen	"	65
Everh Do	19	"	"	Do	"	66
Gerh Heins Do	17	"	"	Do	"	67
Mar. Engel Do	50	"	"	Do	"	68
Anna Marg. Do	15	"	"	Do	"	69
Mar Elise Do	10	"	"	Do	"	70
Anna Elise Holmeyer	23	"	"	Elsen	"	71
Herm. Bunk	30	"	"	Bissendorf	"	72
Joh. Heins Do	25	"	"	Do	"	73
Cath. Elise Do	22	"	"	Do	"	74
Friedr Kohrmann	24	"	Farmer	Lessingkause	"	75
John. Garg Sohn	25	"	"	Wellendorf	"	76
Elise Thenig Do	21	"	"	Do	"	76
Joh. Gerh. Thilian	34	"	"	Do	"	77
Anna Mar. Do	32	"	"	Do	"	78
Marg. Barc Do	34	"	"	Do	"	79
Carl Lauterling	25	"	"	Buchhorst	"	80
Elise Schaaf	20	"	"	Schledehausen	"	81
Joh. Friedr Roth	29	"	hopemaker	Einbeck	"	82
Steph. Flierl FLIERL	62	"	Farmer	Frecklersfeld	"	83
Thenig Flierl FLIERL	20	"	"	Do	"	84
Elisab. Do	48	"	"	Do	"	85
Joh. Do	17	"	"	Do	"	86
Cath. Do	15	"	"	Do	"	87
Joh. Do	10	"	"	Do	"	88
Joh. Do	6	"	"	Do	"	89
Heinr Thenrich	43	"	"	Berghorst	"	90
Dorth. Do	42	"	"	Do	"	91
Dorth. Do	12	"	"	Do	"	92
Marg Do	9	"	"	Do	"	93
Wilh. Do	4	"	"	Do	"	94
Heinr Tingling	42	"	"	Do	"	95
Elise Do	38	fem.	[illegible]	Do	"	96
Elise Do	9	"	"	Do	"	97
Heinr Do	6	male	"	Do	"	98

(5)

Wilh.	Do	4	"	"	Do	"		95
Heinr.	Yingling	42	"	"	Do	"		96
Elisa.	Do	38	female	Farmers	Do	"		97
Elise	Do	9	"	"	Do	"		98
Wilhm.	Do	6	male	"	Do	"		99
Cath.	Do	3	"	"	Do	"		100
Heinrich	Thoma	27	"	Blacksmith	Bindsachsen	"		101
Marian	Do	31	female	"	Do	"		102
Georg	Do	9	male	"	Do	"		103
Marg.	Do	6	female	"	Do	"		104
Christ.	Do	4m	"	"	Do	"		105
Maria	Do	1	"	"	Do	"		106
Peter	Bärmann	30	"	Farmer	Hessenbac	"		107
Anna	Margikayser	23	"	"	Do	"		108
Heinr.	Do	20	"	"	Do	"		109
Sybilla	Do	65	"	"	Do	"		110
Sophia	Do	24	"	"	Do	"		111
Cath.	Thomma	27	"	"	Bindsachsen	"		112
Wilhm.	Do	9	"	"	Do	"		113
Christ.	Do	6	"	"	Do	"		114
Heinr.	Hengst	32	"	Farmer	Obermagstadt	"		115
Maria	Do	21	"	"	Do	"		116
Marg.	Thriesch	21	"	"	Bindsachsen	"		117
Dorthy	Thoma	42	"	"	Osenbrun	"		118
Marg.	Do	22	"	"	Do	"		119
Jacob	Do	17	"	"	Do	"		120
Elisab.	Do	12	"	"	Do	"		121
Sarah	Winkel	67	"	"	Thessenhain	"		122
Gustave	Erhstein	25	"	Baxter	Osenbrunn	"		123
Elise	Vogel	15	"	"	Do	"		124
Heinr.	Miller	23	"	Weaver	Do			

115
52.50
$172.50

Whole number 125
under 5 years 10
115 paying

Benjamin H. Berry

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP KEPLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Knoop — Master of the Ship Kepler

of Bremen — do solemnly Swear that the within List contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers taken on board the said Ship — at Havana or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Havana

Sworn to this 3d October 1842

Before me

J. Walsh

J. P.

T. D. Knoop

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Kepler of Bremen from Havana Oct 3, 1847

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
					Nat	Destination	
1	Thomas George Swain	34	male	Physician	United States	United States	
2	Juan Bedeerrain	40	male	Merchant	Spain	Do	

J. D. Krueger.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 68A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Geppmann Master of the Ship Clementine
of Bremen do solemnly & truly Swear that the annexed List contains
to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just and true account or Report of all
the Passengers who have been taken on board said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel into any Port
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to before me 3d Octr 1842

J. Geppmann
Master

B. Walsh
Justice of the Peace

List of Manifest, of 188 Passengers on bord the Ship Clementine of Bremen. John Gesselmann Master. Burthen 598 Lasts, CLEMENTINE built at Bremen, bound from Bremen to Baltimore, which Passengers where taken in at Bremen. Oct 3. 1847

No.	Names		Ages Men	Women	Children	Trade	Where from	Place of Destination	Baggage
	1st Cabin Passengers						1st PER RIES	1st DESTINATION	
1	Wolff	Samuel Wolff	50	-	-	Merchant	Hannover	Baltimore	3 Boxes
2		Lebonius Schütte	22	-	-	Coach Maker	Lancaster	Lancaster	3 "
		Steerage Passengers							
1	Friederich	Spieker	58	-	-	Farmer	Hannover	Pittsburg	
2	Anna Maria	D°	-	21	-	"	D°	D°	3 Boxes
3	Elisabeth	Dorgeus	-	21	-	"	D°	D°	
4	Catharina Maria	Schulte	-	5	-	"	D°	D°	
5	John	Diederich	-	-	-	Farmer	Oldenburg	D°	4 Boxes
6	Hinr	D°	-	-	-	D°	D°	D°	
7	Elisabeth	D°	-	-	-	"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth	D°	-	-	-	"	"	"	
9	Catharine	D°	-	-	13	"	"	"	2 Boxes
10	John	D°	-	-	10	"	"	"	
11	Conrad	D°	-	-	6	"	"	"	
12	Caroline	D°	-	-	2	"	"	"	
13	Joseph	Hirschwinter	38	-	-	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	
14	Barbeth	D°	-	34	-	"	"	"	
15	Henry	D°	-	-	8	"	"	"	3 Boxes
16	Lazarus	D°	-	-	5	"	"	"	
17	Seemann	D°	-	-	3	"	"	"	
18	Just	Muller	36	-	-	Blacksmith	Hessen Cassel	Easton	
19	Anne Maria	Muller	-	34	-	"	"	"	
20	Jacob	D°	-	-	6	"	"	"	2 Boxes
21	John	D°	-	-	4	"	"	"	
22	Johannes	Schneider	33	-	-	Farmer	Cur Hessen	Pittsburg	
23	Susanna	D°	-	31	-	"	"	"	
24	Christine	D°	-	-	4	"	"	"	
25	John George	D°	-	-	2	"	"	"	
26	Anton	D°	60	-	-	"	"	"	3 Boxes
27	Balthasar	D°	31	-	-	"	"	"	
28	Christian	D°	21	-	-	"	"	"	
29	Anna Maria	D°	-	-	-	"	"	"	
30	Catharina	D°	-	-	-	"	"	"	
31	Peter	Hulle	18	-	-	Blacksmith	Bayern	Lancaster	Knapsack
32	Heinrich	Rüger	33	-	-	Coach Maker	Hessen	Pennsylvania	
33	Wilhelmine	D°	-	-	43	-	"	"	
34	Margaret	D°	-	-	-	12	"	"	
35	Catharine	D°	-	-	-	9	"	"	
36	George	D°	-	-	-	6	"	"	3 Boxes
37	Conrad	D°	-	-	-	3	"	"	

38	Henry	D			1/4					
39	Barbara	D		62						
40	John	Steiner		24		Potter	Bayern	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	1 Boy
41	Henry	Haack		28		Coach Painter	D	Pennsylvania	1 Boy	
42	Engel	Habel		61			Oldenburg	New Mexico	1 Boy	
43	Elisabeth	D		23						
44	Hermann	Barlage		30		Farmer	Hannover	Cumberland	1 Boy	
45	Catharine	D		30						
46	Elisabeth	Werner		2		Servant Maid	Oldenburg	Allegh	1 Boy	
47	William	Spenke		54		Farmer	D			
5				18		Farmer	Oldenburg			
5	Catharine			28		Servant Maid	D			
5	Martin	Pönch		24		Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore		
5	Margaret	D		26					1 Boy	
5	Peter	D		2						
5	Michael	Lear		34		Farmer	D	Charlestown	Maryland	
5	Friedrich	Stutzer		44		Gardner	Saxon	Baltimore	D	
5	Christian	Henke		33		Farmer	D	D	D	
5	Lorenz	Bauer		27		Shoemaker	Bayern	Indiana		
5	Barbara	D		26					1 Boy	
5	Joseph	D		1/2						
6	Christoph	Gerke		26		Farmer	Bayern	Indiana	1 Boy	
6	Nicholaus	D		22		D	D	D		
6	Friedrich	Hilken		40		Carpenter	Westphalen	New Bremen		
6	Louise	D		42						
6	Gotlieb	D		16						
6	Carl	D		14					3 Boys	
6	Wilelmine	D		12						
6	Charlotte	D		10						
6	Henry	D		6						
7	Ludwig	D		4						
7	Carl	Hartz		40		Farmer	Westphalen	Indiana		
7	Thalia	D		36						
7	John	D		12						
7	Michael	D		10					2 Boys	
7	Anna Maria	D		4						
7	Eve	D		2 1/2						
7	Christoph	D		1 Month						
7	Louise	Kramer		42			Hannover	St Leonards		
7	Catalina	D		22						
8	Louisa	D		17					4 Boys	
8	Wilelmina	D		14						
8	Lina	D		12						
8	Diederich	D		4						
8	Conrad	Meyer		24		Farmer	Hannover	St Leonards	1 Boy	
8	Eliza	Weber		24		Servant Maid			1 Boy	
8	Henry	Kramer		1/2						

1	Friedrich Bücker		28			Farmer	Hannover	St Louis	
2	Maria	D		33					
3	Dorothea	D			7				3 Children
4	Henry	D			4				
5	Henry Buttermann		25			Farmer			
6	Ludwig Nortmann		28			Shoemaker	Wolfsdorf	St Louis	
7	Caroline	D		28					2 Children
8	Michael Töpfer		30			Bricklayer	Wittenberg	Baltimore	
9	Barbara	D		27					
10	Barbara	D			15				
11	Maria	D			9				1 Child
12	Andreas	D			4				
13	John Shelhorn		27			Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	1 Boy
14	Jerem Heinemann		24			Butcher	Braunschweig	D°	2 Boys
15	Lena	D		25					
16	Carl Scheree		24			Barber	Saxon	Edendorf	1 Boy
17	Christoph Boedger		42			Farmer	Hannover	New York	1 Stepchild
18	Christian Schultze		43			Blacksmith	D°	Baltimore	1 D°
19	Bennedict Heck		33			Shoemaker	Hessen	Baltimore	
20	Anna Maria	D		33					
21	Philip	D			14				
22	Anna	D			11				
23	Hanna	D			6				
24	Christ	D			4				
25	Catharina	D			2				
26	George	D			1/2				
27	John Henry Schmidt		26			Farmer	Osnabrück	Baltimore	1 Boy
28	Johannes Stauffer		21			Mennonist	Bayern	Lancaster	
29	Johannes	D		22			D°	D°	
30	Christian	D		19					
31	Henry	D		18					
32	Michael	D			14				3 Boys
33	Jacob	D			12				
34	Maria	D			10				
35	Veronica	D			6				
36	Henry Wilhelm Meyer		24			Farmer	Osnabrück	St Louis	
37	Anna Maria	D		24					1 Boy
38	Wilhelmina	D			1/4				
39	Henry Reiter		32			Farmer	Hessen	Baltimore	1 Boy
40	Catharina Wilhelmina	Brickman	28			Servant Maid	Osnabrück	St Louis	1 Boy
41	John Hoffmann		31			Cabinet Maker	Hessen	Littleburg	
42	Catharina	D		31					
43	Catharina	D			1/4				3 Boys
44	Johannes	D		28		Shoemaker			
45	[illegible]	D							
46	[illegible] Hesling		27			Baker	[illegible]	Baltimore	2 Boys
47	Herman Henry	D	17						
48	John Henry Keller		29			Waiter	D°		2 Boys
49	Sophia Louisa Koester		22			Servant maid	D°		1 Boy

136	Henry Hefsmann		28	-	-	Cabinet Maker	Hessen	Maryland	
137	Gertrude Hausewein		-	44	-	-	-	-	
138	Elisabeth D°		-	-	16	-	-	-	2 Boxes
139	Johannes D°		-	-	11	-	-	-	
140	Gertrude Bodesheim		-	20	-	Servant Maid	-	-	
141	Henry Kratz		21	-	-	Taylor	Hessen	Baltimore	1 Box
142	Nicholaus Blume		39	-	-	Shoemaker	D°	D°	
143	Doras D°		-	27	-	-	-	-	
144	Johannes Horning		54	-	-	Shoemaker	D°	D°	3 Boxes
145	Henry Wiencke		28	-	-	Taylor	Detmold	D°	
146	Margaret Schweine		-	34	-	-	Hessen	Columbia	
147	Elisabeth D°		-	-	10	-	-	-	1 Box
148	Philipp D°		-	-	7	-	-	-	
149	Elisabeth Hackmann		-	23	-	Servant Maid	Hessen	Albany	1 Box
150	Catharine Jacobs		-	25	-	D°	Wittenberg	Washington	1 Box
151	George Michael Krüger		29	-	-	Taylor	Darmstadt	Baltimore	1 Box
152	Josephia D°		-	24	-	-	-	-	
153	George Schad		23	-	-	Farmer	D°	Illinois	2 Boxes
154	Dor Catharine Schad		-	23	-	-	-	-	
155	John George Wallbrecht		42	-	-	Shoemaker	Cur Hessen	Baltimore	
156	Julie D°		-	32	-	-	-	-	1 Box
157	Herman Henry Schweppe		31	-	-	Farmer	Minden	Ohio	1 Box
158	August Schwerdfeger		25	-	-	Cabinet Maker	Hannover	Cincinnati	1 Box
159	Christian Meyer		35	-	-	Farmer	Wittenberg	Ohio	1 Box
160	Otto Lattermann		37	-	-	Merchant	Norden	Illinois	1 Box 1 Carpet
161	Johannes Fleser		-	28	-	Farmer	Darmstadt	D°	1 Box
162	Anna Elisabeth D°		-	-	17	-	-	-	
163	Christoph Wiedenfeld		28	-	-	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore	1 Box
164	Kunnigunde D°		-	24	-	-	-	-	
165	Carl Kiesing		24	-	-	Saddle Maker	Dessau	D°	1 Box
166	Bernhard Appel		24	-	-	Machine Maker	Wittenberg	D°	1 Box
167	Ludwig Tramer		17	-	-	D°	D°	D°	
168	Johannes Brendel		25	-	-	Shoe Maker	Darmstadt	D°	1 Carpet
169	Maria Catherine Reiss		-	29	-	Servant Maid	D°	D°	1 Box
170	Henry Kaufsen		-	-	7	-	-	-	
171	Wilhelm Hufsemann		32	-	-	Farmer	Preuss Minden	Illinois	3 Boxes
172	He D°		-	-	-	-	D°	D°	
173	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] Ehrling		[illegible]	-	-	Shoe Maker	Prussia	Baltimore	1 Box
176	Johannes Müller		70	-	-	Blacksmith	Darmstadt	Easton Shore	
177	Christiane D°		-	-	65	-	-	-	2 Boxes
178	Anne Maria D°		-	-	30	-	-	-	
179	John D°		-	-	-	7	-	-	
180	Peter Dyck			18	-	-	Bricklayer	D°	Baltimore	1 Bag
181	Louis Resch			29	-	-	Bookbinder	Prussia	D°	1 Carpet
182	Friedrich Gottlieb Henry Wieder			54	-	-	Blacksmith	Leipsichen	Missouri	3 Boxes
183	Wilhelmine D°		-	-	24	-	-	-		
184	Auguste Wagner		-	-	19	-	-	Hannover	Washington	
185	Sophia D°		-	-	16	-	-	-	-	2 Boxes
186	Gustav D°		-	-	-	7	-	-	-	

J. Goseleman

Whole number 188
Under 5 years 21
American citizen 1
166 Passengers

166
83
$249

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP INEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 4, 1842

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Charles F. Long Master of the Ship Mary
of Newburyport do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed list
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of
the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4 day of Oct 1842

Before A Walsh

Charles F Long.

A Walsh
Inspector
Revenue

INEZ

MFT No. 958.
OCTOB. 4 - 1842.

77 4.50
3 5.00
11

88 Passengers
of 11 Children under 8 years

77
38.50
11.00

77 @ 1½ $ 115.50

(1)

		WIFE		AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY	DESTINATION
1	Jacob	Wenig		38	Male	Combmaker	Hessen	Ohio
2	Catharine	Wenig		38	female	"	do	do
3	C. Peter	Wenig		14	do	"	do	do
4	Barthe	Wenig		4	do	"	do	do
5	Maria	Wenig		2	do	"	do	do
6	Loring	Muller		24	male	Carpenter	do	New York
7	Wm	Veik		31	do	Weaver	do	Ohio
8	Elizabeth	Veik		24	female	"	do	do
9	Henry	Veik		11	male	"	do	do
10	Catharine	Hennemann		21	female	"	do	New York
11	Henry	Hennemann		23	male	Tailor	do	do
12	Henry	Gunther		24	do	Farmer	do	Ohio
13	Elizabeth	Gunther		26	female	"	do	do
14	Ann Maria	Gunther		1	do	"	do	do
15	Jacob	Tells		23	male	do	do	do
16	Barbara	Tells		56	female	"	do	do
17	Maria	Ene		19	do	"	do	do
18	Joseph	Wolff		24	male	do	do	do
19	Wm.	Gunther		54	do	do	do	do
20	Herm	Grane		35	do	Tailor	do	do
21	H. Hern Herd	Aup den Berge		64	do	Stonemason	Hanover	do
22	Maria C.	auf den Berge		68	female	"	do	do
23	F. H.	auf den Berge		31	male	do	do	do
24	Catharine	Grane		26	female	"	do	do
25	Harman H	Grane		4	male	"	do	do
26	Francis H	Grane		2	do	"	do	do
27	Wm	Landsiker		40	do	Farmer	do	do
28	Anne M	Landsiker		40	female	"	do	do
29	Ann M	Gerhardt		26	do	"	do	do
30	Ann L. M.	Landsiker		22	do	"	do	do
31	Catharine W	Landsiker		20	do	"	do	do
32	Ann M E	Landsiker		16	do	"	do	do
33	Henry W	Landsiker		15	male	"	do	do
34	Henry	Landsiker		11	do	"	do	do
35	Charlott	Landsiker		6	female	"	do	do
36	Matthe	Strathmann		54	male	do	do	do
37	Jurgen	Lins	Fl.	21	do	do	do	do
38	Henry	Todtmann		20	do	do	do	do
39	Henry C	Landsiker		59	do	do	do	do
40	Catharine	Landsiker		30	female	"	do	do
41	Frederick	Sieker		36	male	do	do	do
42	Ann Maria	Sieker		34	female	"	do	do
43	Jurgen H	Sieker		2½	male	"	do	do
44	Mary W	Sieker		1½	female	"	do	do
45	Bernh J H	Reinkemp		22	male	do	do	do
46	Wm.	Rodefeld		44	do	do	do	do
47	Barnadin	Rodefeld		42	female	"	do	do
48	Catharine W	Rodefeld		1	do	"	do	do
49	Bernh J	Bennmann		51	male	Weaver	do	do
50	Herman G	Bennmann		16	do	do	do	do

	Mary Ann Linker	2	female		do	do		
45	Bernh'd H Reinkemp	22	male	do	do	do		
46	Wm. Rodefeld	34	do	do	do	do		
47	Bernadin Rodefeld	22	female	"	do	do		
48	Catharine W'd Rodefeld	1	do	"	do	do		
49	Bernh'd Bensmann	51	male	Weaver	do	do		
50	Herman G Bensmann	16	do	do	do	do		
51	Ann C Bensmann	60	female	"	do	do		
52	Cath. E Bensmann	19	do	"	do	do		
53	Herman Linker	31	male	Farmer	do	do		
54	Ann Maria Linker	29	female	"	do	do		
55	Wilhelmina Linker	6	do	"	do	do		
56	Ann Maria Linker	1	do	"	do	do		
57	F. L. H. Menge	14	male	do	do	do		
58	Fanny Depinal	37	do	do	do	do		
59	Cath. M. Depinal	42	female	"	do	do		
60	Christian Depinal	12	male	do	do	do		
61	Mena Depinal	8	female	"	do	do		
62	Wm. Depinal	5	male	"	do	do		
63	Louisa Depinal	2	female	"	do	do		
64	Maria Sefers	30	do	"	do	do		
65	Elizabeth Beckmann	24	do	"	do	do		
66	Henry Tappmeyer	19	male	Carpenter	do	do		
67	Wm Springmeyer	30	do	Blacksmith	Prussia	Maryland		
68	Henry Springmeyer	10	do	Farmer	do	do		
69	C. Linneherst	28	do	do	do	Ohio		
70	Peter Seitz	32	do	Joiner	do	Michigan		
71	Frederick Pope	33	do	Farmer	do	do		
72	Henry Wenke	42	do	Baker	do	Maryland		
73	John H. Ehrmann	68	do	Weaver	Wirtemberg	do		
74	Maria C Ehrmann	60	female	"	do	do		
75	Christian Ehrmann	32	male	Shoemaker	do	do		
76	John C. Ehrmann	19	do	Weaver	do	do		
77	J. G. Ehrmann	17	do	do	do	do		
78	John Landinger	40	do	Butcher	do	D. Columbia		
79	George Thomas	21	do	Farmer	do	Maryland		
80	George H. Haas	30	do	do	do	do		
81	John G. Weizel	27	do	do	do	do		
82	Jane McKibbin	26	female	"	do	D. Columbia		
83	Catharine Kibbin	2	do	"	do	do		
84	Elizabeth Kibbin	14	do	"	do	do		
85	Maria M. Kellenbeam	24	do	"	do	Maryland		
86	Mary Thomas	29	do	"	do	do		
87	John Dickinson	37	male	Cooper	Bavaria	do		
88	Thomas Long	28	do	Joiner	Hanover	Ohio		

Charles F. Long

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1842

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G Johansen Master of the Ship Schulter
of Bremen solemnly & truly swear that the annexed List contains the names of
all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any
other foreign Port or at Sea, according to the best of my Knowledge, belief, and brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the united States since her departure from the said
Port of Bremen

G. Johansen

Sworn to & Before me
this 7 day of Octr 1842
J Walsh

#959

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ships Schiller
G. Johansen Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

arr. Oct 4 - 1852

	Names	Age	Occupation	where from	where going	Baggage
1	Carl Ulleber	24	farmer	Last Sea Bad	Baltimore	1
2	Auguste Bachmann	25	his Bride	"	"	1
3	Friedrich Gille	25	Merchant	"	"	
4	William Hoppe	22	do	Bremen	Richmond	3
5	Wilhelmine Tedemann	23	Maid Servant	Baden	Philadelphia	1
6	Albertina Köwing	26	to visit her Mother	Hanover	New York	1
7	Fred. H. Nolte	38	farmer	Diepholz	Cincinati	
8	Adelheid "	37	his Wife	"	"	
9	John Behrens	22	" brother in law	"	"	2 1
10	Herma Carstens	20	" Servant	"	"	
11	H. H. Danettel	27	" farmer	do	do	
12	F. Wh. Danettel	18	" Miller	"	"	1 1
13	H. H. Hinke	23	farmer	"	"	1
14	Caroline Uhrtmann	21	Maid Servant	"	"	
15	Johannes Emil	45	farmer	Sekbach	Baltimore	
16	Elisabeth "	45	his wife	"	"	
17	Meine "	21	" daughter	"	"	
18	Margareth "	19	" do	"	"	
19	Ida "	17	" do	"	"	
20	Conrad "	16	" Son	"	"	10
21	Susanne "	10	" daughter	"	"	
22	Jacob "	6	" Son	"	"	
23	Clara "	his Babe born on board		"	"	
24	Friedrich Emel	41	Gardener	do	do	2
25	Johannes Schütz	31	farmer	"	"	2
26	Dorothea Letmade	14	to visit her father	Diepholz	Baltimore	1
27	Antonia Timmerman	34	farmer	Vechta	Cincinatti	
28	Helena "	35	his wife	"	"	
29	Heinrich "	8	" Son	"	"	1 1
30	Dedrich "	3	" do	"	"	
31	Margaretha Todt	23	Maid Servant	do	do	1
32	Johannetta Lamping	26	do	do	do	1
33	Heinrich Klage	21	farmer	do	do	1
34	J. H. Northoh	21	do	do	do	1
35	Hinr. Hagen	40	Cabinet maker	Oldenburg	do	2
36	Maria Elisabeth Ebers	40	to her Husband	Bohnhorst	do	
37	Wilhelmine "	18	her daughter	"	"	
38	Dorothea Louise "	8	" do	"	"	2
39	Heinrich "	6	" Son	"	"	
40	Werner Bullinger	28	Waggoner	Altenhagen	Baltimore	1
41	Christian Bittchüller	66	Farmer	Burgwalde	do	1
42	Helene Helms	23	Maid Servant	Vechta	Cincinati	
43	Maria Ann "	25	do	"	"	
44	August Mynrel	27	Taylor	Klenmendorf	Baltimore	1
45	Sebastian Dunning *	29	Miller	Paalbach	do	1
46	Joseph Ort	29	farmer	Naumburg	do	1
47	Christ Schoenherr	40	Taylor	Sekmauren	Louisville	
48	Ann Margareth "	36	his Wife	"	"	
49	Annie "	18	" daughter	"	"	
50	Michael "	15	" Son	"	"	
51	Jacob "	12	" do	"	"	2 1
52	Johannes "	10	" do	"	"	
53	Catharine "	3/4	" Babe	"	"	
54	Franz Heinrich	36	farmer	do	do	
55	Elisabeth "	34	his Wife	"	"	
56	Peter "	12	" Son	"	"	
57	Eva Maria "	10	" daughter	"	"	
58	Franz Thomas "	7	" Son	"	"	
59	Margaretha "	4	" daughter	"	"	1 2
60	Elisabetha "	2	" do	"	"	
61	Appolonia "	1/4	" Babe	"	"	

Page 1

Continuation of the aforesaid List

	Names	Age	Occupation	Where from	Where bound	Baggage	Boys
62	Frederik Hillerich	43	Baker	Lehmauer	Louisville		
63	Juliana "	46	his Wife	Last Rep. Resident	Destination		
64	Appolonia "	20	" Daughter	"	"		
65	Maria "	16	" do	"	"		
66	Marianne "	15	" do	"	"	1	2
67	Martin "	12	" Son	"	"		
68	Cathrina "	9	" Daughter	"	"		
69	Maria "	4	" do	"	"		
70	Conrad Ott	41	Farmer	do	do		
71	Anne Margar. "	31	his Wife	"	"		
72	Georg Philipp "	12	" Son	"	"		
73	Anna Margaretha "	8	" Daughter	"	"	2	2
74	Barbara "	5	" do	"	"		
75	Cathrina "	¾	" Baby	"	"		
76	Andreas Ebert	26	" Mason	do	do		
77	Sophia "	25	his Wife	"	"		
78	Franz "	3	" Son	"	"		
79	Johanna "	1	" Daughter	"	"		
80	Georg "	57	his Father	"	"		
81	Fridg Wolf	29	Farmer	do	do		
82	Catharina "	29	his Wife	"	"		
83	Andreas "	4	" Son	"	"	1	1
84	Marianne "	1	" Daughter	"	"		
85	Leonhard Thelman	17	Farmer	Oberburg	Pittsburg	1	
86	Friedr. Hillerich	26	do	Lehmauer	Baltimore		
87	H. H. Bullerdiek	21	do	Lienen	Cleveland	1	
88	C. H. auf dem Kampf	26	do	Gravenberg	Cincinnati	1	
89	Clara M. Biermann	24	Maid Servant	do	New Bremen	1	
90	Maria Hensehen	20	do	do	Cincinnati	1	
91	Heer. W. Kotter	24	Farmer	do	do	1	
92	H. W. Verspecker	39	do	do	do		
93	Clara M. "	25	his Wife	"	"		
94	Heinrich Wilhelm "	4	" Son	"	"	3	
95	Clara Maria "	2	" Daughter	"	"		
96	Florentine Meyer	20	" Sister in Law	"	"		
97	Minna "	—	his Babe born on board	"	"		
98	Ernst Brante	33	Farmer	do	do	1	
99	Marie Elisabeth "	33	his Wife	"	"		
100	Margaretha "	14	" Daughter	"	"		
101	Lahe Huntebrink	24	Maid Servant	do	Philadelphia	1	
102	Elisab. Brandt	17	do	do	do	1	
103	H. C. Stegekemeyer	30	Carpenter	do	Cincinnati	1	
104	Margaretha Brante	23	Maid Servant	do	do	1	
105	Gottl. H. Brante	31	Farmer	do	do		
106	Marie Elisabeth "	27	his Wife	"	"		
107	Gerke Marie "	½	" Baby	"	"	4	2
108	Catharine W. Sollmann	21	" Servant	"	"		
109	Clara Elisabeth "	19	" do	"	"		
110	Clara Nieste	66	Widow: to her Son	do	do		
111	Florentine Hedebrink	20	her Niece	"	"		
112	J. H. Nieste	21	her Son a Farmer	"	"		
113	Friedrich Nieste	17	" do	"	"	4	1
114	Ernst H. Nieste	11	" do	"	"		
115	Clara "	8	" Daughter	"	"		
116	John H. Mehring	27	Farmer	do	do	1	
117	F. W. Drehsing	40	Farmer	do	do		
118	Florentine "	31	his Wife	"	"	2	1
119	Catharina "	9	" Daughter	"	"		
120	John Heinrich "	7	" Son	"	"		

of Passengers on board the Schiller

	Names	Age	Occupation	Came from	Going to	Luggage Box	Trunks
121	Clara Hettenbrink	16	Maid Servant	Groneberg	Cincinnati		
122	Anne M. Liepold	20	do.	do.	do.		
123	Ernst "	17	farmer	"	"		
124	Mathias "	36	taylor	"	"		
125	Heinrich "	13	his brother	"	"		
126	C: H: Meyer	26	farmer	do.	do.		
127	Catharina "	25	his Wife	"	"		
128	John Heinrich "	4	" Son	"	"	2	
129	Heinrich Wlh. "	2	" do.	"	"		
130	C H. Bonneman	21	farmer	do.	do.		
131	H. H. Rumpf	27	do.	do.	do.		
132	Clara Maria "	23	his Wife	"	"	3	1.
133	Heinrich "	1½	" Son	"	"		
134	Ernst Neuman	20	farmer	do.	do.		
135	Clara "	21	his Sister	"	"		
136	Bernhard Rulemann	32	farmer	Wittlage	do.		
137	Leonore "	31.	his Wife	do.	"		
138	Herman Henr. "	6	" Son	"	"	1	1.
139	Anna Marie "	3	" Daughter	"	"		
140	C. H. Brinkers	25	" farmer	Bunde	do.	1	
141	C. H. Busmann	25	do.	"	do.	1	
142	C. H. Korfwage	40	Farmer	Lubeke	Baltimore		
143	Clara Elisab. "	32	his Wife	"	"		
144	Louise "	13	" Daughter	"	"		
145	Anna Louise "	9	" do.	"	"	3	1
146	Catharine "	4	" do.	"	"		
147	a Baby born on board the 16th of Sept.						
148	Friedrich Rulemann	55	Carpenter	do.	do.		
149	Clara Marie "	27	his Wife	"	"		
150	Caspar Heinrich "	32	his Son	"	"	3	1
151	Friedrich Wilhelm "	8	" Son	"	"		
152	Carl Weber	31	Lookingsmith	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		
153	Johanne "	21	his Wife	"	"		
154	Ferdinand "	2½	" Son	"	"	7	1
155	Amalie "	¾	" Baby	"	"		
156	J. H. Wolf	44	Coach maker	New York	New York	5.	
157	C H Knoche	26	farmer	Blunde	Cincinati	1	1
158	Anne Marie "	30	his Wife	"	"		
159	J H. Schmiedeman	31	farmer	do.	do.	1.	
160	C. A. Ahring	26	Baker	do.	do.		
161	Herm. H. Mittlhofer	24	do.	Buer	do.		
162	Marie Schierbaum	23	Maid Servant	do.	Cleaveland	1	
163	C. H. Flemsoth	24	farmer	do.	Cincinati	1	
164	F H. Schutte	29.	Smith	Groneberg	do.		
165	Marie "	25	his Wife	do.	do.	2	1
166	Ernst	½	" Baby	"	"		
167	Caroline Halbron	19	Maid Servant	do.	Philadelphia	1.	
168	J. H. Hieger	25	Smith	"	do.	1	
169	Margaretha "	21	his Sister	"	"	2.	
170	Catharina C Dohne	63	to visit her Childn	—	Cincinati	1	1
171	Marie Elisabetti Smidt	21	Maid Servant	do.	do.	1	

Continuation of Passengers

	Names		Age	Occupation	Where from	Where bound	Baggage Boxes	Baggage Bags.
	C. H. Schölle	174	40	Carpenter	Groneberg	Cincinati		
	Marie Elis:	173	30	his Wife		"		
	Wilhelmina	174	11	" Daughter		"		
	John H.	175	7	" Son		"	2	1.
176	John Friedrich	"	3	" do		"		
177	Mathias	"	3/4	" Baby		"		
178	F. H. Berkemeyer		37	farmer	do	do		
179	Catharina Elis:	"	32	his Wife	"	"		
180	John Friedr	"	12	" Son	"	"	1	
181	Clara Cath	"	2½	" Daughter	"	"		
182	Friedr: Burgey		30	farmer	Wettlage	Cleveland		
183	Clara Marie	"	29	his Wife	"	"		
	Clara Marie	"	4	" Daughter	"	"	3	1
	Catharina Elisabeth	185	3/4	" Baby	"	"		
	Sophie	186	25	his Sister	"	"		
187	H. Ritter		30	founder	do	New Bremen	1	
188	Marie Berdekes		19	Maid Servant	do	Cleveland	1	
189	H. Kramer		38	farmer	Lingen	Cincinati	1	
190	F. H. Letmeider		29	farmer	Launau	do	1	
191	Georg Drewes		22	Segar maker	Bremen	Baltimore	1	
192	Michael Hillerich		47	Cooper	Lekmauer	Louisville		
193	Appolonia	"	35	his Wife	"	"		
194	Anne Marie	"	21	" Daughter	"	"	1	
195	Elisabeth	"	18	" do	"	"		
196	Nanette	"	16	" do	"	"	1	2
197	Johannes	"	12	" Son	"	"		
198	Franz	"	12	" do	"	"	1	
199	Friederich	"	9	" do	"	"		
200	Adam	"	6	" do	"	"		
201	Lorentz Schmidt		35	Engineer	Erfurt	Cincinati	2	2
202	Helene	"	30	his Wife	"	"		
203	Martin Claus		31	Cabinet maker	Mühlhausen	Baltimore	1	

G. Johansen

203 passengers
2 Citizens of the United States
205
30 under Five years of age
171 passengers @ ½ $ 1.50 = $256.50
$ 256.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1842

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Koch Master of the Brig Elise of
Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the annexed List contains the names of
all the Passengers according to the best of my Knowledge & belief who have been taken
on Board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 8 October 1842

Before me [redacted] J.D. John Koch

174 Passengers
31 Children under 8 years
143 @ 1½ $ 214.50

143 1.50
214.50

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Bkt Elise. Peter Voels. Master
bound from Bremen to Baltimore ELISE Oct 10, 1842

Names	Occupation	Last Domicile	Place of Destination	Age	Under five years	Passage
Cabin			Destination			
1 Mr. Henry Tillmann	Merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore	20		
2 Mr. L. Marcusi	"	Halle	"	22		
Steerage						
3 Margareth Koopmann	"	Bremen	Newyork	22		
4 Catharine Schwering	"	Münster	Baltimore	20		
5 Christian Clausen	Merchant	Bremen	"	20		
6 Caroline Peper Widow	Farmer	Hille	Indiana	38		
7 Marie Louise " Son	"	"	"	19		
8 Caroline " Children	"	"	"	15		
9 Marie "	"	"	"	12		
10 Ernst "	"	"	"	9		
11 Rud. Heinrich "	"	"	"	7		
12 Wilhelmine "	"	"			3	
13 Christian Rittmeyer	"	Sidhemmer	Cincinati	25		
14 Marie Buttmann	"	"	"	58		
15 Christian "	"	"	"	14		
16 Wilhelm Hilsmann	"	Alfhausen	"	40		
17 Dorothea " Son	"	"	"	20		
18 Conrad " Wife and	"	"	"	24		
19 Conrad " Children	"	"	"	15		
20 [illegible] "	"	"	"		4	
21 [illegible] Dunkel	"	"	"	75		
22 [illegible] " Son	"	"	"	26		
23 [illegible] " Children	"	"	"	29		
24 Isabella "	"	"	"	25		
25 Gertrud "	"	"	"	22		
26 Diderich "	"	"	"		4½	
27 Elisabeth Winkelmann	"	J. Tiene	"	60		
28 Friedrich " Son	"	"	"	23		
29 Gerhard " Children	"	"	"	26		
30 Bernd Schöne	"	"	Richmond	33		
31 Catharine "	"	"	"	22		
32 Hermann Thorbecke	"	"	"	28		
33 Hermann Thiermann	"	"	Cumberland	50		
34 Gerhard "	"	"	"	18		
35 Henry "	"	"	"	16		
36 Catharine "	"	"	"	52		
37 Heinr. Wessing	"	"	Cincinati	38		
38 Marie " the Wife	"	"	"	42		
39 Gertrude " and	"	"	"	12		
40 Henry " Children	"	"	"	10		
41 Friedrich "	"	"	"	8		
42 Hermann "	"	"	"	6		
43 Catharine "	"	"	"		4¾	
44 Theresa "	"	"	"		3	
45 Bernhard "	"	"	"		1½	
46 Gerhard Steinhard	"	"	"	39		
47 Anne " the Wife	"	"	"	38		
48 Catharine " and	"	"	"	28		
49 Bernhard " Children	"	"	"	70		
50 Hermann "	"	"	"		1	
51 Henrie "	"	"	"		4	
52 Catharine "	"	"	"		3	
53 Bernhard "	"	"	"		3	
54 Bernhard "	"	"	"	25		
55 Ferdinand Wessing	"	"	"	40		
56 Marie " the Wife	"	"	"	36		
57 Anne " and	"	"	"		4	
58 Elisabeth " Children	"	"	"		3	
59 Heinrich "	"	"	"		1½	
60 Gerhard Wessing	"	Walle	Cumberland	55		
61 Anne " the Wife	"	"	"	54		
62 Anne " and	"	"	"	25		
63 Anne " Children	"	"	"	19		
64 Anne "	"	"	"	12		
65 Marie "	"	Tiene	Cincinati	36		
66 Norton Hunenberg	"	"	"	34		
67 [illegible] "	"	Walle	Virginia	45		
68 Elisabeth Schwere	"	"	"	28		
69 Hermann "	"	"	"	20		
70 Wilhelmine "	"	"	"	16		
71 Catharine "	"	"	"		1	
72 Heinrich "	"	Tiene	"	28		
73 Heinr. Overbeck	"	"	"	25		
74 Elisabeth "	"	"	"	26		
75 Wilhelm Dannemann	"	"	"	25		
76 Marianne "	"	"	"	22		
77 Anna Maria Hellwege	"	Peiste	New Bremen	42		
78 Catharine Brockmann	"	"	"	17		
79 Catharine " Son	"	"	" BREMEN	12		
80 Catharine "	"	"	"	10		
81 Hermann "	"	"	"	8		
82 [illegible] "	"	"	"	6		

	Hermann	"		"		"	28	
	Wilhelmine	"		"		"	21	
	Catharine	"		"		"	16	
	Heinrich	"		"		"		1
	Henry Overbeck	"		Vienna		"	28	
	Elisabeth	"		"		"	25	
	Wilhelm Dannemann	"		"		"	26	
	Marianne	"		"		"	25	
	Johs Marie Hollwege	"		"		"	22	
	Catharine Brockmann	"		Bicste		New Bremen	42	
	Catharine	"	her Children	"		"	17	
	Catharine	"		"		"	12	
	Hermann	"		"		"	10	
	John	"		"		"	8	
	Henry	"		"		"	6	
	Gerhard	"		"		"		4
	John	"		"		"		3
	Friedrich	"		"		"		1
	Rudolph Bollenhagen	"	Farmer	Vechta		"	54	
	Catharine	"		"		"	56	
	John Henry	"		"		"	15	
	Hermann	"		"		"	12	
	Ernst	"		"		"	10	
	Catharine	"		"		"	7	
	John Diedrich	"		"		"		4
	John	"	her Children	"		"	16	
	Catharine Rehkamp	"		"		"	25	
	John Henry Ryter	"		Ahe		Cumberland	56	
	Marie	"		"		"	38	
	Marie Marie	"		"		"	20	
	Hermann	"		"		"	22	
	Elisabeth	"		"		"	22	
	Marie	"		"		"	18	
	Henry	"		"		"	16	
	John Rogenberg	"		Bicste		Friedensburg	18	
	Henry Meschter	"		"		"	21	
	Catharine	"		"		"	24	
	Gertrud Knapke	"		"		St Johns	66	
	Catharine	"		"		"	33	
	Henry	"		"		"	28	
	Henry Hulsmann	"		"		"	18	
	Johs Mielke	"		"		Cincinnati	20	
	Elisabeth Mesker	"		"		"	18	
	John D. Pohlmann	"		"		"	22	
	Henry Borgmann	"		Ahe		"	37	
	Bathard	"		"		"	15	
	Elisabeth	"		"		"	20	
	Bernd Lipke	"		"		"	16	
	Henry Schattenhinefeld	"		Gerde		"	27	
	Catharine	"		"		"	27	
	Catharine	"		"		"		1
	John Ostebring	"		"		"	72	
	Catharine	"		"		"	69	
	Henry	"		"		"	18	
	Anna	"		"		"	16	
	Catharine Timmers	"		Dinklage		"	17	
	Wilh v. Linde	"		"		"	24	
	Catharine Beuther	"		"		"	23	
	Henry Baschker	"		"		"	21	
	Catharine Simonsmeier	"		Ahe		"	45	
	Thomas	"		"		"	8	
	Georg	"		"		"		4
	Henry	"		"		"		3
	John	"	died on the passage	"		"		1
	Leonhard Herr	"		Schlangenbach		Ohio	31	
	Marie	"		"		"	28	
	Marie	"		"		"	7	
	Leonhard	"		"		"		4
	Georg	"		"		"		3
	Michael Helfferich	"		Visbeck		Springfield	38	
	Barbara	"		"		"	30	
	Margarethe	"		"		"	6	
	Gertrude	"		"		"		5
	Anna	"		"		"		3
	John Helfferich	"		"		"	25	
	Nicolaus Schmidt	"		"		"	48	
	Anna	"		"		"	51	
	Michael	"		"		"	23	
	Georg	"		"		"	19	
	John	"		"		"	17	
	Nicolaus	"		"		"	12	
	Georg	"		"		"	9	
	Anna	"	2 Anna Schmidt	"		"	7	1/2
	Eliza	"		"		"		
	Barbara Scharrer	"		"		Chambersburg	25	
	Gerhard Oelschläger	"		"		Hanover	26	
	Friedrich Berkebile	"		Wildeshausen		Pittsburg	49	
	Catharine	"		"		"	25	
	Johann	"		"		"	23	
	Elisabeth	"		"		"	21	
	Franz	"		"		"	14	
	Magdalene	"		"		"		
	Christian Schlottenbeck	"	Butcher	"		"	30	
	Friedrich Heimberger	"	Shoemaker	"		Cincinnati	39	
	Elisabeth Hülsmann	"		Bicste		"	23	
	Franz Vattin	"	Goldsmith	Herbingen		Baltimore	22	
	Friedrich Bertram	"		Herdingen		"	34	

153	Gerhard Elsesieger	"	"	Hamburg	26		
154	Joseph Berbenbek	"	Wilbach	Pittsburg	49		
155	Magdalene	"	"	"	23		
156	Wilhelm	"	"	"	23		
157	Elizabeth	"	"	"	21		
158	Franz	"	"	"	19		
159	Magdalene	"	"	"		1/2	
160	Christian Schlotterbeck	Butcher	"	"	30		
161	Joseph Heimberger	Shoemaker	"	Cincinati	39		
162	Elisabeth Hilsmann	"	Bieste	"	23		
163	Franz Vattin	Goldsmith	Hechingen	Baltimore	22		
164	Rudolph Buntmeyer	Farmer	(Mardfeld)	"	34		
165	Anne Sophie	"	(MARKDFELD)	"	29		
166	Diedrich	"	"	"	7		
167	William	"	"	"		4/12	
168	Hermann	"	"	"		3	
169	John Henry Saake	"	Vollage	Cincinati	59		
170	Marie	"	"	"	58		
171	Anna	"	"	"	20		
172	Bernhard	"	"	"	18		
173	Catharine Wendebrat	"	"	"	24		
				Total	143	31	

Together One Hundred Seventy and Four Passengers John Kirby

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1842

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E C A Grate — Master of the Ship ann — of
Bremen do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed List con=
tains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or
Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Bremen or any other foreign port or at sea. and brought in the said
Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10 October 1842

Before me

J. C. Helprot.

[illegible] J.P.

Liste der sämtlichen Passagiere an Bord des Bremer Schiff Iris Kommend von Bremen

Det 10. 1842

No.	Nahm	Alter	Alt Jahr	Geburts Ort	Stand oder	Wohin Destination	Gepäck
1	Johann Caspar Link	29	9	Rhinhasloch	Landmann	Staat Indiana	1 Koffer Divrigut
2	Johann Kellenhausen	36	3	Oberreichenberg	do	Evansville	1 Koffer 1 Sack
3	Eduard Kirchner	22	3	Fulda	do	Cincinnati	1 Koffer 1 Sack
4	Andreas Hofmogel	44	5	Segendorf	do	Staat Indiana	5 Koffer 2 Kisten 1 Gewehr
5	Anna Margaretha Hofmogel	42	3	Willendorff	Frau	do	—
6	Barbra Hofmogel	15	11	do	Tochter	do	—
7	Anna Margaretha Hofmogel	13	10	Segendorff	do	do	—
8	Catarina Hofmogel	11	11	do	do	do	—
9	Lisabeth Hofmogel	9	10	do	do	do	—
10	Margarita Hofmogel	6	10	do	do	do	—
11	Magdalene Hofmogel	3	5	do	do	do	—
12	Elisabeth Roelsen	60	3	Willendorff	Grosmutter	do	1 Koffer
13	Lucas Braunsthal	24	9	Heimsberg	Landmann	do	1 Koffer
14	Catharina Hörber	20	5	Heimersdorff	Dienstmädchen	do	1 Sack
15	Andreas Schmidt	22	4	Triefenhausen	Schneider	Baltimore	1 Sack
16	Meyerfrich	23	5	Langenzen	Strumpfmacher	Staat Indiana	1 Koffer
17	Johann Hermann Albers	38	1	Iven	Schneider	Baltimore	1 Koffer 1 Sack
18	Heinrich Schinert	39	3	Braunschweig	Schumacher	do	1 Sack
19	Thomas Micks	25	9	Reweiler	Müller	Staat Indiana	1 Kiste 1 Felleisen
20	Valentin Dillfelder	49	5	Homber	Landmann	Westen	1 Koffer 1 Sack
21	Anna Barbara Dillfelder	40	3	do	Frau	do	—
22	Georg Dillfelder	18	1	do	Sohn	do	—
23	Magdalene Dillfelder	16	2	do	Tochter	do	—
24	Johann Dillfelder	13	3	do	Sohn	do	—
25	Magaretha Dillfelder	9	5	do	Tochter	do	—
26	Andreas Dillfelder	5	1	do	Sohn	do	—
27	Georg Dillfelder	2	9	do	do	do	—
28	Conrad Pfeifer	42	1	Eschbe	Schneider	Philadelphia	1 Kiste 1 Koffer
29	Barbara Pfeifer	39		Jahr	Frau	do	—
30	Barbara Pfeifer	9	1	Haubhofen	Tochter	do	—
31	Anna Marie Pfeifer	6		do	do	do	—
32	Magaretha Pfeifer	1		do	do	do	—
33	Magaretha Herberstein	22	5	Leibsheim	Dienstmädchen	Baltimore	1 Kiste 1 Fass
34	Caspar Paulus	41		Rellfeld	Landmann	Hamelton	3 Kisten 2 Säcken
35	Magarethe Paulus	46	2	Kinzerbach	Frau	do	—
36	Lenhard Paulus	15		Rellfeld	Sohn	do	—
37	Margaretha Paulus	5	1	do	do	do	—
38	Johann Hofmann	24	6	Gerhardshofen	Landmann	do	1 Kiste 1 Gamsa
39	Valentin Hack	30	4	Dingelshausen	Schumacher	Baltimore	1 Kiste 1 Fellleisen

39 Personen

Page 1

Transport 39

40	Johann Meyer	38	2	Dannfwach	Landmann		Wesen	2 Koffer
41	Georg Gehber	38	6	Wetheim	do		Baltimore	1 Kiste 1 Fellleisen
42	August Oschwig	24		Eversdorff	Repschläger		Philadelphia	2 Koffer 1 Faß 1 Sack
43	Sophie Oschwig	31	3	Stauchin	Frau		do	—
44	Auguste Oschwig	3	9	do	Tochter		do	—
45	Heinrich Oschwig	2	—	Eversdorff	Sohn		do	—
46	Emma Oschwig	0	9	do	do		do	—
47	Conrad Stier	56	6	Marburg	Schlachter		Louisville	4 Koffer. 1 Faß
48	Charlarina Stier	56	—	do	Frau		do	—
49	Friedrich Stier	20	—	do	Sohn		do	—
50	Nicolaus Stier	15	9	do	do		do	—
51	Friedrich Stier	10	10	do	do		do	—
52	Philip Stier	55	—	do	Schlachter		do	1 Kiste
53	Andreas Beker	18	—	Rauschenberg	Schumacher		do	1 Fellleisen
54	Johann Brauer	17	—	Marburg	Buchmacher		do	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
55	Georg Graff	41	9	do	Schlachter		do	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
56	Tobias Oeste	47	—	Dreis an der Lahn	Schumacher		Baltimore	2 Kisten 1 Faß 1 Gewehr 1 Werkzeug
57	Elisabeth Oeste	46	—	Lora	Frau		do	—
58	Elisabeth Oeste	16	—	do	Tochter		do	—
59	Adam Oeste	15	—	do	Sohn		do	—
60	Elisabeth Oeste	11	—	do	Tochter		do	—
61	Anna Oeste	5	—	do	do		do	—
62	Adam Wolfell	24	3	Kirchhyrisch	Schumacher		do	1 Fellleisen
63	Georg Wallaker	33	3	Haupen	Tischler		do	1 Fellleisen
64	Friedr Hee	23	1	Biephirlle	Tuchmacher		Indianate	1 Kiste 1 Pistohl
65	Bernhard Finck	24	2	do	Landmann		do	1 Kiste 1 Pistohl
66	Christian Filchner	28	1	Nürenberg	Zimmermann		do	2 Kisten
67	Dorothea Filchner	28	2	Biephirlle	Frau		do	—
68	Heinrich Meyer	33	9	do	Tuchmacher		do	1 Kiste
69	Dorette Hermann	28	11	Siebenaer	Frau		Friedrich Stadt	1 Kiste
70	Liesette Hermann	4	5	do	Tochter		do	—
71	Sophie Berger	39	—	Nendorff	Frau		Washington	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
72	Thomas Wittmann	40	—	Feurth	Dreser		Baltimore	1 Fellleisen
73	Ferdinand Hirt	46	—	Langensalz	Bäcker		do	1 Kiste
74	Johann Heinrich Knellmann	41	9	Gehnberg	Landmann		Indianate	3 Kisten 2 Sack
75	Charlarina Knellmann	34	—	do	Frau		do	—
76	Johann Heinrich Knellmann	5	8	do	Sohn		do	—
77	Hermann Heinrich Knellmann	3	—	do	do		do	—
78	Johann Friedrich Hesse	23	6	Wendorff	Schumacher		do	1 Sack
79	Marie Elisabeth Prior	20	5	do	Dienstmädchen		do	1 Kiste

Transport 79

Page 2

Transport 79

80	Dorothea Maria Schaffer	24	3	Bendorff	Dienstmagd	Insenate	1 Kiste
81	Conrad Schumper	30	2	Buker	Landmann		4 Kisten 1 Fass 2 Sack
82	Maria Schumper	27	2	do	Frau		
83	Heinrich Schumper	4	8	do	Sohn		
84	Johann Heinr. Schumper	2	2	do	do		
85	Marie Stevers	63		Melle	Grossmutter		
86	Hermann Heinrich Schumper	20	8	Oldendorff	Landmann		
87	Caspar Sudbrock	25	1	Riemsloh	do		
88	Marie Elisabeth Marting	28	2	Oldenbrok	Dienstmagd		
89	Clara Marie Marting	20	2	do	do		
90	Gerhard Simonsen	43	8	Caspelholt	Landmann		3 Kisten 4 Sack
91	Catharine Simonsen	43	—	do	Frau		
92	Catharine Engel Simonsen	19	10	do	Tochter		
93	Maria Simonsen	15	9	do	do		
94	Maria Engel Simonsen	10	—	do	do		
95	Marie Elisabeth Simonsen	2	6	do	do		
96	Emma Marie Stockhues	1	8	do	do		
97	Andreas Heinrich Middendorff	28	6	Oldendorff	Grossmutter		
98	Catharina Middendorff	28	8	Essen	Tischler		1 Koffer
99	Elisabet Middendorff	24		Oldenburg	Frau		
100	Anna Elisa Niederhesper	43	10	Hasbergen	Frau		
101	Catha Elisa Niederhesper	16	9	Hasbergen	Tochter		2 Kisten 2 Sack
102	Johann Heinrich Niederhesper	13	2	do	Sohn		
103	Caspar Heinrich Niederhesper	4	4	do	do		
104	Caspar Heinrich Schäfer	40		Oldendorff	Schmied		2 Kisten
105	Catharine Elisa Rose	23	6	do	Dienstmädchen	Richmond	1 Kiste
106	Hagarete Elisabeth Strock	25	4	do	do	Insenate	
107	Heinrich Brante	34	—	Lahr	Zimmermann	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack
108	Clara Maria Brante	30	—	do	Frau	do	
109	Johanna Wilhelm Brante	9	6	do	Sohn	do	
110	Johann Heinrich Kampschroer	27	2	do	Landmann	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack
111	Clara Elise Kampschroer	30	—	do	Frau	do	
112	Heinrich Wilhelm Blickmann	21	5	do	Landmann	do	1 Koffer
113	Johann Heinrich Möhring	42	—	Oldendorff	do	do	2 Kisten 2 Sack
114	Magdale Gertrud Möhring	27	—	do	Frau	do	
115	Johann Heinrich Möhring	7	6	do	Sohn	do	
116	Herman Heinrich Möhring	6	—	do	do	do	
117	Trin Lisbeth Möhring	1	6	do	do	do	
118	Luise Möhring	2	5	do	do	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack
119	Heinrich Wilhelm Assmann	31	—	do	Landmann	do	
120	Catharine Gertrude Assmann	36	3	do	Frau	do	
121	Johann Heinrich Assmann	1	—	do	Sohn	do	2 Kisten
122	Eberhard Heinrich Arrink	35	4	do	Maurer	do	
123	Cath Elisabeth Arrink	33	3	do	Dienstmädchen	do	1 Kiste
124	Clara Obrock	26	—	do	do	do	
125	Heinrich Wilhelm Pals	18	7	do	Tischler	do	
126	Clara Braun	24	—	do	Dienstmädchen	Elsburg Insenate	
127	Catharine Gerhard Fisch	24	1	do	do	do	

Bogl 3

Transport 127

Transport 12½

		ANN	OCT 10, 1847	A. cupola				
	Ernst Riemann	41	0	Buer	Schneider	Indianola	2 Kisten	2 Säcke
	Catharine Elise Riemann	32		Altendorff	Frau	do		
	Katharine Hilde Riemann	7		do	Tochter	do		
	Heinrich Wilhelm Riemann	5	2	do	Sohn	do		
	Clara Marie Riemann	3		do	do	do		
	Hermann Heinrich Riemann	1		do	do	do		
	Marie Elisabeth Lilf	36		do	Frau	Dillsboro	1 Kiste	1 Sack
134	Katharine Elisabeth Lilf	½	4	do	Tochter	do		
135	Catharine Louise Lilf	4	4	do	do	do		
136	Ernst Heinrich Köter	25	2	Buer	Maurer	Indianola	1 Kiste	
137	Caspar Heinrich Almannsik	40	4	do	Landmann	do	3 Kisten	1 Sack 1 Gewehr
138	Catharine Elis Almannsik	41	—	do	Frau	do		
139	Johann Heinrich Almannsik	9	6	do	Sohn	do		
140	Marie Elisabeth Almannsik	3	15	do	Tochter	do		
142	H. H. Riemeyer	17	9	Riemdorff	Landmann	Petersburg		
143	Johann Friedrich Johanning	44	6	Diepholz	do	Philadelphia	2 Kisten	
144	Anna Margarete Johanning	35		Osnabrück	Frau	do		
145	Sophie Johanning	11		Diepholz	Tochter	do		
146	Dorothe Johanning	8		do	do	do		
147	Gina Johanning	5	6	do	do	do		
148	Hermann Friedr Johanning							
149	Johann Conrad Aiburg	42	—	Osterbinde	Tischler	Indianola	2 Kiste 1 Koffer	2 Säcke
150	Anna Margarete Aiburg	35		Stidwalde	Frau	do		
151	Johann Friedr Aiburg	12	2	Osterbinde	Sohn	do		
152	Diedrich Heinr Aiburg	9	1	do	do	do		
153	Anna Sophie Aiburg	1	3	do	Tochter	do		
154	Lorenz Brandt	32	—	Preussen	Klempner	Pensylvanien	1 Koffer	

Total 154 Passagiere

Bemerkungen der Redaction

18 Kinder unter 5 Jahren 3

1 Säugling 1

13 Erwachsene 13

135

62.50

202.50

F. C. H. Groth

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1842

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Spilcker Master of the Ship Casper of
Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains
a manner of all the Passengers according to the best of my knowledge and
belief, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 11th Oct 1842

Before me

H. Spilcker

List of Passengers

of the Prussian Ship Caspar, H. Spilker, Master, bound for Baltimore

CASPAR

OCT 11, 1842

	Names	where from	Occupation	Age
		LIST PER RES		
1	Georg Adam Bohm	Odendorf	farmer	41
2	Georg do	"		4½
3	Esther Triedtheimer	Bendorf		84
4	Eliza "	"		17
5	Ehrd Boetzer	Baltimore	American citizen Merchant	26
6	Caroline do	do		32
7	Christian do	do		2
8	H. Steinmeyer	Bonn	farmer	27
9	H. Laumann	do		26
10	Wilh Kaufmann	"	"	26
11	Theod Schulenberg	"	boiler	21
12	Anna do	"		26
13	Child "	"		26
14	Bud Hellmig	Bramsche	farmer	73
15	Eliz do	"		17
16	Anna do	"		11
17	Mary do	"		15
18	Sarah do	"		14
19	Theod Lohmeyer	"	farmer	21
20	Math Niemann	Bonfort	farmer	41
21	Geo Frese	Fulm	"	20
22	Sara Bosselmann	"	Paper manufacturer Lohnmeyer	32
23	Sara do	"		28

	Name		Place where from	Occupation	Age
24	Wilhelm	Bispelmann	Polen		7
25	Gottlieb	do	"		4.
	Valentin	do	"		2
27	Henry	do	"		½
28	Franz &	Antonetta	Defperi	farmer	32
29	Carl	"	"		32
30	Olga	do	"		36
31	Henry	do	"		22
32	Franchis	do	"		16
33	Johan	do	"		17
34	Margth	"	"		20
35	Wilhelm	"	"		4½
36	Hermann	"	"		3
37	H	"	"		1
38	Johann H	Schimmeyer	HILTER (38) Hilden	farmer	34
39	Maria	do	"		36
40	Elizabeth	do	"		11
41	Henry	do	"		1½
42	Clemens	do	"		¾
43	H. Henry	Schmidt	FREIJKE (42) "	do	42
44	Olga	do	"		38
45	Hermann	"	"		13
46	Peter	"	"		10
47	Margreth	"	"		4
48	Wilhelm	"	"		2.
49	H.	Thiemann	Bispendorf	do	47
50	Juliane	do.	"		34.

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
51	Marianne	Brunsmann	Bissendorf		6b.
52	Louise	"	"		17
53	Thomas	"	"		16
54	Julianne	"	"		8
55	Carl	Heidemann	Borgloh	Merchant	29
56	Carl	H. Brüggemann	"	farmer	44
57	Gerd	Rückers	"	d.	21
58	F.	H. Knollmeyer	"	Laborer	29
59	Anna	Maria "	"		30
60	Sophia	"	"		3
61	H.	H. Brunsmann	Bissendorf	Shoemaker	19
62	H.	H. Lambrücker	Borgloh	d.	26
63	H.	H. d.	"	"	19
64	H.	H. Diekbreder	Schledehausen	d.	18
65	Henry	GERVE Gerve	Gesmold	"	67
66	Maria	d.	"		52
67	Catharina	d.	"		25
68	Maria	d.	"		23
69	Elana	d.	"		22
70	Herm	Diekbreder	Schledehausen	farmer	44
71	Elisabeth	d.	"		42
72	Catharine	d.	"		22
73	Hermann	d.	"		18
74	Caspar	d.	"		25
75	Friedrich	Strubbe	Bramsche		54
76	Hermann	"	"		26.

	Name		Place whence from	Occupation	Age.
77	Wilhelm	Strudthoff	Bramsche		22.
78	Elisabeth	do	"		21.
79	Charlotte	do	"		16
80	Heinrich	do.	"		13.
81	Henr. H.	Müller	Belm		21
82	do H.	Engel do.	"		30
83	Wilhelm	Kruse	Osnabrück		7
84	E.	Niemeyer	Belm	Laborer	26
85	H. H.	Stöcken	Lohne	do	22
86	Fried.	do.	do.	do	20
87	C. Ed.	Wiesker	Belm	do	18
88	H. H.	Stuke	Osnabrück	farmer	22
89	do	E. Horstmann	Holte	do	24
90	C. H.	do.	do.		22.
91	do	C. Beckmann	Lohne		20
92	Bernh.	Sander	Gellenstedt		30
93	Elisa	do	do.		22
94	Helene	do.	do		20
95	do	H. Hardemann	Grevenbrück	farmer	31
96		do.	"		31
97	Lisette	Brüggemann	"		19
98	Joseph	Rottensfelder	"	do.	35
99	Theresa	Fehn.	Emsdetten		27
100	H. H.	Freund	Ibbenbühren	B.	34.

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
101	Frank Buttman	Germany		21
102	Ludowina do	do		18
103	M. do	do		15.
104	Henry Schindewölfer	Hohenbüdaren	Labourer	24
105	Frank Wyshoff	Oberdwalde	Mason	51.
106	Charlotte do	do		44
107	Anna do	do		18
108	Maria do	do		8
109	Christ Schwarbe	Hohenbüdaren	Labourer	26.
110	Christ Hermann	do	Shoemaker	35.
111	Sophie do	do		29
112	Sebastian do	do		8
113	Elizabetta do	do		2½
114	Eliza Schwarbe	do		21.
115	H. Fielden	Schledehausen	farmer	24
116	Frau H. do	do		21.
117	C. H. Schröder	Jebenhausen		25
118	F. H. Westendorf	Borgloh	do	36.
119	H. Bartels	Melle	Blacksmith	25.
120	H. Wm Blanke	Osnabrück	baker	17
121	Frau W. do	do	do	24
122	Cathe Heinemann	do		34
123	W. Meyer	do	do	18
124	F. R. Sievers	do	butcher	19.

	Names	Name before from	Occupation	Ages
125	Carl H. Schröder	Hutter.	farmer.	20
126	B. H. Bolten	Diepen	Mason.	27
127	Carl W. do.	do.	farmer	20
128	Wm. G. do.	do.		18
129	Anna M. Thiele	Flitner		19.
130	B. H. Kammann	do	do.	30
131	Mathy do.	"		33
132	Charlotte "	"		4
133	Anna do	"		32
134	Margaretha do.	"		35
135	Wilhelm Bertelsmann	do.		28
136	Louise do	"		30
137	Wilhelmine do	"		16
138	Louise do	"		19
139	H. H. Wiemann	do	do.	65.
140	Wilhelmine do	"		25
141	Maria do	"		63
142	Anna do	"		27
143	Louise do	"		25
144	Louise Lodtmann	"		25
145	Wilhelm Niebrügge	NIEBRÜGGE, Beall do was written first		23
146	Heinrich Müller	MÜLLER, Neal		19
147	Louise do.	"		2,
148	Heinr Kammann	"	do.	41
149	Agnes do	"		44,
150	Heinrich do.	"		15,

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
151	Wilhelmine Kammann	Hilter		13
152	Johann do	"		10
153	Louise do	"		8
154	Bernhard do	"		1
155	Heinrich Wilhelm Schultz	Do.	Schoenmaker	40.
156	Anna do.	"		42
157	Dina Jr. Rinke	Osnabrueck		15
158	Carl Gerhard	Hilter		24
159	Henry do.	do.	Farmer	21.
160	Joseph H Kleinbaum	Osnabrueck	Tailor	24
161	Henry Wilhelm	do.	farmer	25
162	Friedrich Teiges	Hilter	painter	54
163	Maria do	"		42
164	Louise do.	"		18
165	F. H. Wessling	do.	farmer	18
166	H. H. Neuenbrueger	do.	do.	25
167	Philip Koening	do.	do	28
168	Theodor do	"		20
169	Louise do	"		25
170	Louise Tappe	Osnabrueck		24
171	Carl Liekens	Twistringen		25
172	Edward W Stolle	Vernoldes	master	19
173	Hermann Schlemm	Osnabrueck	farmer	26
174	H. H. Stelle	Hilter	farmer	26
175	H. H. Hagedorn	Bapum	physician	44
176	Caspar Albers	Lower	farmer	29.
177	Herman H. Willemsen	Ybbenreappden	do.	30.
178	Amalia do	do.		21.

	Name	Reason why from	Occupation	Age.
179	Hiram	Brunswick	Farmer	4
180	William	do.	do.	3

Whole number 180
Males 159
Females 21

159 Pages

159
29.50
$238.50

18
21
159

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1842

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Hoockgeest Master of the Ship Albert of
Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the
names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my Knowledge & belief,
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17. October 1844

Before me

A Mumford D.S. [illegible]

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Albert, J. Blankgeser Master from Bremen for N

ALBERT Oct 17, 1847

Names	Places whence from	Occupation
Christian Eckhardt	Last Per Rail Nördlich Brumbach	Mason
J. H. Schwenke	Hüsle	Farmer
Hang	"	"
Adolph	"	"
J. H.	"	"
J. H. Lühmann	"	"
Amalia	"	"
G. H.	"	"
Michael Geiss	Oberalthenbach	"
Gabriel	"	"
Lena	"	"
Jacob	"	"
Jacob	"	"
G.	"	"
Caroline	"	"
H. Heinze	Bern	Schneider
H. J. Hoffmann	"	"
J. H. " Dorothea	Braunschweig	Tailor
Joseph Lachenmayer	Wittlebarn	Wachtmeister
G. H. Hahn	Wesel	Wachtmeister
G. H.	Dansberg	Farmer
Maria Wandisch	Burgreich	Maid
J. H. Behrens	"	Farmer
Herman Brinkenberg	Langreich	"
H. B.	"	"
Wilhelmine	"	"
Maria	"	"
H. H.	"	"
Elisabeth	"	"

Namen		Wohnort	Profession	
H. Langenberg	30	Langerich		
F. Schneider	31	New-Bremen	Bäcker	28.
" "	32	"	"	27.
Maria "	33	"	"	
H. Behrend	34	Neuhof		
" "	35	"		
" "	36	"		
" "	37	"		
" "	38	"		
" "	39	"		
" "	40	"		
J. Wb.	41	Rödinbach	Schuster	42.
" Wb.	42	"		30.
" Wb.	43	"		6.
" "	44	"		22.
Langerich	45	"		2.
Wilhelm "	46	"		12.
Heinr. Schröder	47	Neuhof		20.
J. H. "	48	"		2.
L. H. Behrens	49	"		20.
Sophie Wolfes	50	Rödinbach		16.
C. Eckermann	51	Linnen	Maurer	40.
" "	52	"		30.
H. Schrempel	53	Deutsch	Bäcker	24.
A. Strunk	54	Linnen	Tabakarbeiter	37.
Sophia "	55	"		40.
" "	56	"		24.
Maria "	57	"		20.
Johanna "	58	"		17.

Page 2

	Friedrich	Hesse	Lorsch	
	Heinrich	"	"	
	Ludwig	"	"	
	D. L.	Hollenkamp	Darmst	Schmidt
	Wilhelmine	"	"	
	Christoph	"	"	
	Friedrich	"	"	
	Ludwig	"	"	
	Wilhelm	"	"	
	L.	Bickmeyer	"	Preuss
	Peter	Stumbo	Schwarzenbach	Schwenka
	J. H. C.	Bruns	Schagen	Bayern
	Peter	Hobscher	Melle	Schwenka
	Jos.	"	Diffen	
	Edward	Mullen	Einfelden	Hessen
	Friedrich	"	Diffen	
	Franz	Niemann	Neuenkirchen	Preuss
	Anna	Franz	Diffen	Baden
	J. H.	Bruns	Bruns	Bayern
	Peter	Block	Vidda	Hessen
	Franz	"	"	
		"	"	
	Franz	"	"	
	Friedrich	"	"	
	Peter	Fiddig	Lubbenberg	Hessen
	Franz	Marcus	Hunnesbausen	Baden
	Salomon	Lambertz	Feldesheim	"
	Conrad	Fellers	Dieterhausen	Mecklenb
	Conrad	Fehring	Lauten	Cassel

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Ages
88			
Steinkel	Empleden	Bookmann	22.
89 Hammelbacher	Lauendorf	Shoemaker	32

89 Passengers

Bremen Aug. 2nd 1848.

P. H. Sachgerta

Ship number 89
under 5 years 14
75 Paying

75
37.50
$112.50

94
14

No. 75

NOT USED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1842

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NUMBER: 76

October 24th 1842
Wm Jay Jennings

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Herald of Bermuda at Demerara HERALD Oct 24 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas Cornack	23	Male	Gentleman	Ireland Nat Rand	Ireland Ditto	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP KATHARINE JACKSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, Dec. 2 — 1842.

I, John Myers — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Katharina Jackson at Rotterdam or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rotterdam

Sworn the 3d Dec. — 1842

BEFORE [illegible] J.P.

John Myers

(CBY-M.S.)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Katharine Jackson of Bath — at Rotterdam — KATHARINE JACKSON — DEC 3, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1- Franz Schmitt	58	Male		Prussia	Destination unknown Great Salt Lake	
2- Peter Beckerath	36		Farmer	Do	Do	
3- Ludwig Strobel	48		Carpenter	Do	Do	
4- Margarethe Eulich	37	Female		Do	Do	
5- Charlotte Eulich	4	Do		Do	Do	
6- George Eulich	2	Male		Do	Do	
7- Hendrick Hermann Hoffmann	24	Do	Merchant	Do	Do	

5 Prussian Passengers

1 Prussian

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 12, 1842

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 156 Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Marianne, burthen 465 Tons, built at Bremen, bound to Baltimore, Master C. Wieting

DEC 15 1834

Cabin Passengers

Christ. Name	Names	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Destination Place of Destination
Therese	Dehne	Quakenbrück		26	6 trunks	Baltimore

Steerage Passengers

	Christ. Name	Names	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Destination Place of Destination
1	Diedrich	Oetzold	Helmstedt	Farmer	30	1 trunk	do
2	Christian	Nölting	Minden	Merchant	27	2 do	do
3	Carl	Dehne	Quakenbrück	do	23		do
4	Friedrich	Heiker	Oberthal	Smith	28	2 trunks	do
5	Louise	Wedefeld	Lubbeke	Women	25		
6	Johann	Beiker	Hechingen	Tailor	28	2 trunks	do
7	Elisabeth	do	do	Women			
8	Michael	Fischer	Hettingen	Shomaker	44	1 trunk	
9	Daniel	Hübner	Schlichburg		33	1 do	
10	Johanne	do	do	Women	30		
11	Anna	do	do	Children	9		
12	Catharina	do	do	do	6	1 trunk	do
13	Daniel	do	do	do	3		
14	Johann	do	do	do	2		
15	Georg	do	do	do	22		
16	Joh.	Eidel	Heinrichsfeld	Shomaker	24	1 knaps.	Pittsburg
17	Geschc	Dunkel	Mahlfeld	Women	48		
18	Heinrich	do	do	Children	11	3 trunks	Fredburg
19	Gredi	do	do	do	4		
20	Heinrich	Buhmann	Lochum	Farmer	39	1 knaps.	
21	Elisabeth	Michel	Gladebach	Women	40		Baltimore
22	Ernst	Kreuse	Gladebach	Farmer	21	1 knaps.	
23	Johann	Wilken	Hagen	do	36	1 trunk	Hannover
24	Hang	Buhmann	Iburg	do	28		
25	Theodor	do	do	do	20	3 trunks	do
26	Liebith	do	do	do	21		
27	Wilcke	Liesen	Grafenhof	Women	49		
28	Johann	do	do	Children	22		
29	Charles	do	do	do	26		
30	Anna	do	do	do	15	6 trunks	Pittsburg
31	Conrad	do	do	do	8		
32	Georg	Grede	do	Farmer	18		
33	Philipp	Gass	Reddighaus		48	1 knaps.	Baltimore
34	Christ. Wilh.	Wehl	do	do	do		

Lisbeth	do	do	do	49			
Wilhe	Liesen	Großenhof	Wornen	49			
[illegible]	do	do	Childern	22			
[illegible]	do	do	do	26			
Anna	do	do	do	13	6 trunks	Pittsburg	
Conrad	do	do	do	8			
Georg	Grede	do	Farmer	18			
Philipp	Gaß	Reddighaus		48	1 knaps	Baltimore	
Christian	Hebel	Hilbershaus	Wornen	33			
Sophie	do	do	Childern	12			
Heinrich	do	do	do	9	1 trunk	Lancaster	
Ludwig	do	do	do	4			
August	Bening	do	Farmer	20			
Clara	Meyer	Ostercappeln	Wornen	54			
Clara	do	do	Childern	22	2 trunks	Pittsburg	
Bernhard	do	do	do	19			
Johann	Lohert	Frankenmoor	Weaver	42			
Margreth	do	do	Wornen	46			
Lisabeth	do	do	Child	19	3 trunks	Baltimore	
Johann	do	do	do	9			
Barbara	Kuemerle	Engelthal		29	1 trunk	"	
Georg	Riekeman	do	Farmer	39	do	do	
Sophie	Eder	do		50	1 knaps	Philadelphia	
Christian	Pfeil	Stadthade		39			
Ernestine	do	do	Wornen	34			
Johanne	do	do	Childern	9			
Wilhelm	do	do	do	8	2 trunks		
Amalie	do	do	do	4			
Auguste	do	do	do	12			
Ludwig	Basse	Gerlohn	Gerber	31	1 trunk		
Franz	Ortmann	Mariedreb	Färber	32			
Margreth	do	do	Wornen	30	1 trunk	Baltimore	
Friedr.	Vereinn	Baltimore		35	3 trunks		
Marie	Ureinn	Bremen		24	1 trunk	Detroit	
Johann	Wehr	Oberbach	Weaver	29	1 knaps	do	
Barbara	Rittmmeier	do		21	do		
Wilhelm	Oelschläger	Osterade		26	1 trunk	Baltimore	
Christine	Steinmacher	Bandenkäse		22	do	do	
Georg	Bering	Nordhorn	Shomaker	38			
Engel	do	do	Wornen	34			
Gerhard	do	do	Childern	10	3 trunks	Baltimore	
Marie	do	do	do	8			
Wilhelmine	do	do	do	3			
Veit	Marigold	Eberhausen	Farmer	44			

59	Engel	do	do	Woman	34			
60	Gertrud	do	do	Children	10	3 trunks	Baltimore	
61	Marie	do	do	do	8			
62	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	3			
69	Peter	Marigold	Oberhausen	Farmer	44			
70	Anna	do	do	Woman	32			
71	Adelheid	do	do	Children	14	2 trunks	Lüneburg	
72	Marie	do	do	do	12½			
73	Heinrich	Talebein	Nellerich	Joiner	18	1 knaps	Baltimore	
74	Michel	Schreck	Lengerich	Farmer	38			
75	Catharine	do	do	Woman	24	2 trunks	Pittsburg	
76	Johann	Renke	Abbenhausen	Farmer	32			
77	Christine	do	do	Woman	34	1 trunk	Wilmington	
78	Auguste	do	do	Children	7	3 boxes		
79	Helene	do	do	do	4			
80	Friedrich	Müller	Reichenbach	Farber	38	1 knaps	Cincinnati	
81	Peter	Krämer	Beerfelde	Joiner	40	1 trunk		
24								
82	Christine	do	do	child	18		do	
83	Elisabeth	Hubb	do		28	1 cask	New-York	
84	Georg	Gast	do	Weaver	17	2 trunks	Columbus	
85	Anna	do	do		22			
86	Johann	Seip	do	do	22	1 do	Baltimore	
87	Otto	Renkel	Steinbach	Shoemaker	35			
88	Catharina	do	do	Woman	30	2 trunks	do	
89	Elisabeth	do	do	Child	12			
90	Johann	Schnell	Dorfprod		30	1 knaps	New-York	
91	Herman	Hoster	Nordhorn	Farmer	39			
92	Meda	do	do	Woman	29			
93	Meda	do	do	Child	8	5 trunks	Baltimore	
94	Gerhard	do	do	do	6			
95	Hermina	do	do	do	1¼			
96	Johann	Nebeler	Wendheim	Farmer	61			
97	Sophia	do	do	Woman	69			
98	Friedrich	Kerner	do	Farmer	61			
99	Susanna	do	do	Woman	37			
100	Catharina	do	do	Children	6	2 casks		
101	Anna	do	do	do	4	2 trunks	Cincinnati	
102	Christine	do	do	do	1½			
103	Carl	Nebeler	do	do	9½			
104	Magarethe	do	do	do	6½			
105	Catharina	do	do	do	2½			
106	Johann	do	do	do	1½			
107	Wilhelm	Kuhe	Mettingen	Baker	42	1 trunk		
108	Melchior	Nix	Steinhausen	Farmer	37			
109	Anna	do	do	Woman	41			

104	Magareth	do	do	do	02		
105	Catharina	do	do	do	00		
106	Johann	do	do	do	12		
107	Wilhelm	Kuhle	Mollsangen	Baker	42	1 trunk	
108	Melchior	Nix	Steinhausen	Farmer	39		
109	Anna	do	do	Women	41		
110	Heinrich	do	do	Childern	11		
111	Anna	do	do	do	11	1 trunk	
112							
113	Cora	do	do	do	8		
114	Magaretha	do	do	do	6		
115	Friedrich	Springmeyer	Ohlbech	Carpenter	34		
116	Elisabeth	do	do	Woman	32		
117	Marie	Rangman	do		23	2 trunks	Cincinnati
118	Johann	do	do	Childern	4		
119	Marie	do	do	do	2		
120	Casper	Berger	Oberbauer	Farmer	46		
121	Anna	do	do	Women	45		
122	Louise	do	do	Childern	16		
123	Marie	do	do	do	16	1 trunk	Baltimore
124	Casper	do	do	do	19		
125	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	8		
126	Charlotte	do	do	do	4		
127	Christian	Rabe	do	Farmer	41		
128	Augest	do	do	Child	18	1 knaps	do
129	Lidie	Steinfeld	Oberkirchen	Women	27		
130	Riehe	do	do	Child	1	3 trunks	do
131	Helfrich	Selzer	Marburg	Waver	24		East Kentshire
132	Heinrich	Birsel	do	do	20	1 trunk	Lancaster
133	Ignatz	Deming	Faselbach	Farmer	26	1 knaps	Pittsburg
134	Joseph	Hornung	do	do	26	do	do
135	Barbera	Karsel	Todtenhai	Women	34		
136	Michel	do	do	Child	14	2 casks	Cincinnati
137	Johann	Breitscherl	Oberdorf	Carpenter	30		
138	Magaretha	do	do	Women	32		
139	Barbera	do	do	Child	1	4 trunks	Baltimore
140	do	do	do		17		
141	Johann	Ohlmar	Mainbrecer	Blahsmith	28		
142	Friederike	do	do	Women	26	2 trunks	do
143	Christian	Hoch	Hesselaang	Shomaker	39		
144	Ida	do	do	Women	39	1 trunk	do
145	Johannes	do	do	Child	16		
146	Carol	Held	Bälingen		32	1 knaps	do
147	Heinrich	Kasje	Leven	Farmer	20	1 cask	Middleboro
148	Jacob	Bauer	Prag	Musicus	23	1 knaps	Philadelphi

Ufola	do	do	Women	39	1 Trunk	do
Johannes	do	do	Child	16		
Jacob	Held	Bilingen		32	1 knaps.	do
Heinrich	Radje	Leven	Farmer	20	1 cask.	Middleboro
Theodor	Bauer	Prag	Musician	23	1 knaps.	Philadelphi
Johann	Lug	Altenstag	Butcher	30	1 do	Leefland
Hermann	Koch	Quakenbrug		55	1 do	Baltimore
Hermann	Brodtman	Badbergen	Farmer	25		
Catharine	Thechen	do	Servantmaid	28		
Catharina	Vosbring	do	do	20	3 trunks	do
Anna	do	do	do	18		
Catharina	Wilde	do	do	35		
August	Leusner	Westhuis	Farmer	39	1 knaps.	do

Total 156 Passengers and 19 children under 5 years

one child born

C. Wiesing.

137
68.50
205.50

156 Passengers
19 Passengers under 5 years
137 Passengers at ½ - $205.50

Ship Marianna
from Bremen
Dec 12th 1842
137 Jay passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1842

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Dec — 15 — 1842

I, F. Boville do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the R. L. Douglass at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro —

Sworn the 15th Dec — 1842

BEFORE

Sol. Hillen

Sol. Hillen

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglas
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Francis Negro	45	do	Musician	Naples	U. States	
2	Dominic Negro	18	do	do	do	do	
3	Prospero Negro	20	do	do	do	do	
4	Giovanni Pasbille	17	do	do	do	do	
5	G. D. Clark	31	do	Mariner	U. States	do	
6	Capt. Daggett	32	do	do	do	do	
7	D. Manter	29	do	do	do	do	
8	Jno. Olsen	25	do	do	do	do	
9	H. Rickel	24	do	do	do	do	

#6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Leeds — Master of the Ship Alexander
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to
the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true Account & Report of
all passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or
any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 3rd December 1842

Before me H Mylius

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander Pettinos from Liverpool

DEC 3, 1842

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country & to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Joshua Champness	30	male		England	U.S. of America	
Jane Black	18	female		Ireland	U.S. of America	